

Mathew Dill Genealogy

Mathew Dill Genealogy

A Study of the Dill Family
of
Dillsburg, York County, Pennsylvania
1698-1934

By

ROSALIE JONES DILL, A.M., LL.M., D.C.L.

Member New York and Washington Bar

Member of Society of Colonial Governors and Order of Armorial Bearings.

Author of "The American Standard of Living"



SPOKANE, WASHINGTON
1934

Copyright November, 1934 by
Rosalie Jones Dill

To
Amanda Kunkel Dill
with affection and esteem

PREFACE

In the collection of data concerning the Mathew Dill family of York County, Pennsylvania, and especially of the descendants of the eldest son, grateful thanks is accorded many members of the family. In some instances they have supplied a few names and a short lineage while in other cases they have given material practically unobtainable elsewhere.

For a number of years, the late Rose Lee Dill, devoted her time to the Dill family history especially to the Colonel Matthew line. She was an invalid and her voluminous correspondence, her only link with the outside world, helped to lighten her days of pain. Her material, in manuscript form, has been of great value in connecting various lines with the James Dill chain, the subject matter of Part I. Among those who have been delving into the labyrinth of the Dill connections has been Dr. Alva D. Kenamond whose manuscript has been thankfully used and Mrs. Zula Dill Neely whose interest in the Dill's is unflagging. Her background and perspective along the trail of the Dill's is unequalled.

Several years ago, Reverend Calvin Dill Wilson, Mabel Dill Brown, Kathryn Lee Evans and myself met in conference in Ohio and decided that the scattered information concerning the Dill's might well be assembled and shaped up in some book form. To this end, they immediately pressed into service many members of the family with the result that much new material has been classified and new lines connected. To George Dill is much credit due for connecting the mid western Dill branches of the family. Arthur Scott Kent came into the picture after this work had got under way but he "has stayed with it" and will, I am certain, remain with us until the last link has been forged. However interested all members have been in this booklet, there is no one more ready "to add another slug" than Mabel Dill Brown. Besides this inner circle of assistants a word of appreciation is given to the following friends of Part I:

Black, Rookh (Mrs.)
Black, William Wesley
Cooper, Abbie
Cox, John (Mrs.)
Crowe, Ethel
Dill, Alfred McG.
Dill, Frances

Dill, Harry V.
Dill, J. H. (Mrs.)
Dill, John T.
Dill, Maggie
Dill, Nancy Seymour
Dill, Virginia
Dill, Wallace Clifford

MATHEW DILL GENEALOGY

Dill, William
Gipe, Elsie
Hannah, Isabel
Harper, Dr. A. J.
Harris, Mary Etta
May, Frank Maxwell
Mustin, Nellie

Poston, Ella Dill
Scott, Anna
Seymour, Margaret
Stanforth, Edna
White, Mary Adeline
Wilson, Gertrude Kent
Zecht, Adam

The compiler of this record has always respected family tradition, but she has tried, in addition, to work with records based on official documents. In all cases, tradition has been accepted for its "leads" yet it has not always been taken as absolute facts unless accompanied by well authenticated proof. And so, too, with the family bible, often dubbed the "cornerstone of geneological research." State documents, county records, wills, deeds and court papers have been searched. Census returns at Washington, D. C., and pension files have turned up valuable information. Church registers and tombstones have been noted and, where possible, have been re-inforced by additional proof.

County histories have been extensively scanned for data although they have not been relied upon exclusively without other corroboration. It is seldom that one can exhaust sources of research. New material is constantly being discovered which necessitates the discarding of previously obtained data.

With these thoughts in mind and realizing the surface of the Mathew Dill family history only has been scratched this booklet is offered. It is hoped it may be of interest and of some service to the members of the Captain Mathew Dill family in America.

(Mrs. Clarence C. Dill)
Spokane, Washington.
September, 1934.

Rosalie Jones Dill

CONTENTS

Chapter	Page
1 Captain Mathew and Mary Dill.....	ix
James Dill	
Thomas Dill	
Matthew Dill [Colonel]	
Mary Dill	
John Dill	
Ann (Nancy) and Sarah Dill	

PART 1

James Dill Family	1
Appendix	61
Index	69

Mathew Dill Genealogy

CHAPTER 1

Captain Mathew and Mary Dill

of "Monaghan Settlement," York Co., Pa. and Descendants

- 1 MATHEW DILL,* b. 1698, probably near Monaghan, Ireland; d. Oct. 13, 1750; bur. Dill's Pres. ch'y'd (now pub. cem. Dillsburg), Pa.; m. Ireland abt 1718 ——— Mary, b. ——— ; d. 1756; She m. (2) Geo. Rosebrough abt 1751-2.
The older children of Capt. Mathew Dill were born in Ireland; the younger children of Mathew and Mary (—) Dill were born in Chester Co., Pa. or Delaware.

Children:

- 2 I. James, b. abt 1720; d. Jan.-Feb., 1796; m. Jean Armstrong.
3 II. Thomas, b. abt 1722; d. Oct. 10-27, 1750; m. Mary ———.
4 III. Matthew, Jr., b. 1726; d. Apr. 10, 1812; m. Jean Bracken.
5 iv. Mary, b. 1728; d. 1768; m. Richard McCalaster.
6 v. John, b. abt 1735; d. Aug.-Sept., 1766; m. ——— Wilson.
7 vi. Ann (Nancy), b. abt 1737; d. ——— ; m. John Sharp.
8 vii. Sarah, b. 1741; d. ———.

Mathew Dill, head of the Pennsylvania Dill family in America concerning which this narrative deals, was born in 1698, presumably in Monaghan, Ulster Plantation, Ireland, of Scotch parentage. He died at "Dills" in Monaghan Settlement (now Dillsburg), York County, Pennsylvania, on October 13, 1750.

The Scotch and English people who had settled in Ireland and had taken up Irish estates, confiscated by Queen Elizabeth and James I., were known as "Ulsterites" by their contemporaries. The coming of these Ulstermen to America began about 1700 and continued with unabated vigor, during the following fifty years. On land west of the Susquehanna, bought from the "Five Nations" by the Indian treaty of 1776, these newcomers pushed in great numbers. In particular, the

* Will Matt. Dill, Bk A. p. 16. Case 1749. York, Pa.
Orph. Ct. rec. bk. A, pps, 42, 85, 92, York, Pa.

MATHEW DILL GENEALOGY

entire territory north of York, soon became known as "The Monaghan Settlement." It was during the heavy migration of these Scotch-Irish, as they were dubbed in the New World, that Mathew Dill, the first settler of his family in America, undertook the venturesome voyage across the Atlantic.

There is a family tradition Mathew Dill first settled in one of the Hundreds around the present site of Wilmington, Delaware. Early records of that section show several families by the name of Dill, but do not establish any connection with "Captain Mathew." The first authentic record of Mathew Dill, so far discovered, is found in the original tax assessment lists of Fallowfield Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, in 1732. He is taxed two shillings and six pence while his neighbors Thomas Cox, Robert Lewis and John Wilson were assessed for other amounts. (Years 1729-1742, of Rolls, at Court House, West Chester, Pa., pps. 7, 11, 23, 32, 38, 42.) Mathew Dill is taxed continuously in the same township until 1742, when his name fails to appear on the rolls. However, on April 23, 1735, there was surveyed to him some 150 acres of land, in the county.

His name is found in Lancaster (now York) county records, June 16, 1742, when Henry Wilson assigned to him his own warrant of land of 504 acres. It was this plantation on which Mathew Dill built his primitive home and at his death divided among his four sons. In addition to the assignment of the Wilson tract, Mathew Dill warranted 100 acres adjoining it to himself on the same day. Three years later, September 28, 1745, he made his last purchase of land. The location of these holdings has been successively known as "Dills," "Dillstown" and in 1833, was organized into the Borough of Dillsburg. (Pa. Arch. 3 Ser. Vol. 24, p. 70 and 394; Scull map 1759 and 1792; 1816 State Map of Pa.; Hist. York Co. by Geo. R. Prowell, Vol. I, p. 860, pub. by J. H. Beers & Co., Chicago, Ill., 1907; Hist. York Co., by John Gibson, p. 652, pub. by F. A. Battey, Chicago, Ill., 1886.)

A God fearing man and staunch Presbyterian, Captain Mathew Dill reared his family in the Calvinistic faith and to this day a number of his descendants bear the name of Calvin. He was an elder in the early Monaghan church which later became the Presbyterian church at Dillsburg. In a chapter devoted to the Monaghan and Presbyterian churches, reference is made to him by the Reverend Nevin. Among the first elders of the church—of whom any recollection exists, and whose descendants are still with us—were Lewis Williams, Mathew Dill * * * Captain Mathew Dill worshipped in the old log structure which stood a short distance southwest of the town near the old graveyard. This was replaced in 1782 by a stone ediface at, what is now the edge of the town. (See Churches of the Valley by Rev. Alfred Nevin at pages 272, 276, 277,, pub. by Joseph Wilson, Philadelphia, Pa., 1852.)

The commission of "Captain" was granted Mathew Dill during his services with the Association Regiment of Lancaster County. This organization was started by Benjamin Franklin and he designed its flag. In his autobiography, he says: "I determined to try what might be done by a voluntary association of the people * * * and published a pamphlet, in which I stated our defenseless situation * * * and other copies being dispersed in the country the subscribers at length amounted to ten thousand. These all provided themselves soon as they could with arms. The women, provided silk colors, which they presented to the companies, painted with different devices and mottoes, which I supplied them." And again, with regard to this important chapter of Captain Dill's life, a local history states: "Finally through the sagacity of Benjamin Franklin, aided by James Logan, 10,000 volunteer militiamen were formed into 120 companies throughout the provinces, and the expense was met by voluntary subscriptions. Regiments thus raised were called "Association Regiments." Among the officers who had been chosen by the men in their companies and commissioned by the governor were as follows: Captains, James McAteer, of East Pennsborough and Mathew Dill. In this association, Mathew Dill became captain of foot soldiers, being commanded by Colonel Benjamin Chambers from 1747-48. These "Associators" as they were dubbed became a strong organization of military men, carried on into the Revolutionary war. (See Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin, Edit. of Rowfant Club, Cleveland, Ohio, pps. 145-147, Year 1898; Provincial Papers of Penn. Minutes of Provincial Council, Vol. 5, pps. 174-185; Hist. of Cumberland and Adams Counties, by John Gibson, p. 47; Penn. Arch., 5th Ser., Vol. 1, p. 25; and Penn. Mag. of Hist. and Biog., p. 249, pub. by Penn. Historical Society, Philadelphia, Pa., Years 1894-95.)

Upon the establishment of York county, August 19, 1749, eight justices were commissioned by royal authority, through the governor of the province. This happened during the reign of George II, before the idea of severing their relations with the mother country had entered the heads of the struggling colonists.

On September 21, 1749, according to the English custom then in usage in Penn's province, eight justices were commissioned and empowered to hold court as justices of the peace, and justices of Common pleas, in the county of York, in such numbers as were considered necessary for the work in hand. The original commission signed by James Hamilton, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief, etc., for years, was in the possession of J. W. Marshall, Esq., of Washington, D. C. The instrument recited the names of John Day, John Wright, Jr., George Swope (Schwaabe), Mathew Dill, Hans Hamilton, Patrick Watson and George Stevenson, as justices. Mathew Dill's name also appears on a list of commissioned justices of the Common pleas of Cumberland county, bearing date March 10, 1749-

50. (See court records of that period and Hist. of Dauphin and Cumberland Co., p. 387, by I. Daniel Rupp, pub. by Gilbert Hills, Lancaster City, Pa., 1846.)

A few months later, the churchman, arbitrator and judge had died. In his will, dated October 10th, and admitted to probate October 27th, 1750, Mathew Dill mentioned his wife, Mary, and children James, Thomas, Mathew and Mary as though they had reached maturity. In dealing with the younger children, John, Nancy and Sarah, he suggested their childhood by recommending them to their mother's care, and especially seemed to show a tender regard for his youngest boy, John. (B'k A. of Wills, p. 16, County Court House, York, Pa.)

The brave old settler was buried in the private burial ground of his church, now included within the confines of the Dillsburg public cemetery. Since that time many of his descendants have been interred near his grave and within the past few years a fine white monument has been erected to the memory of the old pioneer and members of his family. However beautiful this memorial, there is age old dignity and romance in the plain, dark brown slab, partly worn away by the elements, lying flat upon the ground inscribed with these simple words:

"In memory of Cpt. Mathew Dill who deceased October ye 13th 1750 aged 52 years."

NOTES

JAMES DILL

James Dill, eldest son of Captain Mathew, was born probably in Ireland, coming with his father to America and to Pennsylvania about 1730, settling in Chester County, then moving in 1741-2 to what was soon to become known as "Monaghan Settlement," York County. Through good business and wise policies James acquired considerable land holdings, which were in later years largely divided among his children, as shown by deeds on record in York County. His holdings are recorded in the tax lists from 1780 to 1783.

THOMAS DILL

The second son of Captain Mathew Dill was born 1722-3. Thomas married young and in 1745, scarcely waiting for his majority, applied for a Warrant of land of one hundred acres in what was then Lancaster County. However, the young fellow settled on a part of his father's homestead (now Dillsburg) with his wife Mary and their little children.

On the first Tuesday of February, 1747-8, Thomas, with his father, elder brother James and brother Matthew, Jr., petitioned the court of Quarter sessions sitting at Lancaster, to lay out a road from John Harris' ferry (site of Harrisburg) to William Wierman's mill on the Bermudian. Youth plunged ahead in those daring days of the Red-skin, for young Thomas was appointed by the court, "to be one of six viewers with power of any four to act" on the proposed road.

The sturdy young trapper and farmer had played his small part in that stirring drama of felled forests, log cabins and cocked guns around old South Mountain. Just as the towering trees around which he had so often hunted were turning their wealth of greens into deep reds and russet browns, Thomas Dill was cut down in the splendour of his manhood.

His father had signed his will on October 10, 1750, naming Thomas one of his executors, but before the instrument was probated on October 27, the youth himself had followed his father to a wilderness grave.

COLONEL MATTHEW DILL

Colonel Matthew Dill, the third son of Captain Mathew Dill, was known in his father's day as Matthew, the Younger. He was born in 1726 and died April 10, 1812. He spent most of his life in what is now York County, Pennsylvania, in the neighborhood of Dillsburg, in the same state, but in his later years removed to Millerstown (now Fairfield) in the vicinity of Gettysburg, Adams County.

Colonel Dill entered the military service July 28, 1775, as Lieutenant Colonel of the Fifth Battalion of the Pennsylvania Militia, under Colonel William Rankin.

For his services in the Army of the Revolution, Colonel Dill was, according to the custom, awarded grants of land. His grant in what is now Indiana County, was said to have been three leagues square. He patented also, in 1786, a tract of land in Washington County, Pennsylvania, known as "Dillwood," on which his son Thomas already resided with his family.

MARY DILL

The McCalaster (now McAllister) family into which the Captain's eldest daughter married, was founded in America by Archibald McCalaster. Richard, the second son of Archibald, became an influential figure during Revolutionary times.

Mary Dill married Richard McCalaster, February 23, 1748, and for a number of years after marriage, must have lived in Cumberland County. It was not until 1764, that Richard took title to a large tract of land called "Digges Choice" on which he proposed to build a town. He moved his family to this wilderness and opened up a tavern and general store. The enterprise was dubbed "McCallister's Folly," but the scoffers lived to see the territory a flourishing settlement and to hear Richard named the founder of Hanover.

JOHN DILL

John Dill, the youngest son of Captain Mathew, was probably born about 1735, in Chester County, Pennsylvania since his father in his will, mentioned his "wife Mary and her three young children."

Like his brother Thomas, John Dill died in early manhood (Sept.-Oct., 1766) leaving a wife and four children.

At his father's death, John had inherited the home farm upon which the younger Dill's had grown up, subject to certain benefits to his mother. However, within two years his mother, Mary Dill, had married George Rosebrough, a neighbor. The remaining four years of Mary's life were largely taken up with matters of settlement of her late husband's estate.

Although busy with carving out a rugged life in a wilderness home, John found time to interest himself in his church. A reference to a conference held in April, 1760, states, "Pursuant to Monaghan's application, the Presbytery orders Mr. Thompson, * * * to meet at Mr. John Dill's, * * * to judge where Monaghan people design to build their meeting house, * * * The decision, two years afterwards, was * * * that Monaghan meeting house should be near John Dill's."

ANN (NANCY) AND SARAH DILL

Of Nancy and Sarah Dill, the youngest children of the Captain, little is known. Nancy married John Sharp and came into court at York soon after her mother's death, asking for an accounting of her father's

estate from her step father. Mr. Rosebrough claimed he had nothing belonging to the Dill children but, on the other hand, had spent a great deal of time and money on them. Mr. Rosebrough seemed recalcitrant to the court.

On November 30, 1756, Sarah Dill, aged fifteen years, came into court and asked that Matthew Dill, her brother be appointed her guardian during her minority. It is thought her mother had just died. A few months later James Dill as an executor produced an accounting of their father's estate, without mention of Mary Dill who previously had accounted with him. Later, the court stated Mary had died.

PART 1

JAMES DILL FAMILY

2. JAMES² DILL (*Captain Mathew*), of "Monaghan Settlement," York county, Pennsylvania, tavern keeper and land owner, was born probably in or near Monaghan, Ulster province, Ireland, about 1720, coming with his father to Pennsylvania in 1731, settling in Chester county, then moving in 1741-2 to what was soon to become known as "Monaghan Settlement," York county. He married about 1743 JEAN ARMSTRONG (see appendix). He died at "Dill's," York county, the early part of 1796.

James was an executor of the will of his father, Mathew Dill, who died 13 Oct. 1750, aged 52 years. His mother Mary, and Thomas, second son of Captain Mathew Dill, were named with him in the will as executors, but between the drawing of the will, 10 Oct. 1750, and its probate, 27 Oct. 1750, Thomas died. Mary the widow and James the son qualified as executors before George Stevenson, deputy prothonotary.*

His actions in this capacity are recorded on 27 Mar. 1754 when there "Came into court James Dill, executor of last will and testament of Mathew Dill, Esq., and George Rosebrough, who intermarried with Mary, late the widow, and other executor of said deceased, and produced accounts of estate."

Somewhat later, there "Came into court James Dill one of the executors of Mathew Dill, late of this county, Esq., deceased, and produced the accounts of his administration. Were approved" and he shows, "there is a balance in his hands subject to distribution among the legatees agreeable to the will of the testator."†

James was the father of eleven children as follows: Matthew, Mary, Margaret, Thomas, James Jr., William, Rebecca, Jean, Armstrong, John and Robert.

Through good business judgment and wise policies James acquired considerable land holdings, which were in later years largely divided among his children, as shown by deeds on record in York county. His holdings are recorded in the tax lists from 1780 to 1783. (Penn. Arch 3rd Ser. Vol. 21, pps. 218, 431, 634).

James Dill is listed in the 1790 census of Pennsylvania from York county, Monaghan township.

Although greatly changed, a part of the James Dill original tavern

*Bk. A, Wills, p. 16, York, Pa.

†Bk. A, pp. 42, 85, Ct. Rec., York, Pa.

is still standing at Dillsburg on the main road leading from that town to Carlisle. It is located on the original tract of land devised to James by his father at his death in 1750. The building is owned (1932) by the Misses Logan and is used by them as a home and antique shop.

In 1765 there was a road laid out from Carlisle to Dill's Gap but later the viewers reported laying out a road from Carlisle southward to York county line near Dill's Gap and "at April sessions a petition was presented stating that a former road was laid out contrary to the prayer of petitioners. Later it was reported that they viewed and laid out a road from Carlisle, 'Beginning at Letort Spring, opposite East and High street, thence in a southeastward direction for 8¼ miles to where the old road crosses the line between Cumberland and York county toward's Dill's tavern'."†

The original list of duly authorized tavern keepers in York county shows James was licensed in 1773 and 1774 and was numbered 64.*

James Dill was a member of the York committee of observation chosen at a meeting of the inhabitants, 16 Dec. 1774.*

James was also one of six persons to take subscriptions for the Continental loan, appointed by the Assembly, 16 Dec. 1777. According to the words of the legislative proceedings, "The following gentlemen were chosen for that purpose, viz., For York county, William Scott, Robert Stevenson, James Dill, William Ross, David Kennedy, Henry Slagle, esquires."†

James Dill lived and reared his large family amid the good old Presbyterian influences under which he had been guided by his father, who was one of the first elders in the old Monaghan or Presbyterian church, as it took its name from the township in which it was formerly situated.‡

James Dill was one of the five men, including his brother, Colonel Matthew Dill, who was sent to Presbytery to remonstrate against the Reverend George Duffield, first settled pastor of the church, who was leaving to accept a call to the Third Presbyterian church at Philadelphia. The Reverend Mr. Duffield had been pastor at Carlisle since 1761, and accepted the call to the Monaghan church in November, 1769. The reference states: "Monaghan church was very loth to part from this, her first pastor, and Andrew McDowell, James Dill, Colonel Matthew Dill, Robert Stephenson and Joseph Dodds were sent to Presbytery to remonstrate against his removal, but he felt constrained to go.

"The next pastor was the Reverend Samuel Waugh, who began his labor in 1782, and whose charge consisted of Monaghan and East Pennsborough (Silver Spring) churches.

†"Old Roads of Cumberland County, Pa." by J. D. Heminger, p. 32, as read before Hamilton Library Assn. of Carlisle, Pa., 23 Mar. 1910.

*Also orig. mss. in collection of Philadelphia Hist. Soc., 1300 Locust st., Philadelphia, Pa.

*Penn. Arch. Ser. 6, vol. 2, pp. 414-15.

†Proceedings of H. of B. of Pa., vol. 1, pp. 173-4. Printed by John Dualap, Phila., Pa., 1782.

"The Reverend Mr. Duffield's salary was fifty pounds a year. A subscription was taken among the congregation for the support of the Reverend Mr. Waugh, 28 April 1791, with James Dill subscribing three pounds. The Dills were contributors to this fund in the following amounts: Thomas Dill, 10s; James Dill, £3; George Dill, 10s; Matthew Dill, £2 10s; Thomas Dill, 17s 6d. These amounts were to be paid annually on the first of May."[§]

James Dill died January, February, 1796. John Dill, the next to his youngest son, was appointed administrator of his estate.^{||}

Over a year later, 6 Dec. 1797, there "Came into Court, John Dill, administrator of estate of James Dill, late of Monaghan township, deceased, and produced an account—balance due, John Dill, £19 2s 5d. Order confirmed."^{***}

James Dill's tomb is located at ———.

Children, probably born in "Monaghan Settlement," York county, Pa.*

- i. MATTHEW,³ b. 7 Nov. 1745; d. probably on prison ship *Jersey* during the Rev. War (Penn. Arch. 2 ser., vol. 13, p. 57). This gun ship was used by the British from 1776 to 1783. Eleven thousand captured American sailors are said to have died on board from cold and starvation.
- ii. MARY, b. 25 May 1747
- iii. MARGARET, b. 24 Mar. 1749.
9. iv. THOMAS, b. 1 Dec. 1751.
- v. JAMES, JR., b. 5 Mar. 1753; d. before 27 Jan. 1785. On that date Thomas Dill was appointed admr. of estate of James Dill, Jr. (Bk. F, p. 306, Adm. bonds, York, Pa.)
- vi. WILLIAM, b. 5 Oct. 1754.
- vii. REBECCA, b. 7 Aug. 1756; d. s. p. 6 Aug. 1826; bur. Dill's Sta., Ross county, Ohio; m. ——— JOHNSON. Following the death of the wife of Robert Dill, her youngest brother, Rebecca came out from Pennsylvania to make her home with him the remaining years of her life and assisted in the rearing of his family.
- viii. JEAN, b. 31 May 1759.
- ix. ARMSTRONG, b. 3 Aug. 1761.
- x. JOHN, b. 1 Oct. 1763
10. xi. ROBERT, b. 13 Aug. 1767.
9. THOMAS³ DILL (*James*,² *Captain Mathew*¹), of Ross county, Ohio, was born, probably at Dills, York county, Pa., on 1 Dec. 1751, and died in Ross county, Ohio, in the spring of 1834. He married in Ireland about 1776-7, REBECCA HAMILTON, born about 1763 and died in Ross county, Ohio, about 1816; daughter of ———.

Thomas Dill was evidently in Ireland during the struggle between the American colonists and their mother country. He had no record of military service in America when nearly all the members of his immediate family were serving actively at the front or were holding a position in some civil capacity.

[†]Churches of the Valley, by Rev. Alfred Nevins, p. 277, pub. Joseph Wilson, Phila., Pa., 1852.

[§]Hist. of York County, by John Gibson, p. 655-56, pub. F. A. Battey, Chicago, Ill., 1886.

^{||}Bk. 2A, Orph. Ct. Adms., p. 136, York, Pa. Letters of Adm. were issued to John Dill, 9 Mar. 1796.

Orph. Ct. Rec., bk. G, p. 381 (1793-1797), York, Pa.

*Robert Dill bible, owned by Wm. Dill, Fayette county, Ohio.

The story runs Thomas had some business that took him to Ireland, where he boarded with a family by the name of Hamilton at Enniskellen. He soon married Rebecca Hamilton, a girl of fifteen years, and an only sister among eighteen brothers. The Hamiltons owned a small piece of land, which they tilled. It is said, although poor, they were connected with the smaller landed gentry and, occasionally, were invited to festivities at the "Castle."

The eldest child of Thomas and Rebecca Dill was born in Belfast, Ireland, in 1778-9, while their third child was born in Pennsylvania in 1781. The young couple must have returned to America about the close of the war.

When the Pennsylvanians began pushing out to Ohio, the new frontier, Thomas Dill and his youngest brother, Robert, with their families and household goods, set out over the Alleghanies. The brothers on 28 Nov. 1803 took out a government patent for 1000 acres of land in Paxton township, Ross county, O. (vol. 101 of Deeds, p. 525, Chillicothe, O.). Although Thomas went down to Kentucky for a few years, he returned to Ross county, where he remained until his death.

Rebecca Hamilton Dill died about 1816. One of her nephews came out from Ireland at that time to make his home in her vicinity, but upon reaching New York from Canada, learned of her recent death. Her decease in middle life is borne out by the fact Thomas Dill, on 20 Sept. 1819, conveyed a tract of land to his brother, Robert, without Rebecca, his wife, being joined in the deed (vol. 20 of Deeds, p. 100, Chillicothe, O.).

When Thomas died in his eighty-third year, several of his children had already died. Seven of those remaining had already settled in their frontier, the new state of Indiana, while near him was his son John and his beautiful but reckless daughter Charlotte.

Upon reading the will of Thomas Dill, dated 13 Dec. 1832, and proved 9 June 1834, one knows he was the stock of which pioneers are made; proud, rugged and unyielding, giving no quarter and expecting none. Thomas cut off his eldest born James with five dollars. It is suggested he never forgave him for his marriage with Elizabeth St. Clair Lawrence, a widow with five children and her young husband's senior by more than ten years! Again, the unbending old settler showed no pity for his wayward daughter, Charlotte, when he bequeathed her ten dollars and then grimly explained the reasons for his harsh act. However, her sisters and brothers expressed their sorrow for their sister's plight when they conveyed to her a portion of their father's property, and gave her some cash for her pitiful needs.

The will of Thomas Dill, of which abstracts are here given, supplies some information about his family:

I, Thomas Dill of County of Ross and State of Ohio * * to my son James \$5.00 in full satisfaction of all claims * * To my executor here-

after named a certain tract of land upon which I now live situate in the county of Franklin, Ohio, containing 100 acres. To my daughters Mary Reeves, Eleanor Wallace, my son Robert Dill, John Dill, my daughters Nancy Stockton, my son Thomas Dill, my daughters Rebecca Kent and Isabelle Kent, my grandson Alexander Hamilton Dill, in equal portions, share and share alike. I give to each of my grandchildren Harriet Harrison and William Harrison, children of my daughter Jane Harrison, dec'd, the sum of \$200, each to be paid out of the proceeds of the sale of my real estate * * and also to my granddaughter Harriet Harrison all the property in my possession belonging to her late mother. WHEREAS my daughter Charlotte Longley hath highly offended and disobliged me and all her friends and relatives by her late and improvident marriage and in other parts of her conduct in life hath rendered herself unworthy to be called or taken notice of as a daughter, I do therefore hereby declare that the sum of ten dollars to be paid by my executor to her shall be in full satisfaction—of rights to my estate and lastly I do appoint * * John Dill to be sole executor of this Last Will and Testament. Witnesses: Eli A. Bauman and Peter Bauman.

Letters testamentary were issued to John Dill of Hillsborough, Highland county, Ohio, 9 June 1834. The inventory was dated 27 June and filed 22 Sept. 1834. The bondsmen were John Dill, Robert Dill, Sr., and John Blackstone and bonded in the sum of \$10,000. Appraisers were William Kent, Price Taylor and John Thompson. Objections to John Dill's account were filed by Thomas Dill, Absalom and Perrin Kent on the ground that certain charges of the executor were unnecessary. However, there were many exchanges of letters between the heirs during the final settlement of the estate, which indicated an amicable agreement. (Case No. 1944 of Wills, Court House, Chillicothe, Ohio.)

Children of Thomas and Rebecca (Hamilton) Dill, except James and Mary, and probably the youngest ones, were born near Harrisburg, Pa. (Children given in the order in which they are named in the will of Thomas Dill:

11. i. JAMES,* b. in Belfast, Ireland, about 1778-9.
- ii. MARY, b. ——— about 1780; d. in Tippecanoe county, Ind. ——— 18——; m. JOHN REEVES.
12. iii. ELEANOR, b. 9 Feb. 1781.
- iv. MARGARET, b. abt. 1783; d. s. p. at Bainbridge, O., bef. Dec. 1832; m. ——— BARR.
13. v. ROBERT, b. 27 Feb. 1785.*
14. vi. JOHN, b. 27 Mar. 1787.
15. vii. NANCY, b. 1788.
16. viii. THOMAS, b. abt. 1791.
17. ix. REBECCA, b. 22 Dec. 1792.
18. x. JANE, b. abt. 1794.
19. xi. ISABELLE, b. 12 May 1795.

*Robert Dill bible owned by Frank Maxwell May, Palos Park, Ill.

MATHEW DILL GENEALOGY

- xii. ANDREW, b. abt. 1798; prob. d. s. p. in Ross county, O., abt. 1832,
 - xiii. HAMILTON, b. prob. abt. 1802; it is said he d. y.
 - xiv. CHARLOTTE, b. abt. 1806; d. s. p. in Ross county abt. 1842; m. WILLIAM LONGLEY abt. 1832. This was the wayward girl who had incurred her father's displeasure. She made her mark with her husband on 16 July 1835 on releases to the estate of Thomas Dill when her sisters and brothers made provision for her from their father's estate. It is said Charlotte had married a roving hunter and drunkard who had led her in paths to which her feet should have been little accustomed. She did not live many years after marriage and finally died of sorrow and neglect at or near her little home at Bourneville, Ohio.
10. ROBERT³ DILL (*James*,² *Captain Mathew*¹), of Ross county, Ohio, a farmer, born at Dills (now Dillsburg), Pennsylvania, 13 Aug. 1767; died at Dill's Station, Ross county, Ohio, 6 Nov. 1837, and was buried there. He was married in Pennsylvania to ANN GREGORY, born 8 April 1775; died at Dill's Station, 18 Dec. 1822, and was buried there. She was the 11th daughter of a family of thirteen children of Colonel James and Agnes (Trindle) Gregory of Silver Spring, Cumberland county, Pa.

The following narrative of Robert Dill, Sr., is based on information furnished from records of Mrs. Alice Dill Beath of Washington Court House, Ohio, daughter of Robert Dill, Jr., and the late Judge Lewis Grant Dill of Waverly, Ohio, son of William Dill, younger brother of Robert, Jr.

Robert Dill, Sr. (1767-1837), youngest son of James and Jean (Armstrong) Dill, of York county, Pa. had children as follows: Nancy, James, Robert, Richard, John, Jean, Margaret, Walter, William and Armstrong Dill.

Robert, with his older brother, Thomas, emigrated from York county to Paxton township, Ross county, Ohio, in 1800, some of the records citing "near Harrisburg, Pa." and others "near Carlisle, Pa." The early settlement and history of Horse Shoe Bend of Paint Creek, Ross county, is so identified with the life of Robert and Thomas, that a history of the life of Robert, Sr., and his family is a history of this section of Paxton township, Dill's Station is well known throughout Ross county.

Robert took up all the land embraced in the Horse Shoe Bend of Paint Creek, having purchased a tract located under the warrant of Valentine Payton. After this purchase, Robert went on horseback to the state of Pennsylvania to obtain the money to make the first payment on his land of wilderness. On his return ride, with \$1500 in gold in his saddle bags, by some mischance, his horse escaped and made off through the woods. After a hard chase the horse was captured and the money recovered.

After erecting a cabin on the banks of Paint Creek, which was among the first built in this vicinity, Robert commenced the arduous task of clearing and improving this land, to enable him to raise a crop of corn and wheat, so much needed by the pioneers of Paint Creek

valley at this time. Then he returned to Pennsylvania and married Ann Gregory, daughter of Colonel James Gregory and Agnes Trindle Gregory of Silver Spring, Cumberland county, Pa., bringing her back to Ohio with him.

James Gregory is shown in the 1790 census of Pennsylvania under "Gregary," which indicates he died after that date. Page 3, vol. 6, 5th series, Penn. Archives, shows that James Gregory of Cumberland county, Pa., was commissioned a sub-lieutenant in the Continental army on 12 Mar. 1777. Pages 334, 500 and 588, Vol. 5, Penn. Archives, show letters written by James Gregory in connection with war matters while he was sub-lieutenant.

Robert Dill, Sr., had the fortitude of the early settlers to clear out the wilderness he had bought in Ross county and make it into a home for himself and his family. The clearing of this land, cutting the timber, rolling the trees together and burning them, burning the brush and getting the stumps out of the land, making it ready to cultivate, required many years of hard labor. The ax and the gun were the ever ready companions of the pioneers.

Robert Dill, Sr., was one of the first trustees of Paxton township. By an act to incorporate townships passed at the second session of the first General Assembly of the state of Ohio on 2 April 1804, the inhabitants (or electors) having met at the house of Christian Platter for the purpose of electing township officers, the following were chosen: William Kent, clerk and treasurer; Robert Dill, Christian Platter, Jared Irvin, trustees; Zurl Combs, John Torbet, overseers of the poor; Thomas Edminston, Elisha Kelly, fence viewers; Samuel Jordan, Thomas Massie, listers of taxable property and house appraisers; Robert Edminston, Thomas Dill, John Swan, Spencer Records, Enoch B. Smith, supervisors of highway; Joshua Davis, Benjamin McClure, John White, constables. The records of Paxton township show that Robert Dill, Sr., was elected several times afterwards to various township offices.

Robert Dill's large family of boys and girls were a great help to him in clearing his land and cultivating it. He later built a stone house, which at that time was considered a mansion. The stone from which this house was built, at present as sturdy as the day it was erected, was secured from his land. Large boulders brought from Cooperas mountain, which dim in the distance formed a picturesque boundary later for rolling wheat and waving corn fields, marked the tiny pebbled walk from the stone fence entrance to the entrance of the home, hence the name "Mountain View" given the old homestead. The architecture is Colonial in type and the house is still one of the landmarks of the valley, known as the "Robert Dill Home," though it passed into other hands a quarter of a century ago, upon marriage of the daughters, the sons having died.

Robert, Sr., lived to see his farm in the wilderness transformed into fertile fields, the Indian trail through the woods give way to wagon trails, the wagon trails to good substantial roads, the cumbersome traveling wagon give way to the equally unwieldy but more comfortable stage coach. It can be well said of him that he rounded out a life with all its hardships, joys and pleasures of the early pioneers of the Paint Creek valley.

He died at his home in 1837 and with his wife, Ann Gregory Dill, rests in the family graveyard at Dill's Station. Large stone tombs cover their graves. With them are their children and grandchildren who have passed on.

Children, born in Paxton township, Ross county, Ohio:*

20. i. NANCY,⁴ b. 17 April 1804.
 21. ii. JAMES, b. 5 Feb. 1807.
 22. iii. ROBERT, JR., b. 28 Jan. 1809.
 23. iv. RICHARD, b. 21 Jan. 1811.
 24. v. JOHN (twin), b. 22 Nov. 1812.
 25. vi. JEAN (twin), b. 22 Nov. 1812.
 26. vii. MARGARET, b. 5 Mar. 1815.
 27. viii. WALTER, b. 3 Nov. 1816.
 28. ix. WILLIAM, b. 17 Oct. 1818.
 - x. ARMSTRONG, b. 28 Aug. 1821; d. unm. in California, to which state he went during or after 1850. No further record.†
11. JAMES⁴ DILL (*Thomas,³ James,² Captain Mathew¹*), of Lawrenceburg, Indiana, an attorney, was born in Belfast, Ireland — 1778-9, died 18 Aug. 1838 and was buried in Lawrenceburg. He married — 1799, ELIZABETH (ST. CLAIR) LAWRENCE, born in Bedford county, Pa., about 1767 and died at Lawrenceburg, Ind. — 1825. She had married first in 1782 Captain John Lawrence and was the daughter of General Arthur and Phoebe (Bayard) St. Clair of Revolutionary war period fame.

Since James Dill was born in Ireland, it is suggested he may have spent his youth with his mother's family there and received his education in the old country. Indiana histories mention him as "an Irish gentleman." However, James must have been in Pennsylvania when he met Elizabeth St. Clair Lawrence. According to tradition, the young woman had separated from her husband, Captain Lawrence, in 1793, and had gone home to her parents at Ligonier, taking with her their six small children. At any rate, she was keeping house for her mother in 1796. The same year in which Captain Lawrence had died, in 1799, James Dill and the widow Lawrence were married and emigrated with her entire family to Cincinnati, where her father, General St. Clair, was stationed. It was in this settlement that their only child, Hamilton Dill, was born. A short time later, James Dill with his wife

*Case 1864, of Wills, Court House, Chillicothe. Letters of Adm. were issued to Robert Dill, Jr., and Richard Dill on Estate of Robert Dill, Sr., 23 April 1838. Inventory dated 21 July 1838. Original papers in Case 1930. Also see notes of Wm. Dill, Jeffersonville, Ohio, and Census of 1820, Paxton township, Ross county, Ohio.

†Census of 1850, Paxton township, Ross county, Ohio, states Armstrong was living with brother Robert on 15 May 1850.

and all their children were again traveling on the forest trails. This time they settled at Lawrenceburg, Indiana, a village founded by the family of Elizabeth's first husband and in which a number of their relatives lived.

By 1806, the James Dill family were living there in one of the frame houses on the river bank above Walnut street. The village could boast of two brick and five frame houses and log cabins for the remainder of the community. Among its principal citizens were Benjamin Chambers, Samuel Vance, John Lawrence and James Dill, the two latter being attorneys.

For many years James Dill was active in politics. He was one of the chief supporters of "Tippecanoe" of log cabin and cider fame. Owing to his affiliation with the Harrison party in the state, James Dill was clerk of the Territorial and State courts for about thirty years, recorder and prosecuting attorney, as well as a member and speaker of the legislature during the Territorial days. He was clerk of Dearborn county from 6 Sept. 1813 until his death.

Senator Oliver H. Smith, with whom James studied law, described him as follows: "He was frank and open in his intercourse with others, above the average height, wore a long cue, dressed with taste, features good, eyelids heavy, hair thrown back in front."

Judge William S. Holden speaks of him as a practicing attorney. "When General James Dill appeared in court it was in the full costume of the gentleman of the last century, his knee breeches and silver buckles and venerable cue neatly plaited and flowing over his shoulders, seemed a mild protest against the leveling tendencies of the age; but nothing could impair the hold which the gallant soldier and courtly and witty Irishman had on the friendship of the people of this country." *

As a member of the Territorial legislature, General James Dill and Peter Jones opposed a petition, dated 1 Jan. 1812, asking for statehood. Later when the petition was granted, General Dill became a member of the body which framed the first constitution for the new state and served as chairman of the committee on impeachments and militia.† Probably his services in the War of 1812 qualified him to become a spokesman for military affairs.

The United States census of 1820 of Lawrenceburg shows the household of General Dill to have been large. Besides himself and his wife, there were five adult men, one of whom was engaged in agriculture, an old woman, three young persons under twenty years of age and two colored women servants.

James Dill died 18 Aug. 1838 and is buried at Lawrenceburg. Elizabeth, his wife, died in 1825. She had a notable ancestry.

An illustrious soldier who helped to develop this country was General Arthur St. Clair, born 23 Mar. 1736, under a Scottish sky; died

*Court Records, Lawrenceburg, Ind. Clerk's Order b'k, 1837-8, etc.

on the cheerless Chestnut Ridge, 31 Aug. 1818, and lies buried at Greenburg, Pa. As a member of the Sinclair family of Thurso and closely allied with the Balfours, he traced his ancestry to the Fourth Earl of Caithness and back through the centuries to Rogenwald*

Young Arthur entered the University of Edinburg and was soon indentured to a celebrated physician of London. Upon his inheritance of money from his mother's estate in 1757, he gave up the thought of a medical degree; achieved a commission in the king's service and in 1759 was fighting with General Wolfe before Quebec.

Lieutenant St. Clair then went to Boston where, as a dashing youth of position and wealth, he caught the fancy of Phoebe Bayard of the Massachusetts aristocracy and a half sister of the governor of the state. The young fellow married the seventeen-year-old heiress in May, 1760. After the birth of several children, the glamorous couple removed to Bedford county, Pa., where their daughter Elizabeth was born.

St. Clair entered the service of the Penns as a surveyor and acted as prothonotary, justice of the peace, clerk of the courts and occasionally took part in Indian skirmishing. When the Revolutionary war broke out the gallant young officer offered his services to the struggling colonists, spent his money lavishly for supplies, as well as for equipment of troops. He served with General Washington and participated in the terrific hardships around Trenton. Owing to these services, General St. Clair became one of the original members of the Order of the Cincinnati.

The general was elected a member of the Continental Congress, became a delegate from Pennsylvania to that body and finally was its president before General Washington was honored with the presidency of the nation.

The Congress then elected General St. Clair the governor of the newly established North West Territory. He immediately resigned his lucrative position of auctioneer of the city of Philadelphia to assume his duties at Marietta. Still more honors were heaped upon him when he was appointed major general of the armies of the United States and given chief command over the troops to be sent against the Indians.

Suddenly St. Clair's star began to set. His expedition against "Little Turtle" was a disastrous rout. He was beset with a congressional investigation of the collapse of his expedition. Exhausting explanations, acrid recriminations, petty suspicions and finally exoneration for the general followed in rapid succession. For a while he was given a pretense of support by the country but in 1802 was finally removed from office by President Jefferson.

*Pedigree No. 89, *Hist. of Sinclair Family*, pp. 43, 44, 351, by Leonard A. Morrison, pub. by Damrell and Upham, Boston, Mass., 1896. *Campaign vs. the Indians*, p. 234, by General Arthur St. Clair, printed by John Aitkin, Phila., Pa., 1812. *St. Clair Papers*, vol. 1, p. 196, etc., by William Henry Smith, pub. by Robert Clarke & Co., Cincinnati, O., 1882. *U. S. Senate Bill No. 319, 34th Cong., 1st Sess.*

From that time until his death the old general pleaded desperately with the authorities of his state and nation to reimburse him for moneys spent in the Revolution. His efforts were partially rewarded by both state and nation before his death, even though as late as May, 1856, a bill was introduced in the U. S. Senate entitled "For the relief of the heirs of Major General St. Clair."*

His last years were spent in poverty and oblivion. His eldest son Daniel bought for him a small tract of land on the old state road from Bedford to Pittsburgh, on which he lived and kept a tavern. In 1815 the Honorable Elisha Whittlessay met the old soldier as he was traveling from Ohio to Connecticut and wrote of him as follows: "He wore a citizen's dress of black of the Revolution; his hair clubbed and powdered—his dwelling was a common double log house of the western country, that a neighborhood would roll up in an afternoon. Chestnut Ridge was bleak and barren."

One day while driving his horse to the nearby village for provisions, the eighty-two-year-old patriot fell from his wagon. He was insensible when found and never recovered consciousness. An obituary in a Greensburg paper read in part: "General St. Clair died on Chestnut Ridge, a situation as cheerless and cold as the gratitude of his country."*

The only child of James and Elizabeth (St. Clair) Dill was born at Cincinnati, Ohio.

29. i. ALEXANDER HAMILTON,⁵ b. — Mar. 1800.

12. ELEANOR⁴ (DILL) WALLACE (*Thomas³ Dill, James,² Captain Mathew¹*), of Paris, Ill., born at Harrisburg, Pa., 9 Feb. 1781; died near Paris, Ill., 29 May 1851. She married at Chillicothe, Ohio, 23 Oct. 1801, WILLIAM WALLACE, born in Cumberland county, Pa., 31 Aug. 1775; died at Harrisburg, Pa., 17 June 1856; buried there June 1856. She spent her youth in Ross county, Ohio, but was living in Logansport, Ind. with her family in 1836.* Later, with her husband, she moved to Edgar county, Illinois, where they lived with their eldest son John, on his farm. William Wallace died in his home state while visiting his sister, Margaret Wallace Wier.

Children, born at Chillicothe, Ohio (surname Wallace):

30. i. JOHN DILL,⁵ b. 10 Aug. 1807.
 ii. MARGARET PATTON, b. 22 Feb. 1809; d. at Conkeytown, Ill., 9 Oct. 1845; m. DR. WILLIAM FELLOWS.
 iii. THOMAS DILL, b. 8 Oct. 1810; d. in Rushville, Ind.; m. ELIZA CARMICHAEL.
 iv. REBECCA, b. 10 Aug. 1812; d. at Covington, Ky., 25 Feb. 1855; m. SAMUEL DAVIS, of Covington, Ky., who was the editor of a newspaper there.
 v. WILLIAM, b. 19 April 1814; d. y. 13 Sept. 1822.
 31. vi. SAMUEL, b. 24 April 1818; d. 25 Jan. 1897.

*Hist. of Dearborn and Ohio counties, pp. 148, 241, 244-7, pub. by F. E. Weakley, Chicago, Ill., 1885.

†Indiana and Indianans by Jacob P. Dunn, vol. 1, pps. 287, 296 and pub. by Amer. Hist. Soc., Chicago, Ill., and New York, 1919.

* Case No. 1944 of Wills, at Court House, Chillicothe, O. in re Est. Thomas Dill.

13. ROBERT⁴ DILL (*Thomas*,³ *James*,² *Captain Mathew*¹), of Dill's Hill, near LaFayette (now Dayton), Ind., a farmer, born near Harrisburg, Pa., 27 Feb. 1785; died on farm homestead 8 May 1855 and buried on Dill's Hill, Dayton, Ind. He married near Columbus, Franklin county, Ohio, 13 Dec. 1810, MARTHA GREGORY HARRISON, born in New Jersey, 22 Oct. 1787; died 22 Jan. 1840 and lies buried at Dayton, Ind.

When Robert was about thirteen years of age, his parents moved with the children to Kentucky, where they remained four years before settling in Ross county, Ohio, near his father's youngest brother.

A few years after his marriage in Ohio to Martha Gregory Harrison Robert enlisted in the War of 1812. There is a pretty story growing out of his military service. During an engagement, Robert found himself brandishing a sword marked with the letter "C." In later years he was fond of relating episodes of the war and he always concluded his tales with the words "that sword must always be handed down to a Dill whose name begins with the letter 'C.'" The sword is owned (1932) by Clifford Dill of LaFayette, Ind., it having been given him by his father Calvin.

About 1829 Robert Dill went out to Indiana from Ohio and settled near LaFayette, at a place dubbed "Dill's Hollows" or "Dill's Hill" (now Dayton). Upon this tract of land, which he bought from the United States government, he built his farm house and outbuildings.

When the early settlers took up government land, technically they bought it at auction. However, since the old pioneers always agreed among themselves upon what pieces each one should bid, the price each one should pay and pledged one another not to raise a bid, the knock down price was invariably one dollar and a quarter an acre!

Besides the 1812 sword, Clifford Dill has in his possession the original sheepskin deed, signed by President Andrew Jackson, conveying a quarter section of land to his grandfather Robert.

In religion the old settler, Robert Dill, was a staunch Presbyterian, following the footsteps of his ancestors; in politics he was an old-fashioned Whig.*

Children, eldest three were born at Dill's Station, Ross county, Ohio; others were born near LaFayette, Ind. (Will of Robert Dill, Book of Wills II, p. 259, LaFayette, Ind., dated 24 Aug. 1855, probated 4 June 1855, named Calvin, youngest son, his executor).

32. i. THOMAS,⁵ b. 8 Oct. 1811.
33. ii. WILLIAM HARRISON, b. 13 Feb. 1815.
34. iii. REBECCA, b. 27 Mar. 1817.
- iv. ROBERT, JR., b. 9 Nov. 1819; d. y. 18 Oct. 1826; bur. Dayton, Ind.
- v. ELEANOR, b. 27 Mar. 1822; d. y. 2 Oct. 1826; bur. Dayton, Ind.
35. vi. CHARLOTTE, b. 30 Dec. 1824; d. 20 Feb. 1867; bur. Onarga, Ill.; m. ALFRED HARPER.
36. vii. CALVIN, b. 23 Feb. 1829.

* See Book of Old Tracts, Perry T'w'p, Ind., LaFayette Court House. Recollections of the Early Settlements of the Wabash Valley, by Sanford Cox, pub. by Courier Steam Book and Job Printing House, Ohio St., LaFayette, Ind.

14. JOHN⁴ DILL (*Thomas³ James² Captain Mathew¹*), of New Market township, Highland county, Ohio, a tanner, born near Harrisburg, Pa., 27 Mar. 1787, died at New Market, Ohio, 21 Apr. 1858; buried there in Presbyterian cemetery. He married — Apr. 1823, ANN LEONARD, born in Virginia, 23 Sept. 1791; died at New Market, Ohio, 28 Dec. 1868, and is buried there in Presbyterian cemetery.*

John seems to have been the only member of the Thomas Dill family who remained in the vicinity of their old home. His father named him the sole executor of his will and John Dill acted in that capacity until the final settlement of the estate.*

Children, born in New Market, Ohio.*

- i. REBBECCA,⁵ b. 29 Jan. 1824; m. J. M. HASTINGS.
 - ii. MARGARET, b. 13 May 1825; m. JOHN COUCH.
 37. iii. MARY, b. 11 Feb. 1827.
 - iv. CHARLOTTE, b. 5 June 1828; d. y. 29 Mar. 1831.
 38. v. ANN, b. 29 Mar. 1830.
 - vi. JOHN, b. 11 Feb. 1833; d. y. 6 Apr. 1835.
 - vii. THOMAS H., b. 8 Feb. 1835; d. y.
15. NANCY⁴ (DILL) STOCKTON (*Thomas³ Dill, James² Captain Mathew¹*), of Marshalltown and Boylestown, Carroll county, Ind., born probably near Harrisburg, Pa., — 1788; died in Carroll county, Ind., 28 July 1842; buried at Burlington, Ind. She married — 18—, in Ross county, Ohio, WILLIAM STOCKTON, born in — 1872; died in Carroll county, Ind., 16 Nov. 1862; buried Burlington, Ind.

During the early days, William Stockton kept a tavern and stopping place for the stage coaches. He kept six horses for the use of the coach line. Often during severe weather, passengers and driver would remain at his inn several days at a time, before proceeding on their way.

Children, eldest born in Ohio, youngest perhaps in Indiana (surname Stockton):*

39. i. WILLIAM,⁵ b. 1 Mar. 1814; d. 27 Nov. 1888; bur. Burlington, Ind.
 40. ii. JAMES, b. 27 Jan. 1820; d. 19 Feb. 1888; bur. Burlington, Ind.
 41. iii. BARKER, b. — 1822; d. — 1899; bur. Burlington, Ind.
 - iv. MARY, b. 1 Jan. 1827; d. y. 28 July 1846; bur. Burlington, Ind.
 - v. DILL, b. 1 Jan. 1829; d. y. 7 Sept. 1848; bur. Burlington, Ind.
 42. vi. MARTHA, b. 18 Feb. 1830; d. 11 July 1899; bur. Burlington, Ind.
 - vii. THOMAS F., b. — 1834; d. s. p. — 1919; bur. at Mooresville, Ind.; He married 25 Apr. 1871, KEZIAH LOUVINA WOODARD.
16. THOMAS⁴ DILL, JR. (*Thomas³ James² Captain Mathew¹*), of —, Missouri, born about 1791 near Harrisburg, Pa.; died in Missouri. He married, probably in Ohio, — 18—, SUSANNA —.

Children (see appendix):

17. REBECCA⁴ (DILL) KENT (*Thomas³ Dill, James² Captain Mathew¹*), of State Line, Warren county, Ind., born 22 Dec. 1792, probably near

*File No. 1520 of Wills, Court House, Hillsboro, Ohio. Notes by Abbie Cooper, Hillsboro, O.

*U. S. Census 1850-60, Dist. No. 74, New Market township, Highland county, Ohio. Case 1944, of Wills, Court House, Chillicothe, Ohio.

*Stockton bible owned by Mrs. Rookh Black, Cleveland, Ohio. Notes James Stockton (1846-1931). Census 1850-1880, Carroll county, Ind.

†Notes of Wm. W. Black, Bloomington, Ind.

Harrisburg, Pa.; died 9 June 1863 at State Line, Ind., and was buried in Warren county in Gopher Hill cemetery. She married in Ross county, Ohio, 17 April 1818, PERRIN KENT, a surveyor, born in Hopewell township, Washington county, Pa., 11 July 1794; died near State Line, Ind., 30 Jan. 1882, and was buried in Gopher Hill cemetery near his wife's grave.

Perrin was the fourth child in a family of seventeen children, of William Kent, born at Old Town, Alleghany county, Maryland, 3 Oct. 1763; died at Bainbridge, Ohio, 24 Mar. 1849, and his wife (whom he married 24 Feb. 1789), Sarah (Perrin) Kent, born at Hagerstown, Maryland, 24 Mar. 1770; died at Bainbridge, Ohio, 16 Aug. 1839, daughter of Edward and Ann (Kelly) Perrin, of Old Town, Maryland. Ann Kelly was the daughter of William Kelly. Perrin Kent was also the grandson of Absolom and Nancy (——) Kent, of Old Town, Maryland.*

At the age of three years Perrin was taken by his parents from Washington county, Pa., to Paxton township, Ross county, Ohio, where his father, William, had struggled alone in clearing the first forty-acre tract for settlement under contract to Nathan Reeves. The boy was caught in the 1812 war fever, when he enlisted at the age of 18 years in Captain McElwen's company of Ohio Militia. In 1871 he was granted a pension, having been recorded on the roll of the Indianapolis, Ind., Agency (Department of Interior Records, Washington, D. C., Certificate No. 1498).

After his marriage with Rebecca Dill, Perrin remained near their old home in Paxton township, Ohio. In 1826, Perrin and Rebecca, with their children, moved to Warren county, Ind., where they lived during the rest of their lives. He followed his profession of surveying for over thirty-five years, in which time he subdivided many tracts and ran out lines in many counties and townships. He was a member of the first grand jury of Warren county and took the first census of 1830 in the state. In politics he was a Whig.*

Children, four eldest born in Ross county, Ohio; four others born in Warren county, Ind. (surname Kent):

43. i. CHARLOTTE DILL,⁵ b. 12 July 1819.
 44. ii. WILLIAM, b. 15 May 1821.
 45. iii. JOHN WALLACE, b. 24 June 1823.
 46. iv. SARAH, b. 1 May 1826.
 47. v. THOMAS, b. 28 July 1828.
 48. vi. REBECCA, b. 28 May 1830.
 49. vii. ISABEL, b. 7 Sept. 1832.
 50. viii. CAROLINE, b. 22 Oct. 1834.
18. JANE⁴ (DILL) HARRISON (*Thomas³ Dill, James,² Captain Mathew¹*), of Ross county, Ohio, born probably near Harrisburg, Pa., about 1794

*Kent Family Record, pp. 10-11, by Arthur S. Kent, privately printed 1981. Hist. of Tippecanoe, White and Other Counties, vol. 1, pp. 168-9, and vol. 2, p. 1028, pub. by Lewis Pub. Co., Chicago, Ill., 1899.

Census 1830-40-50-60-70, Kent township, Warren county, Ind.

and died in Ross county 17 Aug. 1823. She married about 1815, JAMES HARRISON, born about 1787 and died in 1820.

Children, born in Ross county, Ohio (surname Harrison):*

51. i. HARRIET,⁵ b. 3 Dec. 1816. ii. WILLIAM, b. 25 May 1818.
19. ISABELLE⁴ (DILL) KENT (*Thomas³ Dill, James,² Captain Mathew¹*), of Ohio and Kansas, born probably in Pennsylvania, 12 May 1795; died at Troy, Kansas, 6 April 1875 and was buried in Mount Olive cemetery. She married, probably in Ross county, Ohio, ABSALOM KENT, born in Washington county, Pa., 16 Jan. 1796; died in Missouri, 27 Aug. 1843; buried Mt. Olive cemetery. He was the fifth child of William and Sarah Kent of Old Town, Md.

Children, probably born in Ohio (surname Kent):

- i. HAMILTON DILL,⁵ b. 19 Sept. 1825; d. 1 Dec. 1877. He married 22 Sept. 1850, ELIZABETH ANN RICHARDSON, b. —; d. —.
Children: 1. *Dora*. 2. *Thomas*. 3. *Pet*.
ii. JOSEPH, b. 12 Jan. 1828 (see Appendix for descendants).
iii. REBECCA, b. 4 Feb. 1830; d. — 1852. She married JAMES F. WILLIS.

Children (surname Willis):

1. *Ralph*, dec'd
 2. *Charlotte*, married — *Phalen*.
 3. *Belle*, deceased.
 4. *Foster*, deceased.
 5. *Georgia*, unmarried.
- iv. PERRIN, b. 10 Nov. 1831; d. unm. in Alaska, 5 Feb. 1883; buried in Mt. Olive cemetery, Troy Kansas
v. SARAH, b. 5 Dec. 1834 (see Appendix for descendants).
vi. ABSALOM, JR., b. 3 Dec. 1835 (see Appendix for descendants).
vii. MARIA LOUISA, b. 7 June 1838 (see Appendix for descendants).
20. NANCY⁴ (DILL) PARKER (*Robert³ Dill, James,² Captain Mathew¹*), of Ross county, Ohio, born there 17 April 1804; died Dill's Station, Ross county, Ohio, 1 June 1841, and buried there. She married in Ross county, Ohio, 2 Dec. 1827, RICHARD PARKER, born in Hampshire county, Virginia, 26 Mar. 1802; died 15 Sept. 1854 and buried in Ross county, Ohio, the youngest child in a family of seven children of Robert and Sarah (Rector) Parker, of Ross county, Ohio. Richard Parker's brother-in-law was Judge Isaac McCracken, Representative from Ross county to the State Legislature in 1831-32, and was appointed associate judge of Ross county during seven years. Richard Parker married secondly in 1843, JANE MCKITTRICK, who survived him.†

Nancy Dill Parker, at the age of eighteen years, after her mother's death, cared for her brothers and sisters, the youngest being little more than one year old. Later a sister of her father, Mrs. Rebecca Dill Johnson, came out from Pennsylvania to make her home with them and remained until her death (6 Aug. 1826). Nancy was cultured and well educated for those times in Ohio. Some of her letters, written while she was in a hospital in Cincinnati, are still in existence.

*Will of Thomas Dill, Case 1944, of Wills, Court House, Chillicothe, Ohio, and Robert Dill bible, owned by Frank May, Palos Park, Ill.

†Richard Parker bible, owned by Margaret Seymour, Seymour, Ill.

They show a great anxiety to return home to her husband and children.

Children, born in Ross county, Ohio (surname Parker) :‡

- i. SARAH ANN,⁵ b. 11 Nov. 1829; d. y. 29 Sept. 1843.
52. ii. CATHERINE JANE, b. 26 Dec. 1832.
- iii. MARGARET, b. 29 Jan. 1838; d. s. p. 23 Jan. 1860; m. SAMUEL PANCAKE, Their two children died in infancy
21. JAMES⁴ DILL (*Robert,³ James,² Captain Mathew¹*), of Hillsboro, Highland county, Ohio, a merchant there, born in Ross county, Ohio, 5 Feb. 1807; died 14 June 1864 and buried at Hillsboro, Ohio. He married about 1835, EMILY JONES, born about 1818; died ———; daughter of John and Rachel (Robins) Jones of Greenfield, Ohio.
Children, born at Hillsboro, Highland county, Ohio :*
- i. JOHN H.,⁵ b. about 1836; d. unm. ——— 1864; bur. Hillsboro, Ohio.
- ii. ROBERT, b. about 1838; d. unm. ——— 1859; bur. Hillsboro, Ohio. He was a brilliant young man and was a student at Miami University at Oxford, Ohio.
- iii. JAMES, JR., b. ——— 1840; d. 28 Sept. 1871; bur. Hillsboro, Ohio. He married ——— 1865, LAVINIA BARRY HIBBEN (b. 1843), daughter of Samuel Entriiken Hibben (1804-1885) and Margaret (Galloway) Hibben (1802-1881). James Dill, sold out his inheritance in Paxton township, Ohio. He located first at Cincinnati, Ohio, but later went to Hillsboro, Ohio, where he entered a mercantile business and remained there until his death.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. about 1843; d. unm. ——— 1910; bur. at Hillsboro, Ohio.
- v. JANE ELLA, b. about 1849; d. unm. ——— 1917; bur. at Hillsboro, Ohio.
- vi. GEORGE, b. after 1850; d. s. p. ——— 1924 in Calif. and was buried there. He married JULIA ROBERTS and for a time they lived in Chicago, Ill. Later they settled in California.
22. ROBERT⁴ DILL, JR.* (*Robert,³ James,² Captain Mathew¹*), of Dill's Station, Ross county, Ohio, a farmer, born there 28 Jan. 1809; died 27 July 1889 and buried at Dill's Station. He married at Bourneville, Ross county, Ohio, 15 May 1850, REBECCA SOMERVILLE, born 21 June 1829; died 4 July 1884 and was buried at Dill's Station, Ohio. She was one of twelve children and was the daughter of John Somerville of Ross county, Ohio, born at Etrick, Scotland, 24 July 1787; died near Bourneville, Ohio, 21 April 1879, and Elizabeth Smith, born near Greenfield, Ohio, 25 Dec. 1787; died near Bourneville, Ohio in 1858.

Robert Dill, Jr. (1809-1889) was born in the stone house on Paint Creek, Ross county, which followed the cabin built by Robert, Sr. In this home the ten children of Robert and Ann Gregory Dill were born, and in this same home the eleven children of Robert, Jr., and Rebecca Somerville Dill were born. The Dill home in Ross county, following the days of Robert, Sr., continued the traditions of the family for hospitality, it being one of the centers for entertainment on Paint Creek.

Robert, Jr., inherited the east portion of the old homestead and with his brother, William, bought out their brother, Walter's, inheritance. The lands of Robert and William adjoined. Here the two brothers reared their families. With the coming of the Springfield and Jackson

‡Notes of Nancy Seymour Dill, Waverly, Ohio.

*Census 1850, Hillsboro, Liberty township, Highland county, Ohio. Notes of Mrs. James Dill, Hillsboro, Ohio. Probate papers File No. 2567, No. 2570 Hillsboro, Ohio.

railroad the station was named "Dill" in honor of these two men who remained on the home tract until their deaths.

Robert, Jr., was a widely read man of the valley. He was legal counsel for the community in which he lived when not necessary to employ an attorney. He had one of the finest libraries in that section of the state, including priceless law volumes.

Rebecca Somerville Dill (1829-1884) was the youngest child of a family of twelve children, of whom only two had died before maturity. Through Elizabeth (Buchanan) Smith her great grandmother, her family claim to trace its ancestry back to Robert Bruce (1274-1329), favorite king of Scotland, crowned in 1306, through his daughter, Marjorie, who married Walter, eighth Lord High Steward. This is shown in Browning's Americans of Royal Descent, Pedigree XIII, page 47.

Alice Dill Beath gives a most interesting narrative on the "home life" of Robert Dill, Jr., and Rebecca Somerville Dill, her father and mother, as follows:

"The picturesque old Dill homestead, occupied by Robert and Rebecca Somerville Dill and family, situated in beautiful Paint valley, was a home of unusual culture and refinement. 'Uncle Robert,' as he was familiarly known, was a man of rare intelligence and dignity, but was always polite and thoughtful of others, thus making him at all times much respected and liked by all who knew him.

"Rebecca Somerville Dill was of a vivacious and sociable nature. She enjoyed company and her home was often full of visitors. She was also kind and generous, but especially fond of her family. She was ambitious for them, constantly urging them to put forth greater effort in pursuing their given capabilities.

"The large farm of 422 acres they owned made it unnecessary for the children to feel the anxiety and concern of providing for themselves in their early years. The musical talent of the Dill family was the talk of the community in which they lived. Robert Dill played the violin, Rebecca the accordeon; every one of the children played the piano. Emma was a gifted violinist; James a proficient flute player; Ida a singer of recognized ability. The family was very frequently called upon to assist with the musical part of programs, such as commencements, concerts, entertainments and literary programs.

"When Emma was ten years of age she would watch and listen very carefully when her father played the violin. He would put it away and she would pick it up and before the family was aware of it, could play almost everything he did, without knowing a single note on the violin. This aroused a storm of protest, as the violin in that day was not deemed a 'lady's instrument.' However, through the mother's persuasion, consent was obtained and the best instruction that could be procured, she received."

Rebecca Dill died 4 July 1884; Robert Dill on 27 July 1889. Both tombs are in the Dill family burial lot at Dill's Station, on the original home tract of land.

Children, born at Dill's Station, Ross county, Ohio:*

- i. LAURA JANE,⁵ b. 6 Aug. 1851; d. inf. 19 Aug. 1852; bur. Dill's Station, Ohio.
- ii. JOHN SOMERVILLE, b. 16 Mar. 1853; d. unm. 21 Jan. 1885; bur. Dill's Station, Ohio. John possessed one of the brightest intellects of the second generation of the Somervilles and Dills of this branch. During his course of study at Ohio University at Athens, Ohio, he was rated at the head of a class of eighty students. His scholarly ability created for him much favorable praise and encouragement from the faculty of the university. He died in early manhood.
- iii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 16 Dec. 1854; m. at Dill's Station, Ohio, 6 April 1880, RUFUS R. PEPPE, a merchant of Bainbridge, Ohio, b. 2 April 1846; d. 7 Aug. 1905; bur. Bainbridge, Ohio, son of Abraham Pepple (1793-1856) of Bainbridge, Ohio, and Elizabeth (Evans) Pepple (1813-1862). Elizabeth Dill Pepple was named for her two grandmothers. She received an excellent musical education at Hillsboro college, and became a musical instructor. After her home was broken up, the children were taken into the Dill home, where they received careful training until they had reached the age of maturity.

Children, born at Bainbridge, Ohio (surname Pepple):

1. *Charles R.*, of Peoria, Ill. After finishing commercial school, he entered business there.
2. *Orin Rufus*, entered U. S. army and served in Philippines. He has died probably unmarried.
3. *Harry Evans*, of Dayton, Ohio, is in mercantile business there; m. 28 June 1911, *Ethel Hire*, d. 20 Mar. 1918; bur. Greenfield, Ohio.
4. *Alice Dill*, of Chillicothe, Ohio, entered teaching profession after graduation from school and married 22 Dec. 1917 *James D. Blaine*, son of James Harvey Blaine (b. 14 Jan. 1844; d. 12 Feb. 1919; m. 16 Oct. 1867) and Nancy (Burns) Blaine (b. 9 April 1848) and living (1932) at Chillicothe, Ohio.
- iv. LOUIS ARTHUR, b. 28 Nov. 1856; d. inf. 16 May 1859; bur. Dill's Station, Ohio.
- v. MARY ELLEN, of Owensboro, Ky., born 13 Sept. 1859. She married at Dill's Station, Ohio, 23 Nov. 1882, JAMES W. BROWN, a hardware merchant almost his entire life in Georgetown and Washington Court House, Ohio. Owing to advancing years he retired from business before his death. He was born 26 Oct. 1849; died at Owensboro, Ky., 20 May 1930, and was buried at Wheat Ridge, Ohio. He was the eldest child of a family of seven children of William Baker Brown, of West Union, Ohio, treasurer of Adams county, Ohio, born 21 Mar. 1824; died 19 June 1901; married 12 April 1848, Eleanor Ralston, born 1 Aug. 1825; died 27 Jan. 1883.

Child, born at Washington Court House, Ohio (surname Brown):

1. *Mabel Dill*, of Owensboro, Ky. She is a journalist by profession, being a member of the editorial staff of the Owensboro Messenger-Inquirer. She attended college in Lexington, Ky., specializing in English and the languages.
- vi. ALICE, b. 5 July 1861; m. 27 Feb. 1901, DUDLEY OWEN BEATH, a farmer of Ross county, Ohio, son of Aaron Beath of South Salem, Ohio, b. 6 Oct. 1838; d. 5 Apr. 1890; m. 28 Nov. 1858, Katherine Meyers, b. 31 Mar. 1838; d. 12 June 1904.

Alice Dill Beath was not only a gifted pianist but a talented artist. Her beautiful pictures were painted in oil from nature and represented scenery

*Census of 1850, Paxton township, Ross county, Ohio.

among the Adirondack mountains of New York, the Susquehanna river in Pennsylvania and woodland sections around Cincinnati. She received instructions of teachers of the Art School of Cincinnati, Ohio, and from T. C. Lindsay and other prominent artists of Cincinnati. Her work has received much favorable comment.

- vii. EMMA BELLE, b. 23 Nov. 1863; d. unm. 12 June 1919, Los Angeles, Cal.; bur. Los Angeles, Cal. She was a rarely gifted violinist, having studied at the Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, then at the College of Music, where she received instruction under the celebrated Henry Schradieck, a recognized master of the violin. In later years she became a member of the faculty of the Conservatory of Music at Hillsboro, Ohio, where she taught the violin and played in recitals. Failing health caused her to give up her musical career.

Emma Belle Dill had received osteopathic treatment which proved of great benefit to her, hence she decided to study the science and to devote her life to suffering humanity. She graduated from the American School of Osteopathy at Kirksville, Missouri. She then located in Los Angeles, Cal., where she became proficient in her profession. An article appeared in a western magazine on "The Los Angeles Woman of Honor," and Dr. Emma B. Dill's picture, with a flattering account of her professional activities, was among the pages of interesting reading.

- viii. SARAH ELIZA, of Chillicothe, Ohio, born 20 Oct. 1865; m. 27 Dec. 1894, JOSEPH B. GRIMES, born 10 Oct. 1861, son of George Grimes, born 25 April 1817; d. 16 Feb. 1896; m. 20 April 1858, Ellen Parker, born 6 Oct. 1834; d. 19 July 1919.

Sarah Dill Grimes was named for her two aunts, Sarah Ann Somerville and Eliza Smith. Her husband, Joseph B. Grimes, is a farmer of recognized ability and a well known financier. He owns and manages 2300 acres of fine farming land, and although in delicate health, still advises and assists with the extensive business.

Children, born at Bourneville, Ohio (surname Grimes):

1. *Mary Ellen*, of Chillicothe, Ohio; m. there 3 Mar. 1924, *Charles H. Immel*, manager of his mother's farm near Chillicothe, Ohio, son of Alfred Immel, b. 8 May 1840; m. 19 Feb. 1873, Margaret Goodman, b. 16 Nov. 1845.

Children, born near Chillicothe, Ohio (surname Immel):

1. *Howard*.
2. *Marjorie*.
2. *George Robert*, was educated at the Ohio State University. He is a most estimable young farmer, has a fine farm of his own, but assists his father in the conduct of his tract of land.
3. *Beatrice Rebecca*, was educated at Ohio Wesleyan University at Delaware, Ohio.
4. *Nellie Kathleen*, was educated at Ohio Wesleyan University.
5. *Helen Corinne*, was educated at Ohio Wesleyan University.
- ix. JAMES ROBERT, b. 18 Mar. 1868; d. unm. 15 Mar. 1900; bur. Dill's Station, Ross county, Ohio. Even though he died in young manhood, James had become a well known farmer of Ross county.
- x. LOUA MARIE, b. 20 Sept. 1870; d. unm. 22 July 1898; bur. Dill's Station, Ross county, Ohio. After receiving a teacher's training at Ohio Normal University at Ada, Ohio, Loua entered the teaching profession. Her early death cut short a most promising career.
- xi. IDA STUART, of near London, Ohio, b. 3 Mar. 1873; m. at Dill's Station, Ohio, 14 Feb. 1903, ROBERT C. BEATH, a farmer, son of Aaron Beath of South Salem, Ohio, b. 6 Oct. 1838; d. 5 Apr. 1890; m. 28 Nov. 1858, Katharine Meyers, b. 31 Mar. 1838; d. 12 June 1904.

Ida Dill Beath married Robert C. Beath of Ross county, Ohio, and they own a fine farm. Their two children have inherited the Dill musical talent. Both have promising voices which they are cultivating.

Children, born near London, Ohio (surname Beath):

1. *Phyllis*, a teacher, and a graduate of Urbana University, Ohio.
2. *Richard Lloyd*, a graduate of Urbana University, Ohio.

23. RICHARD⁴ DILL (*Robert*,³ *James*,² *Captain Mathew*¹), of Dill's Station, Ohio, and Humansville, Missouri, a farmer, born in Ross county, Ohio, 21 Jan. 1811; died 4 April 1883 and was buried at Clinton, Mo. He married ANN WELLS, born 18 Aug. 1818; died 22 June 1895, and was buried at Clinton, Mo., daughter of Nathan Wells (1779-1852) and Nancy (Reeves) Wells (1778-1872), of Ross county, Ohio. Richard Dill sold out his inheritance in Ross county and moved to Missouri after his father's death.*

Child, born on farm at Dill's Station, Ross county, Ohio:

- i. ROBERT REEVES⁵ of Humansville, Mo., b. ——— 1846; d. ——— 1910 and was buried at Humansville, Mo. He married ——— 1874, ARIADNE DOUGLAS, born ——— 1847, daughter of James and Mary (McKerley) Douglas of Greenfield, Ohio.

Children, born at Clinton, Mo.:

1. *Annie Olive*,⁶ of Arvada, Col., married in Denver, Col., ——— 1919, *Marcello Nicolino* of Telluride, Col., son of the late Demonico Nicolino and Maria Vicario Nicolino (1840-1925) of northern Italy.
2. *Richard Douglas*, of Arvada Col., a physician and surgeon. He is a graduate of Washington University and the Physicians and Surgeons College of St. Louis, Mo. He resides with his mother, Ariadne Douglas Dill.

24. JOHN⁴ DILL (*Robert*,³ *James*,² *Captain Mathew*¹), twin, of Hillsboro, and Columbus, Ohio, a merchant, born on farm in Ross county, Ohio, 22 Nov. 1812; died 19 Mar. 1893, and was buried in Greenlawn cemetery, Columbus, Ohio. He married at Greenfield, Ohio, ——— 1839, RACHEL JONES, born ——— 1819; died ——— 1886 and was buried in Greenlawn cemetery, Columbus, Ohio, daughter of John Jones (1784-1834) who married 10 Oct. 1807, Rachel Robins (1782-1873). Both were buried in Greenfield, Ohio.

John Dill sold his inheritance in Ross county and moved to Hillsboro, Ohio, where he was engaged in the grain business as well as in farming. He later sold his interests there and moved to Columbus where he again entered into the grain business. His enterprises were continued for some time after his death by his son, John Timothy Dill.

Children, born at Hillsboro, Highland county, Ohio:*

- i. ANNA, b. 28 Aug. 1841; d. unm. 11 Jan. 1927; bur. Greenlawn cemetery, Columbus, Ohio. She graduated from the Hillsboro college and later taught in the public schools of Columbus, Ohio. She was prominent in church circles in Columbus, being president for many years of the Woman's Missionary society of the West Broad Street Methodist church. She cared for her parents in their declining years and resided with her brother, John Timothy Dill, until her death.

- ii. WILLIAM (twin), b. 16 April 1846; d. 11 April 1925; bur. at Leavenworth,

*Census of 1850, Hillsboro, Liberty township, Highland county, Ohio.

Census 1850, Paxton township, Ross county, Ohio. Bible owned by William Dill, Washington Court House, Ohio.

Notes of John T. Dill, 5116 N. High street, Columbus, Ohio.

Notes of Virginia Dill, Kansas City, Mo.

Kan. He married at Leavenworth, Kan., 20 May 1875, **MAY RALSTON**, b. 1851, daughter of William Henry Ralston (1819-1892) and **Mary E. (Wood) Ralston** (d. 1858), pioneers of Leavenworth, Kan.*

William Dill was educated for the profession of law, graduating from Ohio Wesleyan in 1865. He moved to Leavenworth, Kan., where he married and practiced his profession. For a time he held the position of county attorney and later served as judge of the district court.

Children, born at Leavenworth, Kan.:

1. *Virginia*, living with her mother at Kansas City, Mo. She was educated for the teaching profession and received a degree from Columbia University. She has taught in Kansas City schools for twenty-four years and is now (1932) assistant director of kindergarten and primary work.
2. *Jessie*, b. 29 Jan. 1879; d. inf. 22 July 1879.
3. *Ralston*, b. 13 May 1881; d. 26 April 1899.
4. *William, Jr.*, b. 16 Oct. 1884; d. y. 8 Nov. 1889; bur. Leavenworth, Kan.
5. *Helen*, b. 28 Nov. 1887; d. y. — Sept. 1891; bur. Leavenworth, Kan.
53. iii. **CHARLES** (twin), b. 16 April 1846.
- iv. **JOHN TIMOTHY**, of Columbus, Ohio, b. — 1856. He attended the Ohio State University, specializing in horticulture. He is unmarried and devotes his time on his suburban farm to bee culture and to the growing of small fruits.
25. **JEAN⁴ (DILL) SEYMOUR** (*Robert³ Dill, James,² Captain Mathew¹*), a twin, born 22 Nov. 1812; died 22 Aug. 1893. She married 13 May 1840, **ABEL RENICK SEYMOUR**, born 2 Dec. 1815; died 12 July 1896, third child of a family of seven children of Garrett Seymour (1788-1848), and Sarah McNeill Seymour (1793-1826) who were married 13 Oct. 1810.

Children (surname Seymour):*

54. i. **WILLIAM DILL⁵**, b. 24 Mar. 1841.
- ii. **ANNA**, b. 6 Nov. 1842; d. 20 Nov. 1870; she married 1 Dec. 1859, **JOSEPH HILDRETH BRADLEY**, b. 1 Jan. 1833; died 4 Mar. 1872.
Children (surname Bradley):
 1. *William*, b. 5 Dec. 1861; d. y. 29 Sept. 1865.
 2. *Edwin*, b. 14 May 1863; d. inf. 9 July 1865.
 3. *James Boyd*, b. 7 June 1866.
- iii. **ABEL RENICK, JR.**, of Kingston, Ohio, born 13 Aug. 1844; died 9 Mar. 1922. He married 5 June 1878, **SCIOTA AMANDA RENICK**, born near Massieville, Ohio, 24 May 1848; died at Kingston, Ohio, 7 Aug. 1932, daughter of Henry Heath Renick (1807-1875) and Mary Jane (McMillan) Renick (b. 1821-1857), who were married 14 Nov. 1844.
Children:
 1. *Renick*, b. 29 April 1879; d. inf. 1 May 1879.
 2. *Dill Hampton*, b. 21 Sept. 1882; d. 27 May 1906. He married *Mary Josephine French*, daughter of John B. and Mary (Peake) French.
 3. *Heath Renick*, b. 1 June 1885.
55. iv. **SALLY JANE**, b. 25 Feb. 1846.
- v. **ROBERT GARRETT**, born 24 May 1848; died 27 April 1895. He married 13 June 1881, **RHODA WOODMAN BARTLETT**, born 29 June 1848, youngest child of her parents.
- vi. **RICHARD FELIX**, b. 7 Mar. 1850.
- vii. **JOHN JAMES**, born 16 Feb. 1852. He married 8 June 1885, **CORINNE ANN HOWELLS**, b. — 1848, of Santa Monica, Cal., the youngest daughter of

*Notes of Anna Scott, Champaign, Ill.

Dr. Joseph and Mary (Somerville) Howells (1817-1850).

Child:

i. *Corinne*, b. 15 Aug. 1886; d. inf. ——— Sept. 1887.

56. viii. ABSALOM JENNINGS, b. 20 Jan. 1856.

26. MARGARET⁴ (DILL) KELLY (*Robert³ Dill, James,² Captain Mathew¹*), of Bainbridge, Ohio, born 5 Mar. 1815; died 23 Nov. 1848 and was buried at Dill's Station, Ross county, Ohio. She married DR. DANIEL KELLY, the fourth child in a family of eight children of Elisha Kelly (b. 20 Feb. 1770; d. ——— Feb. 1910 and Lydia Prickett Kelly (1795-1879), of Bainbridge, Ohio. Elisha Kelly was one of the first settlers of Bainbridge and one of the first officers of the town. Lydia, in her declining years, lived with William Dill.*

Children (surname Kelly):

i. ROBERT.⁵

ii. EMMA, m. at Urbana, Ill., 24 Oct. 1882, JAMES A. LAIRD.

Child:

i. Son.

- iii. HENRY CLAY, b. Bainbridge, Ohio, 9 Aug. 1844; d. 24 Oct. 1908, formerly of Sorrento, Bond county, Ill. He m. MARTHA ELVIRA DEANE, b. at Pierpont, Ohio, 6 May 1851; d. 21 Dec. 1903, fourth child of a family of six children of Richard H. and Margaret (Moore) Deane (d. 12 Mar. 1881).

Children (surname Kelly):

i. *Henry Clay, Jr.*, b. 24 Sept. 1871; m. 3 Oct. 1895, *Ida A. Green*.

i. *Arthur*, m. *Cecil Kid*.

ii. *Charles D.*, m. *Emma Shumaker*.

iii. *Henry Glen* m. *Eva Jackson*.

Child:

i. *Marcus Hanna*, m. ——— and had child *Erline Patricia*.

2. *Martha Elvira*, b. 11 Apr. 1873; d. s. p. 9 Feb. 1929. She married first 17 Oct. 1894, *Samuel Huffard*, secondly *John Steiner*.

3. *Mary Margaret*, b. 6 Oct. 1874; d. 21 Oct. 1918. She m. 12 June 1897, *Marvel L. Green*.

Child (surname Green):

i. *Lloyd L.*, b. 1 Sept. 1898. He m. 18 Oct. 1919, *Bronta B. Jester*.

Children:

1. *Lloyd, Jr.*

2. *William L.*

4. *Frances Catherine*, b. 8 May 1877; d. 29 Dec. 1927. She married *Reuben L. King*.

Child (surname King):

i. *Madge* who m. *Wayne Lewey*.

Children (surname Lewey):

1. *Lola Frances*.

2. *Catherine Joyce*.

5. *Andrew Dighton*, m. 21 Jan. 1924, *Zelia L. Titsworth*.

Child (surname Kelly):

i. *Andrew Dighton, Jr.*

6. *Daniel Robert*, m. *Nellie Grisham*.

Child (surname Kelly):

i. *Mae*, m. ——— *Jones*.

7. *Emma Lou*, m. *Henry Ballard*.

Child (surname Ballard):

i. *Helen*, m. ———.

*Census 1820, Bainbridge, Ross county, Ohio.

- 8. *Nannie Mae*, m. first, *Lewis Kessinger*, secondly *Chancey Kessinger*.
Child by first husband (surname Kessinger):
i. *Clifford D.*
- 9. *Georgia Ruth*, m. *Joseph Long*.
Child(surname Long):
i. *Herman Maynard*.
- iv. ANNE, b. 31 Dec. 1847; d. inf. 21 Mar. 1849.
- 27. WALTER⁴ DILL (*Robert*,³ *James*,² *Captain Mathew*¹), of Ross county, Ohio, a farmer born 3 Nov. 1816; died 14 Dec. 1876, and was buried at Dill's Station, Ross county, Ohio. He married MARION JONES, born ——— 1825; died ———. Walter sold out his Horse Shoe inheritance at Paint Creek and moved to another part of Paxton township, Ross county.*

Children, born on their farm in Ross county, Ohio:

- 57. i. MILTON JONES,⁵ b. 7 June 1848.
- ii. BYRON J., b. 10 Sept. 1850; d. unm. about 1904-5; bur. Bainbridge, Ohio.
- 28. WILLIAM⁴ DILL* (*Robert*,³ *James*,² *Captain Mathew*¹), of Dill's Station and Bainbridge, Ross county, Ohio, a farmer, born in Ross county, 17 Oct. 1818; died at Bainbridge, Ohio, 18 Feb. 1907 and buried there. He married at Bainbridge, Ohio, 6 Mar. 1850, MARY KELLY, born 22 Mar. 1833; died 12 Mar. 1893 and buried at Bainbridge, Ohio, daughter of Elisha and Lydia Prickett Kelly, of Bainbridge, Ohio. (See Margaret⁴ (Dill) Kelly).

William Dill was born in the ancestral home at Dill's Station, Ohio, erected by Robert, Sr., shortly after his return from Cumberland county, Penn., with his bride.

William inherited the land adjoining Robert, Jr., and added to it by purchase from his brother Walter, his share of their father's estate. He continued to improve his land inherited and purchased, and built a handsome, brick, Colonial residence. The brick came from the Indian mound located on the farm and was burned by John Wroten, of Bainbridge, Ohio. He purchased other land to the north of this farm until at the time of his death in 1907 he owned 700 acres.

William and his elder brother, Robert, Jr., were stockholders in the Springfield and Jackson railroad and furnished teams to help construct it. Upon its completion, an excursion was run from both ends of the road, and Robert Dill, Jr., William Dill, John Storms, Thomas Blackstone and James Emmitt drove the last spike.

William gave his right of way for this road on consideration that the road put in a switch for loading grain and freight at this point and that they stop all passenger trains on flag to take on passengers, which station they named Dills, for Robert, Jr. and William Dill, as the road ran through both farms.

*For differences see Census 1850, Paxton township, Ross county, Ohio. Tombstone reads Walter, d. 11 Dec., aged 60 y. 1 m. 11 ds. Also see Book of Deeds, Ross county, Ohio. Recorded 7 Mar. 1856, pp. 521-22.

See notes Harry Vincent Dill, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Family bible owned by Maggie Dill, Bainbridge, Ohio.

MATHEW DILL GENEALOGY

The scales owned and operated at the switch by Robert and William were a great convenience for the farmers of this neighborhood. Grain and stock for ten miles down the valley are still loaded at this point.

William Dill and wife retired from the farm in 1890 and moved to Bainbridge, Ohio, where they lived until their deaths. He died 18 Feb. 1907, and his wife preceded him. Both tombs are to be found in the burial ground at Bainbridge, three miles from the homestead, where they moved upon giving up farm activities.

Children, born on their farm at Dill's Station, Ohio:

- i. ELISHA,⁵ b. 3 Mar. 1851 and named for his grandfather, Elisha Kelly. He is a graduate of Ohio University, Athens, Ohio, and later in life specialized in horticulture at the Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio. He has land interests near Columbus but has retired from their active management. He spends much of his time in travel, but makes Columbus his residence.
- ii. MARGARET, b. 30 Mar. 1853. With her youngest brother, Edward, Margaret inherited the William Dill homestead. It was managed by Edward until his death and is now owned by Margaret, who remained at home and cared for her parents until their deaths. She continues her residence at Bainbridge. She attended Hillsboro College and has been an artist and musician of note.
58. iii. ELLA, b. 15 June 1856.
- iv. FRANK, of Washington Court House, Fayette county, Ohio, born 22 Dec. 1857; died 22 Sept. 1902 and buried at Washington Court House, Ohio. He married near Washington Court House, 19 Dec. 1889, LETITIA HAYS, born 17 Sept. 1859, daughter of Morgan Hays (b. 7 Nov. 1820; d. 20 Feb. 1897; m. 21 Mar. 1844) and Elisa Larrimer (b. 12 Jan. 1825; d. 1 Oct. 1879; bur. Bloomingburg, Ohio.).

Frank Dill attended Salem Academy, near Greenfield, Ohio. He followed in his father's footsteps, becoming a large land owner in Fayette county. He built a fine home, which is now maintained by his son, Keith Hays Dill.

Children, born in Fayette county, Ohio:

1. Ernest, b. 15 Oct. 1891; d. inf. 14 July 1892; bur. Washington Court House, Ohio.
 2. Keith Hays, a graduate of Ohio State University; m. 24 June 1915; Iva Haines, a daughter of Frank E. and Augusta (Cockerill) Haines (m. 19 Nov. 1891), of Washington Court House, Ohio.
- Children (surname Dill):
- i. Howard Haines.
 - ii. Frank Claire.
 - iii. David Hays.
 - iv. Donna Luis.
 - v. Colin Edward.
3. Frank Claire, b. 5 Aug. 1896; d. y. 2 Mar. 1910; bur. Washington Court House, Ohio.
 4. Dorothy, of Washington Court House, Ohio, a graduate of Ohio State University and Butler College, Indianapolis, Ind.; m. 31 Mar. 1926, Colin Crum Campbell, son of Joseph Porter Campbell (b. 7 Apr. 1873; d. 3 May 1921), who m. 9 Aug. 1899, Kate Crum (b. 5 Sept. 1873).
- Children (surname Campbell):
- i. Claire Frances.
 - ii. Joan.
- v. WILLIAM, JR., of near Washington Court House, Ohio, b. 15 Sept. 1860; m. 8 Sept. 1892, ALICE BELL; b. 29 July 1860, daughter of William Bell (b. Pike county, Ohio, 13 Oct. 1828; d. 15 Oct. 1921), and who m. 11 Oct. 1953, Catherine McCallaster (b. Ross county, Ohio, 21 Mar. 1934; d. 22 Jan. 1921).*

*Bible and notes of Mrs. Ella Dill Poston, Attica, Ind. Bible owned by Wm. Dill, Jeffersonville, Ohio.

Children (surname Dill):

- i. *Earl*.
2. *Helen*, attended Ohio State University, Athens, Ohio, and Cincinnati Art Academy; m. in June 1929, *Rev. Everad F. Broberg*, son of Joseph Broberg (b. 27 Jan. 1858, of Clarissa, Minn.), who m. 3 Mar. 1897, Katie Kelsey (b. 30 Sept. 1865). The Rev. Broberg holds a charge at Port Murray, N. J. where he maintains a home (1933).
- vi. LEWIS GRANT (originally Ulysses Grant), b. 26 May 1862; d. 26 July 1924; bur. at Waverly, Ohio; m. NANCY PRICE SEYMOUR (see her line).
- vii. ROBERT, of near Washington Court House, Ohio; b. 16 Oct. 1865. He married 19 Nov. 1890, LINA FREE, daughter of Isaac Free (1820-1902), of Ross county and Nancy Ogle (1840-1891). On her father's side Lina (Free) Dill is descended from Frederick Free, a Hessian soldier, who deserted and joined the Continental army. On her mother's side she is descended from Colonel Cresop, who was in command of the Colonial troops to whom John Logan, the Mingo chief, surrendered at Logan Elm, near Circleville and Chillicothe, Ohio.

Robert Dill attended college at Hamilton, Ohio, and shortly afterward left for California, stopping in Oklahoma to see Oklahoma City opened up. He remained over night, buying a lot, selling it the next morning and moving on to California to open up an orange grove. He later returned to Fayette county, Ohio.

Children (surname Dill):

1. *Ralph*, attended Ohio State University at Columbus, Ohio, and is now (1933) engaged in farming in Fayette county, Ohio, with his brother. He m. 26 May 1915, *Edna Jones*, daughter of James R. Jones (b. 4 Jan. 1869), and who m. 19 Dec. 1891, Alta M. Ray (b. 8 Sept. 1870).
2. *Roy*, is now engaged in farming in Fayette county with his brother. He m. 17 Nov. 1926, *Jessie Haaga*, daughter of John W. Haaga (b. 15 May 1861; d. 23 Mar. 1908), and who m. Hannah Baker (b. 27 Mar. 1871).

Children (surname Dill):

- i. *Rosalie*.
- ii. *Phyllis*.
- viii. EDWARD, b. 9 April 1871; d. 11 April 1927; bur. at Bainbridge, Ohio. With his sister, Margaret, he inherited the William Dill homestead on Paint Creek at Dill's Station, Ohio. He managed the farm until his death, when it became the property of Margaret.
29. ALEXANDER HAMILTON⁵ DILL (*James*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *James*,² *Captain Mathew*¹), of Lawrenceburg, Ind., born at Cincinnati, Ohio, — Mar. 1800; died probably in Covington, Ky. about 1849. He married at Lawrenceburg, Ind., 11 Mar. 1827, GERTRUDE PEARSON. After his father's death he succeeded him temporarily as clerk of Dearborn county. His forefathers on his mother's side were notable in helping to establish these United States*

Alexander was living in Gallatin county, Ky., in 1845-1847.

The children of Hamilton and Gertrude (Pearson) Dill were born at Lawrenceburg, Ind., except ———

59. i. AURELIA,⁶ b. ——— 1828.
- ii. JAMES, b. ——— 1830.
- iii. ELIZABETH ST. CLAIR, b. ——— 1837.
- iv. JOHN PEARSON, b. ——— 1843.
- v. GERTRUDE LESLIE, b. ——— 1845.

*Book I of Marriages, p. 51, Dearborn county, Ind.

30. JOHN DILL⁵ WALLACE (*Eleanor⁴ (Dill) Wallace, Thomas³ Dill, James,² Captain Mathew¹*), of Edgar county, Illinois, a farmer, born 10 Aug. 1807, at Chillicothe, Ohio; died 17 Oct. 1873, in Paris, Illinois. He married 6 Dec. 1832, at Chillicothe, MARTHA JANE GUTHRIE, born 15 Sept. 1810 who died in Paris, Ill., 20 Nov. 1881, daughter of William and Catherine (Lehre) Guthrie.

Children, eldest four born at Chillicothe, Ohio, others in Edgar (Paris), Ill. (U. S. Census Dist. No. 19, Edgar co., Ill.):

- i. WILLIAM,⁶ b. 24 Oct. 1834; d. in St. Paul, Minn., 18 May 1883; m. KATE
 - ii. LOUIS (twin), b. 4 July 1836; d. in Minneapolis, Minn., 25 Feb. 1915; m. in 1867, SARAH ISABELLE
 - iii. LOUISIANA (twin), b. 4 July 1836; died unm. in Chicago, Ill., 14 Jan. 1920.
 - iv. ELEANOR, b. 26 Oct. 1838; d. in Durban, Natal, South Africa, 5 Jan. 1916; m. in Dudley, Ill., A. H. RINGLAND.
 - v. KATHERINE, b. 16 Aug. 1840 (see John Wallace Kent line no. 45).
 - vi. MIRANDA, b. 23 Sept. 1842; d. unm. in Seattle, Wash., 19 Nov. 1914.
 60. vii. MARGARET, b. 25 Nov. 1847.
 - viii. MARIA (twin), b. 1 Sept. 1849; d. 7 Jan. 1924, in Warren co., Ind.; m. in 1873, THOMAS KENT LUCAS (~~Charlotte (Kent) Lucas line no. 43~~).
1877, THOMAS KENT LUCAS (Charlotte (Kent) Lucas line No. 43).
31. SAMUEL⁵ WALLACE (*Eleanor⁴ (Dill) Wallace, Thomas³ Dill, James,² Captain Mathew¹*), of Paris, Ill., born at Ross City, Ohio, 24 April 1818; died in Paris, Ill., 25 June 1897. He married first at Rushville, Ind., MARY TOWNSEND, born in Clinton, Ohio, 1822-3 and died at Paris, Ill., 6 May 1854; secondly ANN GUTHRIE, of Virginia (probably of Augusta), a cousin of his sister-in-law, Martha.*

Children by first wife, Mary (Townsend) Wallace:

- i. WILLIAM, b. in Wells, Ind., 12 June 1846.
 - ii. HENRY, b. at Rush, Ind., 11 Mar. 1848.
 - iii. REBECCA, b. in Edgar co., Ill., 7 Jan. 1850.
 - iv. JOHN, b. in Paris, Ill., 20 Nov. 1851.
32. THOMAS⁵ DILL* (*Robert,⁴ Thomas,³ James,² Captain Mathew¹*), of Logansport, Ind., born in Ross county, Ohio, 8 Oct. 1811; died in Logansport, Ind., 30 Mar. 1893. He married 15 June 1837, NANCY WILEY, born 12 Aug. 1813; died 25 Sept. 1869.

Children, the elder ones were born at LaFayette and the others at Logansport, Ind.:

61. i. JAMES⁶ C., b. 2 May 1838.
- ii. MARTHA GREGORY H., b. 30 Oct. 1840; d. 17 Sept. 1922 or 23; m. CAPTAIN FREDERICK B. FITCH; d. 7 Nov. 1888.
Children (surname Fitch):
1. Clara, deceased.
2. Leroy, a Spanish War veteran now living in California.
62. iii. JANE, b. 14 Oct. 1842.
- iv. ROBERT, b. 24 Jan. 1846; d. 9 Feb. 1932; m. ELIZA WALTERS, b. 15 April 1855.
Child
1. Walter Dill who m. Gladys Walton.

* U. S. Census 1860 No. 19 Dist. Edgar co., Ill. and notes of Mrs. Gertrude Kent Wilson, Danville, Ill.

*Notes A. Mc G. Dill, Logansport, Ind. and Mrs. Nellie Mustin, Lucerne, Ind.

63. v. MARGARET R., b. 3 May 1848.
 vi. GEORGE WILEY, b. 29 Nov. 1849; d. s. p. 7 April 1931.
 vii. CHARLOTTE E., b. 7 Aug. 1852; m. ——— RUSSEL.
 33. WILLIAM HARRISON⁵ DILL (*Robert,⁴ Thomas,³ James,² Captain Mathew¹*), of Cass county, Ind., a farmer, born in Ross county, Ohio, 13 Feb. 1815; died 19 June 1893, and is buried at Belvidere, Neb. He married at Dayton, Ohio, 9 Sept. 1841, MARY E. KELLOGG, born at Honey Creek, Seneca county, Ohio, 12 Jan. 1822; died 20 Feb. 1898, and is buried at Belvidere, Neb.

As a child of twelve years Mary Kellogg moved from Ohio with her parents to Tippecanoe county, Ind., where she grew to womanhood. After an acquaintance of a year with William Harrison Dill she married him and lived in the vicinity of her home about five years before settling in Cass county. Although returning to Tippecanoe county for a time, the couple lived in Cass county until they removed to Belvidere, Neb., in 1887, where they both died.

The following sketch of the William Harrison Dill family was written by Miner C. Dill of Belvidere, Neb.

Drawing conclusions from records that are now available and from facts that have been handed down from generation to generation, we can say that in the main the Dill family has been a family of farmers. In this vocation they have generally been successful. They have never been willing to operate as tenant farmers, but have almost invariably possessed the soil they have tilled. It is an historical fact with the Dills since coming to America that the dominating characteristic of all lands they selected and purchased must be known as black walnut land, not only in Pennsylvania, but also in Ohio and Indiana. They had learned from their first experience in southeastern Pennsylvania that such lands possessed rich productive soil.

As to the political affiliations of the descendants of Robert Dill, who was born 27 Feb. 1785, they were almost invariably Whigs, later Abolitionists and later Republicans, until the year 1880, when they cast a unanimous ballot for James A. Garfield, Republican candidate for president of the United States. Soon after this event they became scattered among three different political camps, viz., Prohibition, Republican and Democrat, but at the present they seem to be about evenly divided, one-half Progressive Republicans and the other half Dry Democrats.

In religion Mathew Dill, the emigrant from northern Ireland, was a Presbyterian, and as far as I have been able to ascertain the facts, almost all his descendants remained very loyal to that faith until about the year 1856, when William Harrison Dill of Cass county, Ind., renounced all human creeds and accepted the New Testament alone as the only proper source of faith and practice, therefore members of "The Church of Christ."

Robert Stuart Dill, who served as a volunteer in the Civil war and who was the oldest son of William Harrison Dill, came to Nebraska

in the very early spring of 1869 and took a homestead in the vicinity of Bennett, Neb. During the following six months he became so fully convinced of the future possibilities of the beautiful grassy plains that he induced his father to assemble enough money to come out soon and buy a whole section (640 acres), which would make four farms for four of the six sons yet at the old home in Cass county, Ind. The father came and in the month of October, 1869, bought from the United States a whole section for one dollar and twenty-five cents per acre, with the name of U. S. Grant attached to the deed as grantor.

Children, eldest were born at LaFayette, the younger ones at Logansport, Ind.*

64. i. MARTHA LOUISA,⁶ b. 30 June 1842.
65. ii. ROBERT STUART, b. 2 Oct. 1844.
66. iii. JOHN HAMILTON, b. 8 Mar. 1848.
67. iv. PHINEAS KELLOGG, b. 1 Oct. 1850.
68. v. MINER CALVIN, b. 29 July 1852.
69. vi. GREELEY R. (originally Horace Greeley), b. Mar. 1855.
70. vii. ALFRED MCGRIEF, b. 23 Dec. 1857.
- viii. CASSIUS CLAY, b. 22 Aug. 1860.
- ix. EMMA BELLE, b. 25 Sept. 1864; d. s. p. at Logansport, Ind., 2 Jan. 1889; m. 26 Feb. 1884 FRANK SMITH.
34. REBECCA⁵ (DILL) WHITE (*Robert⁴ Dill, Thomas,³ James,² Captain Mathew¹*), of LaFayette, Ind., born 27 Mar. 1817; died 18 Oct. 1845 and was buried at Dayton, Ind. She married about 1841, JONATHAN WHITE, born 14 July 1814; died 26 December 1846, and lies buried beside his wife's grave at Dayton.
Children, (surname White):*
 71. i. WILLIAM HALLIDAY,⁶ b. 22 Dec. 1842.
 - ii. ROBERT DILL, b. — Dec. 1844; d. inf. 15 Mar. 1845; bur. Dayton, Ind.
35. CHARLOTTE⁵ (DILL) HARPER (*Robert⁴ Dill, Thomas,³ James,² Captain Mathew¹*), of Onarga, Illinois, born at LaFayette, Ind., 30 Dec. 1824; died at Onarga, Ill., 20 Feb. 1867, and lies buried there. She married ALFRED HARPER, a farmer, born in Virginia, 29 Feb. 1813; died 13 Nov. 1883; buried at Onarga, Ill., son of William and Eliza Jane Harper.
Children, born at Onarga, Ill. (surname Harper):*
 - i. MARTHA,⁶ b. 6 Dec. 1847; d. 7 Dec. 1883; bur. Onarga, Ill. She married — 18—, JAMES OWEN, b. in England, — 1843; d. —, son of James (b. 1815) and Ann (b. 1821) Owen of England and Illinois.
 72. ii. JOHN CALVIN, b. 9 Nov. 1849; d. 16 Apr. 1928.
 - iii. VIRGINIA, b. 6 Aug. 1851; d. 5 Sept. 1923; bur. Onarga, Ill. She married 23 Nov. 1873, JOHN BARRETT, b. 21 June 1852; d. 17 Jan. 1928.
Children, born at Onarga, Ill. (surname Barrett):
 - i. Bertha May, of Onarga, Ill. She married 12 Sept. 1900, John Cox.
Children, born at Onarga, Ill. (surname Cox):
 - i. Lawrence Glenn.
 - ii. Elva Virginia, m. — Wolgast.
 - iii. John Howard.
 - iv. Alice Louise.

*Wm. H. Dill bible owned by A. Mc G. Dill, Logansport, Ind.

*Bk 2 of Wills, p. 259, Courthouse, LaFayette, Ind.

*Census 1860, Onarga, Ill. Notes Mrs. John Cox, Onarga, Ill.

2. *James*, of Chicago, Ill. He married *Lena Clouser*.
Children, born at Onarga, Ill. (surname Barrett):
- i. *Francis*. ii. *John*. iii. *Marjorie Ann*.
- iv. ALLEN R., b. 22 Apr. 1853; d. 15 May 1919; bur. Onarga, Ill. He m. FLORENCE JUSTICE.
- v. WALLACE, b. 27 May 1855; d. y. 4 Dec. 1869; bur. Onarga, Ill.
- vi. ALICE, b. ——— 1856; d. y.
- vii. REBECCA, b. 9 Nov. 1857; d. s. p. 15 Jan. 1914; bur. Bolivar, Mo. She m. L. B. GALLEHUGH.
- viii. FRANCES, of Springfield, Ill., b. 29 Sept. 1859. She married ——— 18—, WALTER OWEN, b. in Illinois, ——— 1859, son of James and Ann Owen (see above).
Children, born at Hazel (surname Owen):
1. EMMA, of Onarga, Ill., b. 29 Sept. 1861. She married ——— 18—, her brother-in-law, JAMES OWEN.
 2. SAMUEL, of Spokane, Wash., b. Onarga, Ill., 1 Nov. 1866; d. — Sept. 1920; bur. Spokane, Wash. He married ——— 18—, KATIE SINDERSON.
Children, born at Onarga, Ill. (surname Harper):
1. *Neilo*.
 2. *Nels*, living in Calif. (1932).
36. CALVIN⁵ DILL (*Robert*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *James*,² *Captain Mathew*¹), of Dayton, Ind. a farmer, born 23 Feb. 1829; died 20-21 Oct. 1905, and was buried there. He married at LaFayette, Ind., 5 April 1855, ELIZABETH GHERE, born in Dauphin county, Pa., 17 Mar. 1826 or 1832; died at Dayton, Ind., 2 Sept. 1902 and lies buried there, daughter of David Ghere who settled in Clinton county, Ind. in 1836. The old Robert Dill bible now owned by Frank Maxwell May of Palos Park, Ill., states that Elizabeth Ghere was born in 1826 while the family bible belonging to Clifford Dill at LaFayette Ind., claims that the year 1832, was her birth year. Calvin the youngest child seems to have remained on the old homestead. He was named by his father as his executor, by will, dated 24 Aug. 1854, proved 4 June 1885 and recorded at LaFayette, Ind. in Book 2 of Wills, at page 259.
- Children, born at LaFayette, Ind.:
- i. MARTHA GREGORY,⁶ b. 10 Jan. 1856; d. unm. 10 April 1910; bur. at Dayton, Ind.
 - ii. SARAH, b. 23 Jan. 1858; d. inf. 4 Feb. 1858; bur. at Dayton, Ind.
 - iii. LAURA J., b. 30 April 1859; d. at Palos Park, Ill., 15 May 1928; m. 31 Dec. 1897, FRANK MAY, b. in Chicago, Ill., 27 Sept. 1865; d. at Palos Park, Ill., 27 April 1925.
Child (surname May):
1. *Frank Maxwell*, m. at Palos Park, Ill., 8 Aug. 1929, *Helen M. Langer*.
- iv. EDWIN S., b. 8 April 1861; d. 15 Sept. 1907; m. first, VALLA ROTH; secondly, CATHERINE ERNST.
Child by first wife:
1. *Elsie*, m. *Dr. W. W. Gipe*, of Greentown, Ind.
Children (surname Gipe):
- i. *Bernardine Jeanette*.
 - ii. *Helen Elizabeth*.
 - iii. *Walter Dill* (formerly Walter Williams).
 - iv. *Shirley Jane*.

Children by second wife:

2. *Hazel*, b. at Dayton, Ind.
3. *Helen*, b. at Greentown, Ind.
- v. EMMA FRANCES, b. 29 Oct. 1863; m. WALTER ARMENTROUT.
73. vi. MARY ETTA (originally Marietta), b. 22 Jan. 1866.
- vii. ROBERT HARRISON, b. 11 April 1868; m. first, VIRGINIA LESLIE; secondly, BELINDA ———.

Children:

1. *Ruby*, m. ——— of Minneapolis, Minn.
2. *Nina*, m. ——— of Chicago, Ill.
3. *Eva*, m. ——— of LaFayette, Ind.
- viii. WILLIAM C., b. 6 Mar. 1872; d. inf. 25 Aug. 1873.
74. ix. WALLACE CLIFFORD, b. 30 Nov. 1874.
37. MARY⁵ (DILL) CHAPMAN (*John⁴ Dill, Thomas,³ James,² Captain Mathew¹*), of New Market, Highland county, Ohio, born probably in Highland county, Ohio ——— 1827; died ——— 18—. She married in Highland county, Ohio, ——— 1852-53, GEORGE N. CHAPMAN, of same place, P. O. Hillsboro, Ohio, a farmer, born in Ohio, ——— 1823; died ———.

Children, born in New Market, Highland county, Ohio (surname Chapman)

- i. MARGARET,⁶ b. 5 Dec. 1852; d. y. of diphtheria, 5 Oct. 1864; bur. in Presbyterian cemetery, Newmarket, Ohio.
- ii. ROBERT DILL, b. ——— 1854; d. unm. in Berlin, Germany, about 1929-30.
- iii. MARY ISABELLE, b. 1 Feb. 1855; d. y. of diphtheria, 11 Oct. 1864; bur. in Newmarket, Ohio.
- iv. ARIAH, b. ——— 1856; d. inf.
- v. HENRY, b. ——— 1857;
- vi. GEORGE NEWTON, JR., a school teacher, b. ——— 1866; d. 19 ———. He married MARY ———. They had a daughter Frances who married and had son Wayne, probably living in Minneapolis, Minn.
- vii. WILLIE, b. 4 July 1867; d. 26 Dec. 1893; bur. Newmarket, Ohio.
38. ANN⁵ (DILL) COOPER (*John⁴ Dill, Thomas,³ James,² Captain Mathew¹*), of Newmarket, Highland county, Ohio, born 29 Mar. 1830; died in Newmarket, Ohio, 12 Oct. 1910; buried there in Presbyterian cemetery. She married at Newmarket, Ohio, ——— 1854, ALLEN COOPER, born 26 Dec. 1823; died at Newmarket, Ohio, 17 April 1907, son of William B. Cooper (b. 25 Dec. 1796; d. ———) who married 20 Mar. 1823, Ann Eliza ——— (b. 13 Jan. 1806; d. ———).

In the first Women's Temperance Crusade of Hillsboro, Ohio, Mrs. Ann Dill Cooper took a prominent part. The women of the town had been aroused to enthusiasm for the cause after listening to a lecture there on 23 Dec. 1873. By Christmas morning "115 women marched to the drug stores; out of the four stores, two signed the pledge; the third offered to sell only on his own prescription * * * the next day the saloons were visited. * * * All saloons presented a defiant front. The women continued to kneel and pray in front of the saloons, keeping up a continuous siege from morning to night and day after day. By Jan.

30, five saloons and three drug stores had yielded." The women had the satisfaction of seeing the movement spread to neighboring towns.*

Children, born at Newmarket, Ohio (surname Cooper) :x

- i. FLORA,⁶ b. 2 Aug. 1855; d. y. 20 Dec. 1865; bur. Newmarket, Ohio.
- ii. MATTIE, b. 29 May 1858; d. 18 Dec. 1929; bur. Newmarket, Ohio.
- iii. JOHN, b. 20 Dec. 1860; d. 12 Oct. 1923; bur. Newmarket, Ohio. He married at Newmarket, Ohio, ——— 1882, ELLA OVERMAN, b. 4 Nov. ———, daughter of Cary and Lizzie (Young) Overman.

Children, born in Hillsboro, Ohio.

1. Abbie,⁷ is unm. and lives with her sister at the old home at Hillsboro, O.
2. Margie, m. Kirby White of Hillsboro, Ohio.
3. Hugh, of Hillsboro, Ohio. He married Jennie McConaughy.

Child, born in Hillsboro, Ohio.:

- i. Joseph.
4. Nora, m. Eugene Sheehan, of Springfield, Ohio.
5. Edna, m. Orville Stanforth, of Hillsboro, Ohio, son of Robert and Lydia (Conn) Stanforth.

Children, born in Hillsboro, Ohio (surname Stanforth) :

- i. Walter, is attending (1933) Wittenberg College, Springfield, Ohio.
- ii. John.
- iii. Phyllis.
- iv. Allen.
- v. Orville, Jr.
- vi. Robert Dill.
- vii. Thomas.
6. Allen, is unmarried and lives at Hillsboro, Ohio. He went overseas during World War and served during 1917-19 in Germany and France.
7. Frank, of Springfield, Ohio. He married Osa Kessinger, b. 1 Oct. 1896; d. 12 Sept. 1927.

Children, born in Hillsboro, Ohio:

- i. Virginia.
- ii. Betty.
- iii. Covan.
8. Lewis, of Indianapolis, Ind. He married Eva Alltop.

Children, born at Indianapolis, Ind.:

- i. Louise.
- ii. Lewis, Jr.
- iii. John.

39. WILLIAM⁵ STOCKTON (*Nancy⁴ (Dill) Stockton, Thomas³ Dill, James,² Captain Mathew¹*), of Burlington, Ind., born in Ohio, 1 Mar. 1814; died at Burlington, Ind., 27 Nov. 1888. He married at Michigantown, Ind., 12 Mar. 1843, MALINDA BOYLE, born in Tazewell county, Va., 17 Dec. 1819; died at Burlington, Ind., 21 Jan. 1905, daughter of William and Anna Vencil Boyle of Va.

Of William Stockton little is known except that he was a farmer; was about medium height and thick set. His wife, Malinda, was of about the same height and build and during her entire life was keenly interested in her church work. She helped to organize the Methodist Episcopal church at Burlington under the guidance of the Reverend Frank Taylor, of Frankfort, Ind.

Children, born in or near Burlington, Ind.:

- i. SARAH A.,⁶ b. 26 Jan. 1844; d. 29 May 1895; m. 9 Nov. 1869, WILLIAM H. GWINN.

Children (surname Gwinn)

1. Elverthe,⁷ b. 9 Feb. 1872; d. y. 23 May 1877.
2. Charlie, b. 4 Dec. 1873; d. y. 30 May 1877.

*Historical Collections of Ohio, by Henry Howe, Vol. I.
 x Notes Edna C. Stanforth, Hillsboro, Ohio.

MATHEW DILL GENEALOGY

3. *Nora*, m. 14 Dec. 1914, *Wilford V. Coonfield*.
 4. *Amy*, b. 23 Aug. 1880; d. unm. 1 Apr. 1905.
 5. *Jessie E.*, b. 17 Sept. 1883; d. inf. 10 Sept. 1884.
 6. *Clarence P.*, m. — Aug. 1913, *Mayme Petersen*.
- Child:
- i. *Marjorie*.
- ii. REBECCA, b. 20 Mar. 1845; d. unm. 31 July 1922.
 75. iii. JAMES H., b. 10 Oct. 1846.
 - iv. THOMAS DILL, b. 24 July 1848; d. inf. 29 Sept. 1849.
 - v. JOHN T., b. 21 Feb. 1850; d. unm. 11 Feb. 1872.
 - vi. SUSAN J., b. 7 Aug. 1852; d. y. 23 June 1857.
 - vii. MARY C., b. 7 Nov. 1854; d. y. 26 June 1857.
 - viii. ANNA ELIZA, b. 2 Jan. 1857; d. s. p. 23 Dec. 1923; bur. Burlington, Ind. She married 10 Apr. 1883, WILLIAM WESLEY BLACK, of Bloomington, Ind. He is a graduate of Indiana State Normal School; A. B. and A. M., University of Illinois. Teacher in rural schools; superintendent of town and city schools; professor of education in Chicago Teachers College during five years; supervisor of elementary schools in one division of the schools of the District of Columbia, 1906-1908; professor in Indiana University, 1908-1925; retired with title of professor of education in Indiana University. Anna Stockton Black attended private normal school, the Indiana State Normal and the University of Illinois. Her interests centered around civic and church affairs. She was the president of the Bloomington Council of women; organizer of the Women's Faculty club; member of the hospital board and a strong supporter of the Methodist church. An excerpt from a letter written in 1932 by the Dean of Women, Agnes E. Wells, of the University of Indiana, shows Anna Stockton Black's deep interest in the university, especially in the proper housing of its women. She writes, "When I came to the Indiana University in the fall of 1918, I found the women students organized in a very active Women's League. In connection with this League was an Advisory Board made up of women on the faculty and of wives of faculty members. Most prominent on this Advisory Board was Mrs. Anna E. Black, who, for years, had given freely of her time and strength to aid the girls in all their projects. "In June, 1921, the Alumni Council and the Board of Trustees voted a Memorial Campaign for Indiana University. The Women's Self Government Association during the first drive of 1922, pledged \$8,000.00 of which \$1,400.00 had been raised before 1918 through the Women's League, directed by Mrs. Black and other faculty wives. "The fund to be raised was to be used as follows: one-fourth for a woman's dormitory; one-fourth for a stadium and one-half for a union building. In the east living room a Memorial Fireplace in memory of Mrs. Black was built by the women's association * * *. The fireplace, handsomely designed of Indiana lime stone, fills the entire end of the east nook of the living room." Child of Anna (Stockton) and William Wesley Black:
 1. *Okla Carl*, b. 10 Jan. 1884; d. y. 10 May 1888.
 - ix. GEORGE EDWIN, b. 2 Aug. 1859; d. 26 Mar. 1900. He married 19 Nov. 1885, DELLA STONER. Children (surname Stockton):
 1. Infant daughter died 1 Jan. 1888.
 2. *Lester Lynn*, who married 23 Aug. 1913, *Clara V. Flanagan*.

*Eve. World, Bloomington, Ind., 24 Dec. 1923. Census, 1860-70. Notes William Wesley Black, Bloomington, Ind.

Children:

- i. *Walter Emery.* ii. *Earl Dare.*
 3. *Earl Stoner*, who married 1 July 1916, *Edna Doloris Umbarger.*
 40. JAMES⁵ STOCKTON (*Nancy⁴ (Dill) Stockton, Thomas³ Dill, James,² Captain Mathew¹*), a farmer, of Burlington, Ind., born 27 Jan. 1820; died 19 Feb. 1888; buried in Burlington, Ind. He married NANCY MARIA FENN.

Children, born on Stockton homestead, Burlington, Ind.:

- i. CHARLES SUMNER,⁶ b. ——— 1865; d. unm. ——— 1904.
 ii. ADDA MARIA, b. 12 Sept. 1867; d. 27 June 1921. She married 15 June 1892, WILLIAM F. BARNARD.
 Children, born in or near Burlington, Ind. (surname Barnard):
 1. *Lawrence Leroy*,⁷ b. — May 1893; d. inf. — Sept. 1893.
 2. *Robert Jean*, m. 6 May 1921, *Rose McAneney.*
 Child:
 i. *Robert Jean, Jr.*
 3. *George Kenneth*, m. 13 Mar. 1926, *Emma Stites.*
 Children:
 i. *James Kenneth.* ii. *Jacquiline Gayle.*
 4. *Edith Jeanette.*
 iii. LEONARD ARTHUR, b. ——— 1869; d. unm. 4 Nov. 1920.
 iv. HERBERT JAMES, b. 2 Nov. 1872; d. s. p. 12 July 1923. He married 23 Nov. 1901, MINERVA JANE DAGGY.
 v. GEORGE PRATT, of Indianapolis, Ind., a druggist, born 13 Aug. 1874. He married 29 June 1905, BLANCHE MCCLURG, daughter of Socrates McClurg, of Indiana.

Children, born in Indianapolis, Ind.:

1. *Helen Ruth*, m. 16 Dec. 1932, *Harry Warbinton.*
 2. *George Maxwell.*
 41. BARKER⁵ STOCKTON (*Nancy⁴ (Dill) Stockton, Thomas³ Dill, James,² Captain Mathew¹*), born ——— 1822; died ——— 1899. He married 24 Mar. 1868, CANDACE COOK.

Children, born at ———:*

- i. SCHUYLER,⁶ b. 2 Sept. 1871; d. ———. Has been absent twenty-one years so declared dead. He married 5 Feb. 1901, PEARL KELLEY.

Children:

1. *Paul Shirley*,⁷ b. 11 Nov. 1901; d. inf. 22 Mar. 1902.
 2. *Verle Leo*, who married 8 Apr. 1925, *Beatrice Greather.*

Children:

- i. *Vonda Eileen.* ii. *Verle Eugene.*
 3. PAULINE THELMA (twin), b. 9 Dec. 1907; d. y. 22 Mar. 1910.
 4. MAXINE VELMA (twin), who married 28 July 1926, CHESTER GRANSTAFF.
 42. MARTHA⁵ (STOCKTON) MCDANIEL (*Nancy⁴ (Dill) Stockton, Thomas³ Dill, James,² Captain Mathew¹*), born probably in Ohio, 18 Feb. 1830; died 11 July 1899; buried in Burlington, Ind. She married 6 June 1855, REVEREND JOHN F. MCDANIEL.

Children (surname McDaniel):

- i. EMMA FRANCES,⁶ b. 23 Jan. 1857; m. 10 Sept. 1890, WILLIAM OLIVER JONES.
 ii. FLETCHER AMES, b. 31 Dec. 1858; d. 17 Aug. 1925. He married 11 May 1887,

*Barker Stockton bible in possession of Adam Wecht, Zanesville, Ohio.

SARAH ALICE HINKLE.

Children:

1. *Paul Fisk*,⁷ m. 21 July 1909, *Eliza Gill*.

Children:

- i. *Mabel Pauline*, iii. *Warner Wallace*
 ii. *Ruth Evelyn*, b. 25 Jan. 1913; d. y. 15 Mar. 1918.
2. *Hazel Hinkle*, m. 25 Sept. 1912, *Charles Burbank*.
 Children (surname Burbank):
 i. *George Fletcher*, b. 6 Jan. 1914; d. y. 6 Sept. 1923.
 ii. *Barbara*
3. *Joseph Frank*, m. 15 June 1918, *Ruth Larsh*.
4. *Beulah Grace*, m. 18 June 1919, *Alva Bidgood*.
 Children (surname Bidgood):
 i. *Mary Alice*, ii. *Rowena May*, iii. *Margery Lucile*.
- iii. *WILBUR GEE*, b. 2 Feb. 1871.
- iv. *ROBERT WILEY*, b. 11 Feb. 1873; d. s. p. — Aug. 1917; m. ——— 1905, *ELLA MAHONEY*.

43. *CHARLOTTE DILL*⁵ (KENT) *LUCAS* (*Rebecca*⁴ (*Dill*) *Kent*, *Thomas*³ *Dill*, *James*,² *Captain Mathew*¹), of Warren county, Ind., born in Ross county, Ohio, 12 July 1819; died in Warren county, Ind., 12 Jan. 1877 and buried in Gopher Hill cemetery. She married in Warren county, Ind., 11 June 1838, *COLONEL EBENEZER F. LUCAS*, born in Washington county, Pa., 22 Feb. 1807; died in Warren county, Ind., 8 Aug. 1871, and buried in Gopher Hill cemetery, son of *Joshua Holland* and *Elizabeth* (Adams) *Lucas* (Census 1860-70, Mound, Warren co., Ind.).

Children, eldest three born in Williamsport, Ind. the others on Lucas farm near State Line, Ind. (surname Lucas):

- i. *JOHN PERRIN*,⁶ of Warren county, Ind., a farmer, b. 14 Mar. 1841; d. in Warren county, Ind., 9 Jan. 1884; bur. in Masonic cemetery, State Line, Ind. He married 14 Nov. 1866, *MARTHA ELLEN ANDREWS*, b. 27 Sept. 1843; d. 8 April 1897; bur. in Masonic cemetery, State Line, Ind.
 Children, born in Warren county, Ind. (surname Lucas):
 1. *Charlotte Amelia*,⁷ b. 14 Sept. 1867. She married 5 June 1899, *Frederick B. Elder*, b. in Warren county, 12 Mar. 1863.
 2. *William Ernest*, b. 21 May 1870; d. unm. in Dixon, Ill., 13 Mar. 1925; bur. Oakwoods cemetery, Dixon.
 3. *John Phelps*, b. 12 Nov. 1872; d. unm. in Demopolis, Ala., 12 Mar. 1928; bur. in Elm cemetery, Kansas City, Mo.
 4. *Austin Andrews*, b. 20 Mar. 1875; d. unm. at Custer Park, Ill., 21 Dec. 1902; bur. in Masonic cemetery, State Line, Ind.
- ii. *WILLIAM KENT*, b. 13 Jan. 1843; d. in Danville, Ill., 9 Feb. 1916; bur. Spring Vale cemetery, LaFayette, Ind. He married *SARAH S. SHONTS*.
- iii. *GEORGE HOLLAND*, b. 29 Jan. 1845; d. in Danville, Ill., 28 Sept. 1917; bur. Gopher Hill cemetery, Warren county, Ind. He married 12 Aug. 1873, *HARRIET DELAPLAINE*, b. 1 Jan. 1846; d. at Danville, Ill., 9 Nov. 1928; bur. near husband's grave, daughter of *Benjamin F.* and *Harriet* (Harrison) *Delaplaire*.

Children, born in Warren county, Ind.:

1. *Harriet*,⁷ b. 22 Aug. 1876; d. inf. 1 Sept. 1876.
2. *Charlotte*, b. 27 July 1877; d. inf. 13 Aug. 1877.
3. *James Findley*, b. 4 July 1878; d. in Danville, Ill., 1 Aug. 1910. He married at LaFayette, Ind., 10 Sept. 1905, *Mary E. Hartnett*.
4. *Kate Clair*, who married in Warren county, Ind., 28 Oct. 1902, *John O. Powell*. The Reverend F. D. Phyffe officiated.

- iv. REBECCA ELIZABETH, b. 21 Oct. 1847; d. in Chicago, Ill., 6 July 1896; bur. Mt. Hope cemetery, Chicago. She married WILLIAM HENRY MCDOEL, b. in Goffstown, N. H., 28 Mar. 1841; d. in Chicago, 25 April 1916; bur. Mt. Hope cemetery, son of Joseph and Anne (Clogstone) McDoel.
Child, born in Keokuk, Iowa (surname McDoel):
 1. *Mary Annette*,⁷ who married in Chicago, 10 June 1896, first, *Henry A. Hickman*. She married secondly, 26 Jan. 1907, *William Kenard Kenly*.
 Child by first husband (surname Hickman):
 i. *Rebecca McDoel*,⁸ b. in Chicago, 28 July 1897; d. there, 3 June 1932.
 She married *Walter H. Wyman*.
 Child (surname Wyman):
 1. *Mary Ann*.⁹
- v. JAMES HOOK, b. 14 Oct. 1849; d. in Warren county, Ind., 24 Nov. 1910; bur. in Masonic cemetery, State Line, Ind. He married 16 Oct. 1882, LAURA M. RENNER, b. in Muskingum county, Ohio, 29 Jan. 1853; d. in Warren county, Ind., 6 Oct. 1912; bur. in Masonic cemetery, State Line.
 Children, born in Warren county, Ind.:
 1. *Ruth*,⁷ b. 25 Sept. 1883; d. in Warren county, Ind., 10 Mar. 1932; bur. Mt. Hope cemetery, Covington, Ind. She married 22 Feb. 1911, *Carlton W. Brandenburg*, b. in Warren county, son of Adam and Rebecca (Warrenfelt) Brandenburg.
 2. *Mabel C.*, who married ——— 1911, *Mortimer Miller*, b. in Warren county, Ind., son of George and Nancy (——) Miller.
- vi. THOMAS KENT, b. 25 Aug. 1851; d. in Warren county, Ind., 11 Mar. 1918; bur. Gopher Hill cemetery, Warren county, Ind. He married 3 April 1877, MARIA WALLACE, b. near Paris, Ill., 1 Sept. 1849; d. in Warren county, Ind., 7 Jan. 1924; bur. Gopher Hill cemetery, daughter of John D. and Martha (Guthrie) Wallace.
 Children, born in Warren county, Ind.:
 1. *Margaret Lucas*,⁷ b. 1 Jan. 1878; d. in Danville, Ill., 8 Jan. 1909; bur. Gopher Hill cemetery. She married *Valentine Spence*.
 2. *Morton Findley*.
 3. *Louis*.
- vii. LLOYD SANDS, b. 5 May 1855; d. unm., 6 Dec. 1928; bur. Gopher Hill cemetery.
- viii. KATE BELLE, b. 29 June 1858; d. unm. at LaFayette, Ind., 2 May 1910; bur. there in Spring Vale cemetery.
- ix. CHARLES LEWIS, b. 10 Sept. 1860; d. unm. at LaFayette, Ind., 30 July 1895; bur. Gopher Hill cemetery.
- x. HENRY, b. 14 Dec. 1863; d. inf. 18 Oct. 1864; bur. Gopher Hill cemetery.
- 44. WILLIAM⁵ KENT (*Rebecca*⁴ (*Dill*) *Kent*, *Thomas*³ *Dill*, *James*,² *Captain Mathew*¹), of Williamsport, Ind., born in Ross county, Ohio, 15 May 1821; died in Williamsport, Ind., 10 May 1884, and was buried in Hillside cemetery. He married in Williamsport, Ind., 6 April 1847, MARTHA JANE HITCHENS, born in Ross county, Ohio, 3 April 1827; died in Williamsport, Ind., 2 April 1899, and was buried in Hillside cemetery. She was the eldest child in a family of four children of Elisha and Mary King Hitchens of Williamsport, Ind., and the grandchild of George and Sarah (England) Hitchens, of Chillicothe, Ohio. On the maternal side, Martha Hitchens Kent was a grandchild of William and Hannah Fennimore King of Ross county, Ohio.†

†Kent Family Record, pps. 5, 6, by Arthur Scott Kent, privately printed 1931.

Children, born in Williamsport, Ind.:

- 76. i. WILLIAM HITCHENS,⁶ b. 14 May 1851.
- ii. MARY REBECCA, b. 10 Feb. 1854, a graduate of Glendale Female College, Glendale, Ohio, in class of 1874. She was a member of the Appollo Musical Club, a choral society of Chicago and has been a pianist, singer and a musician since her youth.
- 77. iii. GERTRUDE, b. 17 Sept. 1855.
- iv. ELLA, b. 16 Nov. 1856.
- v. PERRIN HERBERT, b. 31 Jan. 1865; d. unm. at Toledo, Ohio, 16 Sept. 1898.
- vi. ARTHUR SCOTT, of Chicago, Ill., an engineer, born 2 Mar. 1868. He has been in the engineering department of the Monon Route since 1891, and has been chief engineer since 1 Jan. 1912. He is unmarried and lives with his sister, Mary Rebecca Kent, in the university section of the city. One of his hobbies is genealogical research.
- 45. JOHN WALLACE⁵ KENT (*Rebecca⁴ (Dill) Kent, Thomas³ Dill, James,² Captain Mathew¹*), of State Line, Warren county, Ind., and Danville, Ill., born in Ross county, Ohio, 24 June 1823; died in Danville, Ill., 8 Mar. 1905, and buried there in Spring Hill cemetery. He married first, in Ind., 10 May 1849, MARTHA J. CLARK, born 12 Feb. 1828; died in Warren county, Ind., 12 Feb. 1852, and buried in Gopher Hill cemetery, daughter of Daniel and Martha King Clark; secondly, in Ind., 14 June 1855, HESTER A. TOMLINSON, born in Chillicothe, Ohio, 20 Feb. 1826; died in Warren county, Ind., 8 April 1866, and was buried in Gopher Hill cemetery, daughter of Jesse and Mary McFarland Tomlinson; and thirdly, in Indiana, 1 Oct. 1867, KATHERINE WALLACE, born in Chillicothe, Ohio, 16 Aug. 1840; died in Danville, Ill., 13 May 1917, and buried there in Spring Hill cemetery, daughter of John Dill and Martha Guthrie Wallace.

Children by first wife born at State Line, Ind.:

Children:†

- i. WILLIAM,⁶ b. 26 April 1850; d. 12 June 1914; married 18 Aug. 1868, EMMA CRONKHITE.
- ii. JOHN CLARK, b. 29 Jan. 1852; d. 10 Mar. 1923; m. 4 July 1874, SARAH COLLINS

Children by second wife, born at State Line, Ind.:

- iii. FLORENCE, b. 4 May 1856; d. 8 Aug. 1888; m. 7 Oct. 1879, JOSEPH B. CAMPBELL.
- iv. JENNIE B., of Indianapolis, Ind., b. 18 Nov. 1857; m. at State Line, Ind., by Rev. Jenkins, 27 May 1880, WALTER BENJAMIN CROWE, b. 14 Oct. 1857; d. at Indianapolis, Ind., 19 June 1931, and buried there in Crown Hill cemetery, son of Benjamin Walter and Alice (Rogers) Crowe and grandson of Dr. John Finley Crowe, who founded, in 1827, Hanover College, Hanover, Ind.

Children, born at Indianapolis, Ind. (surname Crowe):*

- 1. *Ethel Eleanor*,⁷ who makes her home with her mother.
- 2. *Lawrence Edgar*, of Seattle, Wash. He married 16 Dec. 1911, *Esther Ann Hazelton*, daughter of James M. and Jennie Llewellyn Hazelton of Indianapolis, Ind.
- v. ISABEL, b. 12 Dec. 1859.
- vi. CHARLES, b. 23 Feb. 1862; m. ——— 1883, MOLLIE MOLLES.

†Notes Ethel E. Crowe, Indianapolis, Ind.

Children by third wife:

vii. GERTRUDE WALLACE, m. 28 Dec. 1893, S. G. WILSON who died 1904.

viii. LOUIS MAXWELL.

46. SARAH⁵ (KENT) WOODS (*Rebecca⁴ (Dill) Kent, Thomas³ Dill, James,² Captain Mathew¹*), of State Line, Ind., born in Ross county, Ohio, 1 May 1826; died in Denver, Colo., 24 Sept. 1894, and buried there. She married in Warren county, Ind., — June 1850, SUPPLY WOODS, born in Butler county, Ohio, 31 Aug. 1824; died in Vermilion county, Ill., 29 Sept. 1854, and was buried in Gopher Hill cemetery.

Children (surname Woods):*

- i. MARY,⁶ b. 29 April 1851; d. in Chemawa, Ore., 4 Dec. 1932. She married 6 Oct. 1874, OLNEY NEWELL.

Children (surname Newell):

1. Sara,⁷ b. in Lebanon, Ind.; m. *Frank C. Farrar*.
2. Gordon, b. in Huerfano, Colo.; m. in Stafford, Kan., *Ethel Caplinger*.
3. Mary, b. in Trinidad, Colo. She is the head of the home economics department of the Salem Indian School at Chemawa, Ore.

- ii. SUPPLY, JR., born 15 Dec. 1854; died infant 27 Feb. 1856.

47. THOMAS DILL⁵ KENT (*Rebecca⁴ (Dill) Kent, Thomas³ Dill, James,² Captain Mathew¹*), of Warren county, Ind., where he was born, 28 July 1828; died there 14 Feb. 1874, and was buried in Gopher Hill cemetery. He married first about 1858, VIRGINIA WALLACE, born 7 April 1840; died in Warren county, Ind., 21 April 1868, and was buried in Gopher Hill cemetery, daughter of Thomas Dill and Eliza Carmichael Wallace; secondly, in Warren county, Ind., — 1872, HARRIET A. VROMAN, born in Shelby, New York, 18 Feb. 1844; died in Hyannis, Mass., 29 Aug. 1902, daughter of Adam P. and Katherine (Laucks) VROMAN.

Children by first wife:

- i. PERRIN,⁶ b. — 1859; d. inf. 1 April 1861.
- ii. A CHILD, d. inf. 12 Dec. 1863.
- iii. GUY, b. — 1865; d. y. 18 Feb. 1873.
- iv. JESSE, b. 21 April 1868; d. y. 18 Mar. 1882.

Children by second wife:

- v. JENNIE ISABEL, b. 7 Sept. 1874; d. 27 Sept. 1931. She married 27 Oct. 1898, CHARLES CUSHING PAINE, of Hyannis, Mass. He is a descendant of Peregrine White, son of a Pilgrim Father and the first white child born in New England. This first white child later became a citizen of Marshfield, Mass., and filled several civil and military offices.

Children, born in Hyannis, Mass. (surname Paine):

1. Virginia,⁷ m. *William White Keifer*, grandson of former Speaker of the House Keifer before "Uncle Joe Cannon's" time.
2. Priscilla, m. at Harrisville, N. H., 27 Feb. 1932, *Raymond S. Hills*, son of George and Elizabeth (Geary) Hills.

Child, born at E. Bridgewater, Mass. (surname Hills):

- i. *Charles Kent*.

48. REBECCA DILL⁵ (KENT) CARMICHAEL (*Rebecca⁴ (Dill) Kent, Thomas³ Dill, James,² Captain Mathew¹*), of Warren county, Ind., where she was born 28 May 1830; died there 23 Nov. 1887, and buried in Gopher Hill cemetery. She married in Warren county, Ind., about 1854, RALPH D. CARMICHAEL, born — 1827; died in Warren

county, Ind., 8 Nov. 1858, and was buried in Gopher Hill cemetery.

Children, born in Warren county, Ind. (surname Carmichael):*

- i. KATHERINE,⁶ b. ——— Dec. 1855; d. inf. 8 Aug. 1856.
- ii. TWINS, d. inf. 9 May 1857.
- iii. WILLIAM PERRIN, b. 14 April 1858; m. 2 Mar. 1887, ALICE NORRIS.

Child born in Warren county, Ind. (surname Carmichael):

1. *Katherine.*

49. ISABEL⁵ (KENT) WARREN, HANNAH (*Rebecca⁴ (Dill) Kent, Thomas³ Dill, James,² Captain Mathew¹*), of Kent township, Warren county, Ind., born near State Line, Warren county, Ind., 7 Sept. 1832; died at Covington, Ind., 31 Mar. 1910, and was buried in Kent township, Ind., in Gopher Hill cemetery. She married first at home of Perrin Kent, near State Line, Warren county, Ind., 7 Sept. 1850, GEORGE WARREN who died 7 July 1855; secondly, at Marshfield, Ind., 13 Dec. 1866, WILLIAM PUGH HANNAH, born 23 Aug. 1827; died 14 Mar. 1901, and was buried in Mann's Chapel cemetery, Vermilion county, Ill., son of Samuel and Eleanor Bishop Hannah.†

Children by second husband (surname Hannah):

- i. KENT⁶ of Ross township, Vermilion county, Ill., b. 18 Feb. 1868; m. at Danville, Ill., by Rev. Allen Grant, 4 Feb. 1905, JANE DEWLIN, daughter of James and Matilda (——) Dewlin of Fountain county, Ind.

Children, the first two born in Warren county, the youngest in Vermilion county, Ind.:

1. *Perrin.* 2. *Ralph.* 3. *Lloyd.*

- ii. ISABEL, b. 18 Feb. 1869.

- iii. ALEXANDER, of Penrose, Colo., b. in Ross township, Vermilion county, Ind. 9 April 1870; m. at Colorado Springs, Col., ——— Sept. 1902 or 3, ELIZABETH (COOPER) STANTON.

Children, born at Pueblo, Col.:

1. *Affie Mabelle.*⁷ 2. *Dorothy E., m. Peter Dickman.*

- iv. AFFIE HITCHENS, b. 25 Oct. 1872.

50. CAROLINE⁵ (KENT) DU BOIS (*Rebecca⁴ (Dill) Kent, Thomas³ Dill, James,² Captain Mathew¹*), of Warren county, Ind. and Danville, Ill., born in Warren county, Ind., 22 Oct. 1834; died in Danville, Ill., 3 May 1910, and was buried there in Spring Hill cemetery. She married in Warren county, Ind., 25 Dec. 1860, FRANK G. DU BOIS, born 9 Jan. 1835; died in Danville, Ill., 31 Mar. 1900, and was buried in Spring Hill cemetery, son of Abraham and Julia Ann Randall Du Bois.

Children (surname Du Bois):

- i. REBECCA,⁶ b. 23 Mar. 1863; d. 1 Sept. 1927; m. ——— 1884, THOMAS MOORE.

Children, born in Warren county (surname Moore):

1. *Laura Frances,*⁷ who married 22 Dec. 1904, in Danville, Ill., *Herbert W. King.* The Reverend S. S. Jones officiated.
2. *Caroline Louise,* b. 16 July 1886; d. in Danville, Ill., 16 Feb. 1911; bur. in Spring Hill cemetery. She married in Danville, Ill., 1 Sept. 1908, *Harley Robertson.* The Reverend S. S. Jones officiated.
3. *Ralph Lindley,* who married in Danville, Ill., *Carson Keefer,* born in Fountain county, Ind., daughter of Thomas M. and Emma Jane (Reed) Keefer. The Reverend C. F. Buker officiated.

*Notes Ethel E. Crowe, Indianapolis, Ind.

†Notes of Isabel Hannah, Covington, Ind.

- ii. MARY, b. 10 Dec. 1869; m. 1 Dec. 1891, FRANK GIDDINGS.
Child, born in Danville, Ill. (surname Giddings):
i. Frank John, who married in Pontiac, Ill., 8 Aug. 1925, Goldie Gertrude Fore. The Honorable Ray Seffler officiated.
- 51. HARRIET,⁵ (HARRISON) DELAPLAINE (*Jane*⁴ (*Dill*) *Harrison, Thomas*³ *Dill, James*,² *Captain Mathew*¹), born in Ross county, Ohio, 3 Dec. 1816; died, 3 Dec. 1890, and was buried in Gopher Hill cemetery, State Line, Ind. She married at Hartford, Mich., 14 May 1838, DR. BENJAMIN DELAPLAINE, born in Frederick county, Md. He was a private in Co. F. 12th Reg. of Michigan Infantry; enrolled as a physician, 17 Nov. 1861, to serve three years but was discharged 30 Dec. 1862, at Newark, N. J., by reason of disability. A pension was allowed him, 27 May 1893, for paralysis, the result of chronic diarrhea and prison life.
Children (surname Delaplaine or Delaplane):
i. KATHERINE,⁶ b. ——— 1844; m. DR. JOHN DEFIELDS.
ii. HARRIET, b. 1 Jan. 1846; d. at Danville, Ill., 9 Nov. 1928; bur. Gopher Hill cemetery. She married GEORGE HOLLAND LUCAS, son of Ebenzer F. and Charlotte (Kent) Lucas.
iii. JOHN or JULIAN, b. ——— 1848. He married first SUSAN WHITEHEAD; second ———.
iv. MAY, b. ——— 1850; d. at Imlock, Cal., in 1930; m. CHARLES ATTERBURY.
v. FRANCES, b. ———; d. in Cal.; m. JAMES D. McDOWELL.
- 52. CATHERINE JANE⁵ (PARKER) SEYMOUR (*Nancy*⁴ (*Dill*) *Parker, Robert*³ *Dill, James*,² *Captain Mathew*¹), of Hellers Bottom, on Paint Creek, Ohio and Champaign, Ill., born in Ross county, Ohio, 26 Dec. 1832; died 9 Nov. 1867. She married 24 Feb. 1852, FELIX GARRETT SEYMOUR, born 1 Dec. 1824; died 2 April 1897. He was the youngest child in a family of seven children of Garrett Seymour (1788-1848) and Sarah (Van Meter) McNeill (1793-1826). His father Garrett was a soldier of the War of 1812, and his great grandfather, Colonel Felix Seymour, was in the Revolutionary War, and is claimed to trace his ancestry back to Sir Edward Seymour, brother of Jane Seymour, last wife of King Henry VIII, of England, and thence through the nobility of England to Egbert, the first Saxon king. Felix Garrett Seymour, through his mother, Sarah (Van Meter) McNeill, was connected with the prominent family whose ancestral home was what is now "Morefield," W. Va. It is still owned by the family and is in a splendid state of preservation. Colonel Garrett Van Meter was a soldier of the Revolution and was a personal friend of General Washington. §
Catherine Parker Seymour attended the school at Sulphur Lick Run and then was sent to the noted South Salem Academy where she studied the higher branches of learning. After her marriage, she and her husband built a brick home which is still standing at Hellers Bottom. They lost, financially, after floods and the Civil War. In 1863, they sold their home in Ross county, Ohio, and moved to Champaign, Ill.

§Notes Nancy Price (Seymour) Dill, Waverly, Ohio.

Children, eldest born in Ross county, the younger ones in Ill. (surname Seymour) :

- 78. i. SARAH JANE,⁶ b. 3 Dec. 1853.
- 79. ii. PARKER, b. 5 April 1856.
- iii. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. 6 Mar. 1858. She attended the Female Seminary at Jacksonville, Ill. At her sister Sarah's marriage she assumed charge of her father's household. She is unmarried and is living (1932) in Los Angeles, Cal.
- iv. CATHERINE, b. 7 May 1860; d. y. 30 Oct. 1874.
- v. VIRGINIA BELLE, b. 12 Oct. 1862; d. inf. 10 May 1864.
- 80. vi. NANCY PRICE, b. 19 Aug. 1864.
- 53. CHARLES⁵ DILL (*John,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Captain Mathew¹*), of Kansas City, Mo., a twin, born at Hillsboro, Highland county, Ohio, 16 April 1846; died 14 Oct. 1915, and was buried in Forest Hill cemetery, Kansas City, Mo. He married at Mobile, Ala., 27 Aug. 1877, FRANCES CAROLINE MOTES, born 18 Aug. 1857; died 4 Dec. 1916, and was buried, also, in Forest Hill Cemetery. She was the daughter of Green A. Motes (d. in Mobile, Ala., 17 Mar. 1860) and Frances Ashley (McCary) Motes (b. in Columbuia, Ga., 29 Nov. 1822; d. in Mobile, Ala., 11 May 1897) and granddaughter of Thomas Ashley (b. in Lincoln county, Ga., 3 May 1795) and who married 10 Sept. 1820, Sarah Harrell (b. in Va., 15 Mar. 1805).

Charles Dill was a Union veteran in the Civil war having enlisted in the U. S. Signal Corps in 1864. He saw active service with the army of the Potomac, Dept. of Louisiana and Texas. He also was with Farragut at Mobile Bay in 1864 and at the capture of Mobile in 1865.

Children:*

- i. LULU,⁶ of Chicago, Ill., b. at Omaha, Neb. She married in Chicago, Ill., 5 Sept. 1914, LESLIE CRANDALL, son of Myron Crandall (b. 12 Aug. 1845; d. 9 Mar. 1919; bur. in Chicago, Ill.) and Elmira (Gilson) Crandall (b. 8 April 1852; d. 5 Jan. 1929; bur. in Chicago, Ill.).
Children (surname Crandall) :
1. *Muriel*,⁷ born in Kansas City, Mo.
2. *Helen*, born in Chicago, Ill.
- ii. CHARLES F., of Kansas City, Mo., born in Omaha, Neb., was educated in the public schools of Kansas City, Mo., and has been connected with the American Express Company there during thirty years.
- iii. FRANCES MOTES, of Kansas City, Mo., born in Mobile, Ala., is in business in Kansas City.
- iv. LAURA OLIVE, of Kansas City, Mo., born in Escanab, Mich. Lives at home in Kansas City.
- v. JOHN ASHLEY, of New York city, an attorney, born in Leavenworth, Kan. He was educated in the Kansas City schools and graduated from Omaha University and Law School with a bachelor of arts and law degrees. He also attended Columbia University in New York city. He married in Chicago, Ill., about 1910, MARIE LOUISE.
Child, born in Chicago, Ill.:
1. *John Ashley, Jr.*, attended schools in Kansas City, Mo., and is (1932) a student at Washburne College, Topeka, Kan.

*Notes Frances Dill, Kansas City, Mo.

- vi. RIVARD G., of Ottawa, Kan., born at Leavenworth, Kan., was educated at William Jewell College at Liberty, Mo., and Ottawa University at Ottawa, Kan. He went overseas during the World war as an ambulance driver, being with the U. S. A., A. S. 2nd Division, Sec. 612, attached to the French army. He is now in business in Ottawa, Kan. He married at Peoria, Ill., 26 Nov. 1913, DAISY BENNETT, of Springfield, Ill., daughter of Daniel Lewis Bennett (b. 1 Aug. 1854; d. 28 April 1923; bur. at Springfield, Ill.) and Alice Ann (Leckrone) Bennett (b. York, Pa., 1 Feb. 1863; d. 24 Feb. 1909; bur. Springfield, Ill.).
- vii. WILLYMAE G., of South Fork, Howell county, Mo., and Mound Valley, Kan., born at Leavenworth Kan. She married at Independence, Mo., 26 Nov. 1919, FRANK W. PATRICK, son of William Beverly Patrick (b. 12 July 1859, at Kansas City, Mo.) and Maud Olive (Kritser) Patrick (b. at Lee's Summit, Mo., 19 Dec. 1869), both now living at South Fork, Mo.

Children, the eldest born at Kansas City, Mo., and the other two at Mound Valley, Mo. (surname Patrick):

- 1. Frances Olive.
- 2. Dorothy May.
- 3. Betty Ruth.

- 54. WILLIAM DILL,⁵ SEYMOUR (*Jean⁴ (Dill) Seymour, Robert³ Dill, James,² Captain Mathew¹*), born 24 Mar. 1841; died 21 Dec. 1920. He married — June 1864, CATHERINE E. RUFFNER, born 18 July 1840; died 5 April 1892, the second child of a family of six children of Walter Newman Ruffner (1810-1890) and Elvira Mindwell (Kelly) Ruffner (1810-1893).

Children:

- 81. i. ELVIRA JANE,⁶ b. 24 Jan. 1865.
 - ii. WALTER RENICK, b. 17 Oct. 1867.
 - 82. iii. KATIE ESTELLA, b. 19 Mar. 1870.
 - iv. WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. 4 Oct. 1872; d. 23 July 1931. He married 28 Oct. 1906, IDA RECKLING.
- Child:
- 1. Katherine Jean.
 - v. MATTIE ANNA, b. 28 Oct. 1874; d. y. 3 Jan. 1883.
 - vi. JAMES EDWYN, b. 2 Oct. 1877; d. unm. 23 July 1927.
 - vii. RAY FELIX, b. 26 Mar. 1880; d. unm. 21 Mar. 1922.

- 55. SALLY JANE⁵ (SEYMOUR) SCOTT (*Jean⁴ (Dill) Seymour, Robert³ Dill, James,² Captain Mathew¹*), born 25 Feb. 1846; died 22 June 1910. She married 30 April 1872, ABEL SEYMOUR SCOTT, born 31 Aug. 1839; died 8 Nov. 1917, fourth child of Alexander Scott (d. 3 Nov. 1840) and Mary (Seymour) Scott (1799-1855).

Children (surname Scott):

- i. ANNA.⁶
 - ii. ROBERT SEYMOUR, b. 23 Mar. 1875. He married 22 Mar. 1900, ALTIA VIOLA HOTT, second child of Lewis Hoover Hott (1841-1917) and Eunice (Newell) Hott (b. 24 June 1853).
- Children:
- 1. Mary Marjorie,⁷ m. 17 June 1930, John Porter Mittendorf, son of Louis and Mary (McConney) Mittendorf.
 - 2. Eunice Virginia.
 - iii. WILLIAM RENICK, b. 18 June 1885. He married 10 Jan. 1912, WINIFRED ESTHER JOHNSTON, daughter of Robert and Alice (Hume) Johnston.
- Children:
- 1. Alice Jane.⁷
 - 2. Virginia Anna.
 - 3. William Robert.
 - iv. ABEL ALEXANDER, b. 7 Aug. 1887; d. inf. 8 July 1888.

56. ABSALOM JENNINGS⁵ SEYMOUR (*Jean*⁴ (*Dill*) *Seymour, Robert*³ *Dill, James*,² *Captain Mathew*¹), born 20 Jan. 1856. He married 20 April 1892, MELLA CAMP, born Feb. 1867.

Children*

- i. EMERSON ABSALOM,⁶ married 11 Sept. 1919, OPAL AVERAL GREATHOUSE, eldest child of W. Owen and Olive Greathouse.
Children:
1. *Dorothy Pearl*. 2. *Kenneth Verlone*. 3. *Stanley Eugene*.
- ii. JEAN, married first, 18 Mar. 1914, CLAUDE EVANS, secondly (after divorce), ROLAND TURNER.
Children, by first husband (surname Evans):
1. *June Zelda*. 2. *Illamae*. 3. *Robert Seymour*.
- iii. ROBERT GEORGE, married 6 Sept. 1924, EDNA ELIZABETH WIENKE.
Children:
1. *Helen Maxine*. 3. *Walter Robert*.
2. *Bernice Elizabeth*. 4. *Lyle Absalom*.
- iv. WILLIAM CAMP, married 23 June 1928, SUSIE AGNES VOTRAIN, the third child of a family of six children of Leon and Pearl Votrain.
- v. JAMES RENICK, married — Aug. 1923, NELLIE IRENE GRADY, second child of a family of three children of Andrew and Fanny (Harper) Grady.
Children:
1. *Emma Jean*. 2. *Cleo Fern*.
- vi. JOHN LYMAN, married 15 Feb. 1930, FLORENCE ELIZABETH CANTWAY.
- vii. DILL RICHARD, married 11 Oct. 1930, OLIVE PAULINE VOTRAIN, fourth child of a family of six children of Leon and Pearl Votrain.
- viii. ANNA.

57. MILTON JONES⁵ DILL (*Walter*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Captain Mathew*¹), of Ross county, Ohio, born 7 June 1848; died — Mar. 1896, and was buried at Bainbridge, Ross county, Ohio. He married EMMA L. MANLOVE, born — May 1848; died — Mar. 1921, and was buried in Bainbridge, Ohio, daughter of Vincent and Mary (Trease) Manlove of Bainbridge, Ohio.

Children, born at Chillicothe, Ohio:†

- i. LILLIE,⁶ b. about 1872; d. at 3 years of age.
- ii. JESSIE, b. about 1874; d. at 2 years of age.
- iii. HARRY VINCENT, of Cincinnati, Ohio, b. 16 Oct. 1876. He married at Cincinnati, Ohio, 3 June 1907, HELEN L. CLAUSON, daughter of Claw Clauson (d. 1886) and Ellen (Swanson) Clauson (d. 1893). Both are buried at Red Wing, Minn.
Harry Vincent Dill served in the Kentucky legislature in 1916-18 session, representing Campbell county, in the state. He is now secretary of the Home Health Equipment Company in Cincinnati, Ohio.
Children, born at Cincinnati and Bellevue, Ohio:
1. *Mary E.*⁷
2. *Vincent Manlove*, married at Falmouth, Ky., 7 April 1930, *Catherine E. Torry*, daughter of Frank and Catherine (McCarthy) Torry.
Child, born at Cincinnati, Ohio:
i. *Jean Frances*,⁸ b. 24 Jan. 1931; d. inf. 25 Feb. 1931; bur. at Cincinnati, Ohio.
3. *Walter Milton*, b. 6 Aug. 1911; d. y. 16 Aug. 1911.
4. *James C.*

*Notes of Anna Scott, Champaign, Ill.

†Notes Harry V. Dill, Cincinnati, Ohio.

58. ELLA⁵ (DILL) POSTON (*William⁴ Dill Robert,³ James,² Captain Mathew¹*), of Nelsonville, Logan, Ohio, Crawfordsville and Attica, Ind., born at Dill's Station, Ohio, 15 June 1856. She married at Dill's Station, Ohio, CLARENCE POSTON, born 25 Oct. 1856; died 27 Mar. 1926, and was buried at Attica, Ind.

Ella Dill Poston attended Smith college, and like her sister, Margaret, has been an accomplished musician. From her home at Dill's Station, Ohio she married Clarence Poston, a son of Lorenzo Dow Poston and Hannah (Scott) Poston. Lorenzo was born 22 Mar. 1812, in Hampshire county, Va. and died 16 Dec. 1875. Lorenzo married in 1852, Hannah Scott, born 15 Sept. 1830, and died 20 April 1902. Lorenzo moved to Athens, Ohio, in 1830, where he was successful as a coal operator. Hannah Scott had come to Nelsonville, Ohio from England with her parents, when but nine years of age.

Clarence Poston followed a successful career as a druggist in Nelsonville and Logan, Ohio and then moved his family to Crawfordsville, Ind. in 1903, after retiring from active business. Four year later he organized the Attica brick plant in order that his children might have an established business when they were ready to enter it. He originated the rough faced brick and Oriental brick, neither of which previously had been on the market. The brick plant at Attica was given by Mr. Poston, under the firm name of Poston-Herron Brick Co., to Floyd, Irwin and Florence Poston Herron on 1 Sept. 1923, and he lived to see it successfully carried on. Frieda was given securities of a commensurate amount. Mr. Poston found time amidst his business activities to devote much time to the study of classical music. He sometimes spent an entire day running through the old masters on the piano. He died 27 Mar. 1926, at his home.

Children, born at Nelsonville and Logan, Ohio:§

- i. FRIEDA, of Evanston, Ill., attended Miss Mason's school at Tarrytown, New York. She married at Crawfordsville, Ind., 15 July 1913, HARRY FRANKLIN HARRINGTON, son of Frank and Margaret (Walker) Harrington, who is dean of journalism at Northwestern University. Oklahoma City University in June 1931 conferred the honorary degree of doctor of humanities and letters upon Dr. Harrington "in recognition of his contributions to journalism and the teaching of journalism." He has been director of the Medill School of Journalism of Northwestern University since its establishment in 1921. He is the author of a number of books on journalism.
- ii. LUDWIG BURTON, b. 21 Oct. 1886; d. inf. 6 July 1887; bur. at Attica, Ind.
- iii. FLORENCE SCOTT, married at Crawfordsville, Ind., 30 Jan. 1917, AUSTIN R. HERRON, son of William Parke Herron (b. 17 June 1842; d. 30 June 1927; bur. Crawfordsville, Ind.) and m. 20 Jan. 1875 Ada (Patton) Herron (b. 25 Nov. 1854).

Florence Poston Herron attended the H. Thane Miller School in Cincinnati, Ohio, and LaSalle Seminary. She is a partner in the Poston-Herron Brick Company, of which Austin is superintendent.

Children, born at Crawfordsville, Ind.:

1. *David Poston.*
2. *Patricia.*

§Bible and notes of Mrs. Ella Dill Poston, Attica, Ind.

- iv. FLOYD EMERSON, married at Attica, Ind., 3 Feb. 1917, ELEANOR ORR, daughter of Bernard Schermerhorn Orr (b. 30 Nov. 1868) and m. 20 Sept. 1893 Alma (Hughes) Orr (b. 9 Feb. 1869; d. 5 Oct. 1927; bur. Attica, Ind.)
Floyd Poston graduated from the University of Illinois in 1914 and has been in Attica, Ind., since, first as manager of his father's brick manufacturing plant and after its gift, as general manager and partner.
Children, born at Attica:
1. *Suella*. 2. *William Hughes*.
- v. WILLIAM IRVIN, married at Crawfordsville, Ind., 8 June 1921, MARTHA BARNHILL, daughter of John Calvin Barnhill (b. 19 July 1854; d. 30 May 1930; bur. Crawfordsville, Ind.) and Ora (Noland) Barnhill (b. 24 Feb. 1868; d. 11 July 1931; bur. Crawfordsville, Ind.)
William Irvin Poston graduated from the University of Illinois in 1920 and immediately returned to Attica to be connected with his father's business. He is now a partner and sales manager.
59. AURELIA⁶ (DILL) McCARTY (*Alex. Hamilton⁵ Dill, James,⁴ Thomas,³ James,² Captain Mathew¹*), of Panola, Texas, b. Lawrenceburg, Ind., ——— 1828; died at Jacksonville, Ore., ——— Feb. 1889; m. ——— 18——, ALEXANDER H. McCARTY.
Children, born at ——— (surname McCarty):
i. J. ——— KENT,⁷ of Norman, Okla.
60. MARGARET⁶ (WALLACE) ADAMS (*John Dill⁵ Wallace, Eleanor⁴ (Dill) Wallace, Thomas³ Dill, James,² Captain Mathew¹*), of Seattle, Wash., born 25 Nov. 1847; died 30 July 1915 and was buried in Seattle, Wash. She married in Paris, Ill., ——— 188——, HENRY B. ADAMS, born ——— 18——, died ———.
Children, born at ——— (surname Adams):
i. HAROLD WALLACE,⁷ who married ——— 1915, at ——— ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, b. in England, daughter of a Presbyterian minister.
Children, born on Bainbridge Island, near Seattle, Wash.:
1. *Margaret Ann*. 2. *John Wallace*.
61. JAMES C.⁶ DILL (*Thomas,⁵ Robert,⁴ Thomas,³ James,² Captain Mathew¹*), of Logansport, Ind., born 2 May 1838; died 7 Dec. 1915. He married FANNIE H. WALTERS, born 17 Feb. 1842.
James C. Dill was a volunteer in Company B of the 46th Indiana Infantry. The whole regiment was recruited, drilled and mustered into the Union army under Colonel Graham N. Fitch in Logansport, Ind., and left for the front the latter part of November, 1861.
In autumn of 1863, while on the skirmish line in, probably the state of Tennessee, behind a large log, as James peered very cautiously up over it a rebel bullet grazed the top of his head, beginning just at top of forehead, removing all skin and hair until the skull bone showed plainly for about an inch and a half. He bled quite profusely, but did not at that time feel any bad effect from said wound, but when about fifty years of age it began to affect his speech, causing him at times to make an effort before he could utter a word. The last fifteen or twenty years of his life it was impossible for him to utter a word without making strange and embarrassing movements with his hands, arms and head.

The rebel bullet depressed that part of the skull and when he reached the age that his physical strength began to decline, the evil effects of the wound developed. He died at the age of 77 years, 7 months and five days. This story of a Union soldier was written by Miner C. Dill of Belvidere, Neb.

Children:

- i. MARGARET J.⁷ m. DANIEL O. ALBER.
Children (surname Alber):
 1. *Calvin H.*
 2. *Irvin Garrett.*
 3. *Clella Juanita.*
 4. *Mary Birdnia.*
 5. *Fannie Winifred.*
 6. *Theodore Fletcher.*
 7. *Nina Rosetta.*
 8. *Daniel Clifford.*
- ii. ANNA E., b. 22 Dec. 1874; d. s. p. 17 Oct. 1906.
- iii. MARY, m. ——— GARRITY.
62. JANE⁶ (DILL) FREDERICKS (*Thomas⁵ Robert,⁴ Thomas,³ James,² Captain Mathew¹*), born 14 Oct. 1842; died 7 Mar. 1921. She married THOMAS FREDERICKS, born 3 Jan. 1831; died 28 July 1913.
Children (surname Fredericks):
 - i. WILLIAM PENN,⁷ b. 26 June 1877; d. 29 Oct. 1918. He married GERTRUDE SHEA.
Children:
 1. *Robert Neil*, deceased.
 2. *Virginia Elinor.*
 - ii. GERTRUDE LUCILE.
 - iii. NELLIE, m. CHARLEY MUSTIN; no children.
63. MARGARET⁶ (DILL) BANTA (*Thomas⁵ Dill, Robert,⁴ Thomas,³ James,² Captain Mathew¹*), of Logansport, Ind., born 3 May 1848. She married DR. HENRY J. BANTA, born 16 Mar. 1849; died 17 April 1902.
Children:
 - i. DEVEFFA, m. CHARLES SMITH.
 - ii. WELDON W., b. 8 Mar. 1882; d. 9 Jan. 1910.
64. MARTHA LOUISA⁶ (DILL) MORPHET* (*William Harrison⁵ Dill, Robert⁴, Thomas,³ James,² Captain Mathew¹*), of Belvidere, Neb., born at LaFayette, Ind., 30 June 1842, died 17 Oct. 1912 and buried at Belvidere, Neb. She married at Logansport, Ind., 9 Aug. 1864, THOMAS MORPHET, born in Yorkshire, England, 24 Feb. 1836 and died at College View, Neb. 24 Mar. 1924.
Children, eldest two born at Royal Center, Ind., the third at Logansport, Ind. and the others at Lincoln, Neb. (surname Morphet):
 83. i. MARGARET ALICE,⁷ b. 30 Dec. 1865.
 84. ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. at Royal Center, Ind.
 - iii. SOPHRONIA ANN, b. Logansport, Ind.; m. at Lincoln, Neb., 23 Oct. 1889, MARTIN WARD MILLS, b. at Eagleville, O.
Children, born at Lincoln, Neb. (surname Mills):
 1. *Mary Elizabeth.*
 2. *Florence Panthea*, m. at Lincoln, Neb., 31 May 1929, Herman F. Engeling.
 3. *Herbert Morphet*, m. at Hastings, Neb., 25 May 1929, Margaret I. Brown.
 4. *Clarissa Catherine*, m. at Beatrice, Neb., 19 Sept. 1925, Raymond B. Ward.
 5. *Margaret Alice*, m. at Lincoln, Neb., 21 May 1929, Ralph W. Tenney.

*Notes Mrs. J. H. Dill, Belvidere, Neb.

85. iv. SARAH CANDACE, b. at Lincoln, Neb.
 v. HANNAH BELLE, b. at Lincoln, Neb., 10 Mar. 1876; d. s. p. at Lincoln, Neb., 13 June 1901; m. 7 Mar. 1901, EDWARD CLYDE PARMENTER.
 vi. EDYTH ELLEN, b. at Lincoln, Neb.; m. at Belvidere, Neb., 3 Feb. 1904, JAMES W. LEE, b. at Medeapolis, Iowa.
 Children (surname Lee):
 1. *Violet Genevieve*, b. at Lincoln, Neb., m. at Courtland, Neb., 6 June 1931, Elmo Bryant Phillips.
 2. *Evelyn Morphet*, b. at Lincoln, Neb.
 3. *Bernice Imogene*, b. at Blue Springs, Neb.
 4. *Donna Maurine*, b. at Blue Springs, Neb.
 vii. LENA ETHEL, b. at Lincoln, Neb.; m. at Belvidere, Neb., 3 Feb. 1904, JAMES KINGSLEY EDMONDSON.
 Child (surname Edmondson):
 1. *Alice Gale*, b. 24 Aug. 1908; d. in youth at Boulder, Colo., 17 Apr. 1928.
65. ROBERT STUART⁶ DILL (*William Harrison*,⁵ *Robert*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *James*,² *Captain Mathew*¹), of Indiana and Nebraska, a farmer, born at La-Fayette, Ind., 2 Oct. 1844; died at Lincoln, Neb., 30 Oct. 1901. He married at Logansport, Ind., 27 Mar. 1872, MARGARET VAN EMAN, born at Logansport, Ind., 19 April 1848. An excerpt from a speech delivered by Robert on the golden wedding day of his father, William Harrison Dill at Belvidere, Neb., is quoted as follows: "Your great-grandfather was born in Pennsylvania, his father having been born in Ireland. Your great-grandmother's name was Hamilton. Your great-great-grandmother's name was Gregory, her father's name was Harrison and was born in England. He and his father came to America before the Revolutionary war and was offered a position as lieutenant in the English army, which our great-great-grandfather refused but his brother accepted."
 Children:
86. i. WILLIAM HARRY,⁷ b. at Bennett, Neb.
 ii. INA MAUD, b. at Panama, Neb.; m. at Bethany, Neb., 4 Jan. 1910, OTIS B. CRANDALL, b. at Cordova, Ill.
 Children (surname Crandall):
 1. *Avery Adrias*, b. at Bethany, Neb.
 2. *Fairy Idell*, b. at Lincoln, Neb., 25 June 1913; d. y. there 30 Jan. 1917.
 iii. MAY ESTELLE, b. at Panama, Neb.; m. at Cheney, Neb., 1 Aug. 1897, ALVA WILSON.
 iv. CLAUD STUART, b. at Panama, Neb.; m. at Cheney, Neb., 7 Sept. 1901, ROSE PAULINE CARTER, b. at Bloomington, Neb.
 Children:
 1. *Virginia Rose*, b. at Beatrice, Neb.; m. at Council Bluffs, Iowa, 11 Dec. 1927, *Lake Howett*.
 2. *Uland Stuart*, b. at Cheney, Neb.
 3. *Claire Carter*, b. at Cheney, Neb.
 4. *Robert Rolland*, b. at Thedford, Neb.
87. v. MARY ANN, b. 10 Nov. 1881.
 vi. LULA EMMA, b. at Cheney, Neb., 20 Mar. 1883; d. y. there 26 Jan. 1892.
 vii. MARTHA PEARL, b. at Cheney, Neb., 16 Jan. 1886; d. inf. 23 Feb. 1886.
 viii. CLARA SOPHRONIA, b. at Cheney, Neb., 30 Mar. 1887; d. unm. at Bethany, Neb., 15 Sept. 1917.
 ix. ROBERT MORPHET, b. at Cheney, Neb., 25 July 1889; d. inf. 23 Aug. 1889.

66. JOHN HAMILTON⁶ DILL* (*William Harrison*,⁵ *Robert*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *James*,² *Captain Mathew*¹), of Belvidere, Neb., farmer, born at La-Fayette, Ind., 8 Mar. 1848; died at Belvidere, Neb., 26 Mar. 1924, and buried there. He married at Belvidere, Neb., 17 Jan. 1883, MARY EFFIE WILSON, born at Frazieburg, Ohio, 11 Jan. 1864, daughter of Robert Wilson.

An interesting description of the first homes of the Nebraska pioneer is given by Miner C. Dill, of Belvidere, Neb. He writes:

"Robert S. Dill and John Hamilton Dill, the two oldest sons of Wm. H. Dill, are, I believe, the only two descendants in the James Dill line who had the pioneer distinction of living in a "Soddy" built by themselves.

"One sod house was built in March, 1869, about twenty-five miles southeast of Lincoln, Nebraska, and a dugout was constructed in the spring of 1871, about sixty miles west of Lincoln, Nebraska.

"The walls of a sod house were built on level land of the native blue-stem sod about one foot wide, three feet long, and four inches thick, cut from the surface with a breaking plow by a team of horses or a yoke of oxen. The walls were three feet thick and about eight feet high, with windows of glass or white muslin about three feet square. The roof was of small logs, large poles topped with a liberal supply of branches and brush, which grew along the rivers and small streams and all covered with several layers of the blue-stem sod. The floor was of good old mother earth.

"The dugout was of a similar construction as the sod house, the difference being in the location. While the sod house was built on a level; the dugout was built on the south or east slope, (the front of the dugout facing the south or the east so as to secure as much sun light as possible) of a draw (ravine) which had rather steep banks by digging into the bank on the level until the back end of excavation would be about eight feet deep. The back end could not have a window but in other respects was quite similar to a sod house."

Children, born at Belvidere, Neb.:

- i. ALBERT BLAIN,⁷ state manager of life insurance agency, m. at Minot, N. D., 6 Mar. 1911, JULIA DANIELS, b. at Hot Springs, N. D.
Child, born at Minot, N. D.
 1. *Helen*.
- ii. JESSIE MAY, m. at Belvidere, Neb., 10 Mar. 1909, CHARLES H. LINDEKUGEL, b. at Western, Neb.
Children, born at Belvidere, Neb., except Raymond, born at Alexandria, Neb. (surname Lindekugel):
 1. *Opal May*, m. at Hebron, Neb., 23 May 1930, *Harold Dewald*.
 2. *Delma May*.
 3. *Raymond Dill*.
 4. *Lloyd Rex*.
 5. *Mary Bernice*.
 6. *Elane June*.
- iii. EMMA BELLE, m. at Belvidere, Neb., 21 Oct. 1908, HALLIE EUGENE CAPLES, b. at Savannah, Mo.

Children (surname Caples) :

1. *Richard John*, b. at Hebron, Neb.
 2. *Howard Dill*, b. at Belvidere, Neb.
 3. *Eloise Marie*, b. at Belvidere, Neb.
 - iv. GERTRUDE BERNICE, m. at Hebron, Neb., 18 Feb. 1915, EDWARD G. PREIFERT, b. at Belvidere, Neb.
Children, born at Belvidere, Neb. (surname Preifert) :
 1. *Corbin Francis*.
 2. *Leland Dill*.
 3. *Marvin John*.
 4. *Ervin Edward*.
 5. *Dora Darlene*, b. 17 Aug. 1928; d. inf. at Belvidere, Neb., 30 Mar. 1930.
 - v. ESTELLA RUTH, m. at Bethany, Neb., 14 Feb. 1920, RALPH W. ORTMAN, b. at Beatrice, Neb.
Child, born at Belvidere, Neb. (surname Ortman) :
 1. *William Burdette*.
 - vi. BEULAH EDNA, m. at Belleville, Kan., 28 Feb. 1925, PETER HUBER, b. at Alexandria, Neb.
Child, born at Belvidere, Neb. (surname Huber) :
 1. *Marlowe Dill*.
67. PHINEAS KELLOGG⁶ DILL (*William Harrison*,⁵ *Robert*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *James*,² *Captain Mathew*¹), of Montesano, Wash., farmer and carpenter contractor, born at LaFayette, Ind., 1 Oct. 1850. He married at Logansport, Ind., 20 Feb. 1873, HANNAH CATHERINE WATTS, born at Logansport, Ind., 22 Sept. 1849, daughter of William P. Watts.
Children, born near Logansport, Ind.
88. i. WILLIAM MARION,⁷ b. 28 Nov. 1873.
 89. ii. BERTICE IVAN, b. 4 Mar. 1877.
 90. iii. ALFRED CLIFFORD, b. 19 Sept. 1880.
 - iv. FAIRY BLANCHE, m. at Lincoln, Neb., 1 Jan. 1913, GUY LEROY STRUNCK, b. at Pawnee City, Neb., 22 May 1886; d. 11 Mar. 1931 and buried at Pawnee City, Neb.
Child (surname Strunck) :
 1. *Boyd Dill*, b. at Lincoln, Neb.
68. MINER CALVIN⁶ DILL (*William Harrison*,⁵ *Robert*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *James*,² *Captain Mathew*¹), of Belvidere, Neb., farmer and insurance man, born near LaFayette, Ind., 29 July 1852. He married at Logansport, Ind., 28 Dec. 1880, LYDIA A. BUSARD, born in Pulaski county, Ind., 23 Feb. 1861, daughter of George Busard of Logansport, Ind. Miner C. Dill d. 10 June 1933 at Belvidere and was b. there near his parents.
In September, 1879, Miner C. Dill went out to Nebraska from Indiana and began improvements on a tract of land near Belvidere. He returned home and the following year brought back his bride, arriving in Belvidere 5 Jan. 1881, in a terrific blizzard. The young couple had grown to maturity in the heavily timbered lands of Indiana, where Miner had taught school during the winter months and had worked as a carpenter the remainder of the time.
It is remarkable that a father and son should have celebrated golden wedding anniversaries; it is noteworthy when the festivities have taken place in the same community. William Harrison and Mary Dill observed their fiftieth wedding day 9 Sept. 1891, at Belvidere, Nebraska, it was a small settlement; Miner C. and Lydia (Busard) Dill celebrated their fifty years of married life there 28 Dec. 1930, when the village had grown into a thriving farming community.

Children, born at Belvidere, Neb.:

- i. BERTHA MAY,⁵ m. 19 Dec. 1900, CHARLES A. PHELPS.
Child, born at Belvidere, Neb. (surname Phelps):
1. *Dale Dill.*
- ii. EARL PHILIP, farmer, m. at Mt. Ayr, Iowa, 19 June 1924, NELLIE TRUMBULL.
Children, born at Belvidere, Neb.:
1. *John.* 3. *Dorothy Jean.*
2. *Robert.* 4. *Joan.*
- iii. CLARA, m. 10 Feb. 1904, first CLAUDE S. MORRIS, secondly 10 June 1926, JACOB C. BARTEL.
Child, by first husband, born in Alexandria, Neb. (surname Morris):
1. *Burdette S.*
- iv. RICHARD ELMER, served in World War, now an R. F. D. Carrier, m. at Beatrice, Neb., 12 Oct. 1927, REBANIS SISLER.
Children, born at Alexandria, Neb.:
1. *William Sisler.* 2. *Kathleen.*
- v. ETHEL, living unmarried at Belvidere, Neb.
- vi. BESSIE, m. at Belvidere, Neb., 24 Sept. 1919, JOSEPH E. BOWEN.
Children, born at Belvidere, Neb. (surname Bowen):
1. *Norma June.* 3. *Miner Dean.*
2. *Joseph Donald.* 4. *Mary Ann.*

69. GREELEY R.⁶ DILL (*William Harrison*,⁵ *Robert*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *James*,² *Captain Mathew*¹), of Belvidere, Neb., born at Logansport, Ind. 6 Mar. 1855; died 20 Jan. 1911 and is buried at Belvidere, Neb. He married at Logansport, Ind., 20 Oct. 1880, MARTHA JANE BUSARD, born at Pulaski, Ind., 11 Dec. 1858; died 20 April 1921 and is buried at Belvidere, Neb. She was the daughter of George Busard of Logansport, Ind., who died a short time after his discharge from the Union Army. His death was caused by drinking poisoned water while serving with General Sherman on his march to the sea.

The marriages of Martha Busard and her younger sister, Lydia, to the brothers Greeley R. and Miner Calvin Dill gives another instance in the Dill family of two brothers marrying two sisters.

Greeley R. Dill first engaged in the windmill and pump business, later entering the hardware and furniture trade in Belvidere, Neb. in which he was quite successful. However, his chief success was attained in his religious activities. His interest was centered in the Bible School of his church (Christian). He was elected superintendent of the local Bible School year after year and during this activity was elected to the position of State Superintendent of all Christian Bible Schools in Nebraska. He was continually endeavoring to raise the morals of the youth of his community.

This tribute to his father has been contributed by George W. Dill, who has assisted in collecting much of our data.

Children, born at Belvidere, Neb.:

91. i. MARY ELIZABETH.⁷

- ii. CHLOE, m. at Belvidere, Neb., 28 Dec. 1910, WALTER FRED MORRISON, b. at Bradshaw, Neb.
Children, born at Belvidere, Neb. (surname Morrison):
1. *Mildred.* 2. *Marion.* 3. *Walter.*
- iii. GEORGE WILLIAM, born at Belvidere, Neb., in 1889, and attended high school there. He received a bachelor of arts degree at Cotner college at Lincoln, Neb. in 1911. After entering the banking business for two years he enlisted in the World war as a private. Later he received an appointment to the officers' training camp and was commissioned second lieutenant. During his service he was promoted to a first lieutenant and was discharged from 346 field artillery regiment after six months overseas. After the war he returned to banking, but his bank was closed during 1923. He engaged then in the advertising business and is now (1932) advertising manager of the Omaha Bee-News at Omaha, Neb. He married at Fairbury, Neb., 1 Sept. 1929, MAE KINSEY, who was born at Peoria, Ill.
- iv. NELLIE, m. at Fairbury, Neb., 19 Sept. 1917, GEORGE ORTH, b. at Plymouth, Neb., 31 July 1886.
- v. JOE DENVER, m. at Edmonton, Alberta, Can., 22 Oct. 1927, ALDEAN WEBB, b. at Edmonton, Can.
Child, born at Rolla, B. C., Can.
1. *Richard Webb.*
- 70. ALFRED MCGRIFF⁶ DILL (*William Harrison*,⁵ *Robert*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *James*,² *Captain Mathew*¹), of Logansport, Ind., farmer, born 23 Dec. 1857. He married there 15 Feb. 1882, PHOEBE BURTON, born at Logansport, Ind., 7 July 1860.
Children, born at Logansport, Ind.
i. LORENZ G., a physician of Logansport, Ind. He married in 1909, MAY ROSK NININGER, b. at Roanoke, Va.
Children, born at Logansport, Ind.:
1. *Lorenz G., Jr.*
2. *Duward Lyn.*
3. *Barbara May.* Even as a child, Barbara has marked musical ability.
- ii. ERRETT BEVERIDGE. He married first GRACE E. ———, who died 29 Feb. 1928, and secondly, ADELAIDE COXE.
Child by first wife:
1. *Errett Beveridge, Jr.*
Child by second wife, born in Detroit, Mich.
2. *Marianne.*
- 71. WILLIAM HALLIDAY⁶ WHITE (*Rebecca*⁵ (*Dill*) *White*, *Robert*⁴ *Dill*, *Thomas*,³ *James*,² *Captain Mathew*¹), a farmer and soldier, of Chicago, Ill., born in Tippecanoe county, Ind., 22 Dec. 1842; died 3 Jan. 1913, and son also of Jonathan White (1814-1846). William H. White married at Delphi, Ind., 25 Jan. 1877, MARY ADELINE SONFIELD, born at Delphi, Ind., 13 July 1855, daughter of John and Katherine Sonfield.
At the outbreak of the Civil War, William H. White enlisted at the age of eighteen years, as a private in Captain Naylor's company of Harris' Light Cavalry, later designated as Company I, of 2nd New York Volunteer Cavalry. After enrolling and being mustered in at LaFayette, Indiana, he served three years. At this time he was described as being 5 feet 8 inches in height, of light complexion with light hair and blue eyes. During the Battle of the Wilderness, his horse was shot from under him but he escaped unscathed. However, at the Battle of Aldie,

17 June 1863, he was wounded in the right shoulder and was mustered out a year later, 10 Sept. 1864. He re-enlisted as a private in Company M, 2nd New York Cavalry, and was again mustered out 23 June 1865, at Alexandria, Va.

An original pension was granted him 16 Aug. 1869, for disability owing to his shoulder wound. Later, this allowance was discontinued but restored 3 Aug. 1894, and increased in amount.*

Children (surname White):

- i. JOHN WILLIAM,⁷ of New Jersey, b. in Delphi, Ind., and married in Detroit, Mich., 12 April 1904, MILDRED BAKER. He entered business after finishing high school.
Child, born in New York City.
1. *John William*,⁸ Jr.
- ii. ROBERT CALVIN, of Park Ridge, Ill., b. in Chicago, Ill., 17 Aug. 1884, and married in Chicago, Ill., 15 June 1909, VIVIAN E. SHIRLEY, daughter of Jacob and Mary Shirley. He entered business after finishing high school.
Children, born in Chicago, Ill.:
1. *Robert Calvin*,⁸ Jr., b. 18 Nov. 1913; d. y. 4 Aug. 1929.
2. *Shirley Adeline*. 3. *John William*.
72. JOHN CALVIN⁶ HARPER (*Charlotte*⁵ (*Dill*) *Harper*, *Robert*⁴ *Dill*, *Thomas*,³ *James*,² *Captain Mathew*¹), of Onarga, Ill., a farmer, born there 9 Nov. 1849; died 16 April 1928, and buried at Onarga, Ill. He married ——— 18——, MASSIA ANN CLARK, born at Philadelphia, Pa., ———; died at Onarga, Ill., 16 Sept. 1916, and was buried there, daughter of James Clark of Onarga, Ill.
Children, born at Onarga, Ill.†
i. ALFRED JAMES, of Onarga, Ill., a dentist, born there 26 Aug. 1877. He married 16 Sept. 1900, VIOLA JEANS, of Onarga, Ill.
Alfred J. Harper was graduated from the Northwestern Dental School, 4 May 1905, and since that time has been practising his profession at Onarga.
Child:
1. *Carl James*,⁸ born in Gardner, Ill. He was graduated from the School of Engineering at the University of Illinois, 17 June 1931. Is now employed as an engineer by the State of Illinois.
- ii. LOTTIE ELENOR, b. 1 Aug. 1880; d. y. 2 Nov. 1888, and is buried at Onarga, Ill.
- iii. WILLIAM CHARLES, b. 19 Oct. 1884. He m. 30 July 1905, GEORGIE BROADBENT, of Gilman, Ill. He was graduated from the Northwestern University Dental School, 20 June 1914, and is practising dentistry at Chandlerville, Ill.
Children, eldest two born at Gilman and the youngest born at Chandlerville, Cass county, Ill.:
1. *Bueford Reuben*, was graduated from the School of Education and School of Athletic Coaching of the University of Illinois, 20 June 1930, and is employed (1933) as a coach in Dayton, Ohio, high schools. He married — Sept. 1932, *Fay Lucas*, of Chandlerville, Ill.
2. *Charles Burdett*, was graduated from the School of Education and School of Athletic Coaching of the University of Illinois, 20 June 1931, and is employed (1933) by Marshall, Field & Co., Chicago, Ill.
3. *Mary Beverly*. 4. *Harold Maynard*.

*Veterans' Administration and Adjutant General's Civil War records, War Dept., Wash.
D. C. Notes Mary Adeline White, Maywood, Ill.

†Notes of Dr. A. J. Harper, Onarga, Ill.

- iv. REUBEN HEMALA, enlisted as a first lieutenant in the aviation corps during the World War and served two years in France. Is an instructor (1933) in the McCarry Mechanical Dental School of Chicago, Ill. He married 1 Aug. 1919, BERNICE MCQUEEN, of Onarga, Ill.
- 73. MARY ETTA⁶ (DILL) BENJAMIN, HARRIS (*Calvin⁵ Dill, Robert,⁴ Thomas,³ James,² Captain Mathew¹*), of Lebanon, Ohio, born at Dayton, Ind., 22 Jan. 1866. She was married at Dayton, Ind., 22 Oct. 1886, by Reverend James Magner to JOHN Q. BENJAMIN (now deceased), son of Joshua and Sara Ann Coshow Benjamin. She married 8 Oct. 1913, R. B. HARRIS (now deceased), of Rensselaer, Ind.
 Child by first husband (surname Benjamin):
 i. EDITH,⁷ of Lebanon, Ohio, b. at LaFayette, Ind. She married 19 June 1909, LEROY F. WERTZ, an engineer, b. at Anderson, Ind., a graduate of Purdue University, son of Francis Marion Wertz.
 Child (surname Wertz):
 1. *Mary Isabel.*⁸
- 74. WALLACE CLIFFORD⁶ DILL (*Calvin,⁵ Robert,⁴ Thomas,³ James,² Captain Mathew¹*), of LaFayette, Ind., a retired farmer, born at Dayton, Ind., 30 Nov. 1874. He married there at the Hege farm, 27 Mar. 1895, FLORENCE HEGE, daughter of John and Mary (Brindell) Hege.
 Child, born on farm at Dayton, Ind.:
 i. CHESTER, m. at LaFayette, Ind., 19 Feb. 1919, FLORENCE GILBERT, daughter of Edwin Gilbert. Chester Dill farms his lands at Dayton, Ind.
 Children, born at Dayton, Ind.:
 1. *Aldine Mabel.* 2. *Chester Wallace.*
- 75. JAMES⁶ H. STOCKTON (*William,⁵ Nancy⁴ (Dill) Stockton, Thomas³ Dill, James,² Captain Mathew¹*), of Burlington, Ind., a farmer, born 10 Oct. 1846, and died there 24 July 1931. He married 23 Oct. 1873, CATHERINE C. BALLINGER.
 Children, born in or near Burlington, Ind.:
 i. RAYMOND CANADA,⁷ m. first 12 June 1901, ETHEL ADELL HEATH.
 Child by first wife:
 1. *James Hiram,*⁸ m. — Dec. 1926, *Mildred Smith.*
 Children:
 i. *Mary Frances.* ii. *Joan Nadine.*
 He married secondly, 6 May 1911, *Mrs. Mabel Engebretsen.*
 Children by second wife:
 2. *Nina Louise.* 3. *Esther Lucile.*
- ii. LALLA ROOKH, of Cleveland, Ohio. She married 12 Sept. 1905, LESTER BLACK.
 Child (surname Black):
 1. *James Lester.*
- 76. WILLIAM HITCHENS⁶ KENT (*William⁵ Kent, Rebecca⁴ (Dill) Kent, Thomas³ Dill, James,² Captain Mathew¹*), of Omaha, Neb., born at Williamsport, Ind., 14 May 1851; died at Omaha, Neb., 3 April 1916, and was buried there in Forest Lawn Cemetery. He married at Crawfordsville, Ind., 15 Oct. 1874, HATTIE C. RICE, born at Corydon, Ind., 23 June 1855; died at Topeka, Kan., 10 May 1931, and was buried at Forest Lawn cemetery at Omaha, Neb., daughter of John and Nancy (Baldwin) Rice.

Children, eldest born at Crawfordsville, Ind., second at Williamsport, Ind., third at Omaha, Neb. and youngest at Topeka, Kan.:

- i. WILLIAM RICE,⁷ b. 9 Oct. 1875; d. unm. 14 June 1908.
- ii. LOUISE BRECKENRIDGE, m. at St. Joseph, Mo., 18 Aug. 1901, MATHEWS PHILLIPPI, born at Independence, Kan., son of Martin and Katherine (Mathews) Phillippi.

Children (surname Phillippi):

1. *Louise Katherine*, b. at St. Joseph, Mo.
2. *Mary Inez*, b. at Topeka, Kan.; m. Lowell C. Hodsdon.
- iii. MARY JANE, m. at Topeka, Kan., 1 Jan. 1909, JOHN ROBERT GRAHAM, b. in Morgan county, Ohio.

Children, born in Topeka, Kan. (surname Graham):

1. *Lucile Lillian*. 2. *Doris Lorraine*. 3. *Louise Elizabeth*.
- iv. MARGUERITE INEZ, m. at Omaha, Neb., 22 June 1910, STUART CORNELIUS WIGG, b. in London, England, son of Albert Stuart and Annie (Dee) Wigg, of England.

Child (surname Wigg):

1. *Stuart Cornelius, Jr.*

77. GERTRUDE⁶ (KENT) HURLBURT (*William⁵ Kent, Rebecca⁴ (Dill) Kent, Thomas³ Dill, James,² Captain Mathew¹*), of Detroit, Mich., born at Williamsport, Ind., 17 Sept. 1855; died at Detroit, Mich., 28 Oct. 1931, and was buried there in Forest Lawn cemetery. She married at Williamsport, Ind., 19 Dec. 1882, FRANK WESLEY HURLBURT, born in Portage county, Ohio, 27 Jan. 1856, son of Sylvester and Louisa (Riley) Hurlburt.

Child, born at Danville, Ill. (surname Hurlburt):

- i. ARTHUR KENT,⁷ of Grosse Pointe Park, Mich., m. at Detroit, Mich. 28 Aug. 1916, LENA MAY JEWELL, daughter of Walter and Mary (—) Jewell. Children, born at Grosse Pointe, Mich. (surname Hurlburt):

1. *Arthur Kent,⁸ Jr.* 2. *Marjorie Jewell*.

78. SARAH JANE⁶ (SEYMOUR) WHITE (*Catherine⁵ (Parker) Seymour, Nancy⁴ (Dill) Parker, Robert³ Dill, James,² Captain Mathew¹*), born in Ross county, Ohio, 3 Dec. 1853; died 9 April 1889. She married 29 Dec. 1875, BENJAMIN RENICK WHITE, born 21 June 1851; died 20 Jan. 1922, eldest son in a family of five children of John McDowell White (1817) and Rebecca H. (Williams) White (1823-1913), of a pioneer family of Franklin county, Ohio. Sarah Seymour White was a young girl when her mother died but she was a kind and loving sister to the younger members of her family.

Children (surname White):

- i. EDWIN GARRETT,⁷ b. 17 Oct. 1876; m. 31 Jan. 1917, HARRIET MARGARET WILSON, a school teacher in Ohio.

Children, born on a farm near White Heath, Ill.:

1. *Walter Edwin*. 2. *Francis Renick*.

- ii. BENJAMIN RENICK, b. 26 Jan. 1878; d. y. 25 May 1900.

- iii. ELIZABETH, as a child, after her mother's death, went to live with her Grandfather and Grandmother White and attended school at Monticello, Ill. After she finished school, she lived with her father, who had a fruit farm in Florida. She married JAMES CLINTON VINSON and lives (1932) at White

- iv. SEYMOUR JOHN, was educated for the teaching profession. Is unmarried and lives (1932) at White Heath, Ill.
- 92. v. RICHARD PARKER.
- vi. MARGARET SIDNEY, born in Seymour, Ill.; married 20 Mar. 1910, JAMES ANDREW PERRY, the third child of a family of seven children of Stephen Arthur and Lucinda (Canada) Perry. Margaret White Perry, at her mother's death, as a baby, was taken to live at her Grandfather Seymour's. She lived with him until his death, when, her father having remarried, she returned to his home.
Children (surname Perry):
 - 1. *Clarence Andrew*, b. 1 Dec. 1911; d. inf.
 - 2. *Harry James*, graduated from school at Monticello (1932).
 - 3. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. 10 May 1916; d. y. 11 May 1929.
- 79. PARKER⁶ SEYMOUR (*Catherine*⁵ (*Parker*) *Seymour*, *Nancy*⁴ (*Dill*) *Parker*, *Robert*³ *Dill*, *James*,² *Captain Mathew*¹), of Ill., a farmer, born in Ross county, Ohio, 5 April 1856; died at Pasadena, Calif., 11 Jan. 1901. He married 13 Oct. 1885, AMANDA SLIDER, born 22 Oct. 1863, who is the youngest child of a family of three children of David and Emma (Mallory) Slider. Parker Seymour moved with his father to Illinois in 1863, where he attended school. Upon his reaching maturity, he purchased a farm joining his father's property upon which his own son, Curtis, now lives. Parker, Sr., after his father's death and his wife's failing health moved to California.
Children, born in Ill.:
 - i. CURTIS TAYLOR,⁷ of Illinois, a farmer. He married 9 Jan. 1912, IDA ALINE RISING, the eldest child in a family of three children of Alfred Frederick and Olive (Brown) Rising of Lancaster, Ohio. She graduated from the Champaign public school and attended the Monticello Seminary.
Curtis Taylor Seymour graduated from the Champaign public school and attended the University of Illinois, taking the agricultural course.
Children, born in Illinois:
 - 1. *Curtis Taylor*,⁸ Jr.
 - 2. *Blanche Elizabeth*.
 - ii. RALPH FELIX, of Bloomington, Ill., graduated from the Champaign public school and was in active service during the World war. He married 18 July 1917, MARY E. HOUSER, daughter of Franklin and Mary E. (——) Houser.
Child:
 - 1. *Grace Leota*.⁸
 - iii. GRACE, attended Champaign public school and Hollins College for Women at Hollins, Va. She married —— June 1920, JOHN QUINCEY KILER, who is associated with the Kiler Furniture Company of Champaign, Ill.
Child, born in Champaign, Ill. (surname Kiler):
 - 1. *John Quincey*,⁸ Jr.
- 80. NANCY⁶ (SEYMOUR) DILL (*Catherine*⁵ (*Parker*) *Seymour*, *Nancy*⁴ (*Dill*) *Parker*, *Robert*³ *Dill*, *Sr.*, *James*,² *Captain Mathew*¹), of near Seymour, Champaign county, Ill., born 19 Aug. 1864, and attended public school near her home and then at Champaign, Ill. She married 8 Oct. 1890, LEWIS GRANT DILL, son of William Dill and grandson of Robert Dill, Sr. and Ann Gregory Dill.
She and her husband started housekeeping on his farm near Cynthia, Ohio in 1896. Mr. Dill was elected probate judge of Pike county and they then moved to Waverly, Ohio. He served two terms, practised law for a number of years, and then was elected judge of

Common pleas. He served in this capacity until his death, 26 July 1924.

Mrs. Dill and her children still own the Parker farm on Paint Creek, Ross county, Ohio.

Children, two eldest born at Cynthiana and the youngest at Waverly, Ohio :*

- i. MARY KATHERINE,⁷ graduated from the Waverly public schools and attended LaSalle Seminary at Auburndale, Mass. During the World war of 1914-18, she enlisted as an army student nurse. She served until after the Armistice was signed. She is now (1932) director of Red Cross service at the Veterans' hospital at Chillicothe, Ohio.
- ii. GARRETT SEYMOUR, graduated from the public schools at Waverly, Ohio, and then attended the Ohio State University, taking a law course. He enlisted in the World war but before going overseas took his examinations and was admitted to the bar. He returned from overseas on 24 Mar. 1919. He is (1932) division manager of the northern division of Ohio for the Cities Service Oil Company and is located at Akron, Ohio. He married 3 Oct. 1920, SARAH ELIZABETH DOWNING, daughter of Edgar Horace and Harriet (Powell) Downing of Waverly, Ohio.

Children:

1. Sarah Lee.⁸

2. Garrett Seymour, Jr.

- iii. LEWIS WILLIAM, b. at Waverly, Ohio; m. at Waverly, Ohio, 25 Sept. 1922, GWENDOLYN GEHRES, daughter of Jacob and Mollie (Dellart) Gehres of Waverly, Ohio. Lewis William Dill attended the public schools at Waverly and Columbus, Ohio, and Staunton Military Academy, Va. He is now (1932) connected with the Columbus Transfer Company at Columbus, Ohio.

Child:

1. Jeanne Gehres.⁸

- 81. ELVIRA JANE⁶ (SEYMOUR) BRUSSELL (*William Dill⁵ Seymour, Jean⁴ (Dill) Seymour, Robert³ Dill, James,² Captain Mathew¹*), born 24 Jan. 1865. She married 13 Mar. 1884, WILLIAM BRUSSELL, born 24 Feb. 1855; died 6 Jan. 1892.

Children (surname Brussell):

- i. ADA,⁷ b. 26 Mar. 1885; d. unm. 23 Oct. 1924.
- ii. RALPH, b. 23 April 1887. He married 18 Dec. 1920, MRS. CORA (JOBE) WILEY, daughter of Coe and Elizabeth (Carroll) Jobe.

Children (surname Brussell):

1. Betty Jane.⁸

2. James William.

- iii. ESSIE MAY, b. 26 May 1889; d. y. 1 June 1897.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. 28 June 1891. He married ——— 1917, ETHEL PHILLIPS, daughter of George and Jeannette (Hart) Phillips.

Children:

1. Delia May.⁸

4. William.

2. Maurine.

5. Norma Janet.

3. Silvan Edwyn.

6. Glen Eugene.

- 82. KATIE ESTELLA⁶ (SEYMOUR) PHIPPS (*William Dill⁵ Seymour, Jean⁴ (Dill) Seymour, Robert³ Dill, James,² Captain Mathew¹*), born 19 Mar. 1870. She married 26 Aug. 1891, ULYSSES SAMUEL PHIPPS, born 27 Oct. 1886; died 2 Jan. 1906, son of William and Lorancy (Pritchard) Phipps.

*See notes of Nancy Seymour Dill, Waverly, Ohio.

i. ENA,⁷ married ——— Dec. 1913, first FRED McNARY, secondly, ——— June 1920 (after divorce of Nov. 1916), PETER EARL BLOOM, eldest son of Peter and Eloise (Willis) Bloom.
Child, by first husband (surname McNary):
1. *Cornelia Ruth*.
Children, by second husband (surname Bloom):
2. *Earl Phipps*. 4. *Estella Maxine*.
3. *Ralph Ulysses*. 5. *Roberta*.

ii. ELMER ELSWORTH.

iii. IVA BURRELL, married 13 Sept. 1924, WALTER FEATHERSTONE WOOLLARD, eldest son of the Reverend Woollard.

iv. MAY, b. 25 Feb. 1899; d. inf. 10 Mar. 1899.

83. MARGARET ALICE⁷ (MORPHET) CURREY (*Martha*⁸ (*Dill*) *Morphet*, *William Harrison*⁵ *Dill*, *Robert*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *James*,² *Captain Mathew*¹), of Belvidere, Neb., born at Royal Center, Ind., 30 Dec. 1865, died 1 Oct. 1911, and buried at Belvidere, Neb. She married at Lincoln, Neb., 29 Jan. 1885, CLINTON CURREY, b. at Brenty Town, West Va., 22 Nov. 1856.

i. IRA, b. at Lincoln, Neb.; m. at Hebron, Neb., 14 Feb. 1912, FERN DEMING,
b. at Rockford, Ill.
Children, eldest three born at Hebron, Neb., the others at Belvidere, Neb.:
1. *Margaret*. 4. *Clinton*.
2. *Bessie*. 5. *Gladys*.
3. *Myron*.

ii. FRANK MORPHET, b. at Belvidere, Neb.; m. at Belvidere, Neb., 2 Sept. 1917,
LULA MAUDE HARRIS, b. at Belvidere, Neb.
Children, born at Hebron, Neb.:
1. *Bonnie Belle*. 2. *Phyllis Marie*.

84. iii. HELEN, b. at Belvidere, Neb.; m. 20 Jan. 1920, Renna Stairs.
MARY ELIZABETH⁷ (MORPHET) SALISBURY (*Martha*⁶ (*Dill*) *Morphet*,
*William Harrison*⁵ *Dill*, *Robert*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *James*,² *Captain Mathew*¹),
born at Royal Center, Ind., 12 Aug. 1868. She married at Lincoln,
Neb., 16 May 1890, WALTER HENRY SALISBURY, born at Crescent, N.
Y., 7 Oct. 1863.

i. RAY LESLIE, b. at Hebron, Neb.; m. at Wymore, Neb., 7 June 1916, NORA E. REED, b. at Odell, Neb.
Children (surname Salisbury) :
1. *Dorothy Elinor*, b. at Wymore, Neb.
2. *Marjory Ethel*, b. at Long Pine, Neb.
3. *Harold Raymond*, b. at Holyoke, Colo.
4. *Phyllis M.*, b. at Beatrice, Neb.

ii. BESSIE MAY, b. at Hebron, Neb.; m. at College View, Neb., 18 Oct. 1916, MYRON S. CONNETT, b. at Fairfield, Neb.
Children, born at Wymore, Neb. (surname Connett) :
1. *Robert Paul*.
2. *Esther Marie*.
3. *Myron Claire*, b. 14 Nov. 1920; d. y. 24 June 1926
4. *Dean Morphet*.

iii. CHARLES MORPHET, b. at Belvidere, Neb.; m. at Beatrice, Neb., 20 Mar.

1916, CORA MAY TAYLOR, b. at Holbrook, Neb.

Children:

1. *Lawrence*, b. at Long Pine, Neb.
 2. *Virginia*, b. at Beatrice, Neb.
 - iv. PAUL EDGAR, b. at Belvidere, Neb.; m. at Madison, Wis., 17 Feb. 1922
CLARICE L. DAVIS, b. at Inman, Neb.
Children, born at Norfolk, Neb.
 1. *Donna Faye*.
 2. *Patricia Jean*.
 - v. MARVIN WALTER, b. at Hebron, Neb.; m. 2 Aug. 1924, LILLIAN H. COFF.
 - vi. MELVIN HENRY, b. at Hebron, Neb.
 - vii. ESTHER FRANCES, b. at Blue Springs, Neb.; m. at Pierce, Neb., 6 Aug. 1925,
WALTER ARTHUR MENZIE, b. at Scranton, Kan., 6 Apr. 1900.
Child, born at Lincoln, Neb. (surname Menzie):
 1. *Jack Graham*.
 - viii. MARTHA LOUISA, b. at Blue Springs, Neb.; m. at Beatrice, Neb., 19 Dec. 1925, RAY WILLIAM HOPPES, b. at Waterloo, Ia.
Child, born at Lincoln, Neb. (surname Hoppes):
 1. *Donald Ray*.
 - ix. MARY ELIZABETH, b. at Blue Springs, Neb.; m. at Lincoln, Neb., 18 June 1926, J. WILLIAM NELSON, b. at Bennett, Neb.
Children, born at Lincoln, Neb. (surname Nelson):
 1. *Wayne Salisbury*.
 2. *Eileen Marie*.
 - x. EDWIN, b. at Blue Springs, Neb., 20 Mar. 1912; d. inf. 1 day old.
85. SARAH CANDACE⁷ (MORPHET) REDDICK (*Martha⁶ (Dill) Morphet, William Harrison⁵ Dill, Robert,⁴ Thomas,³ James,² Captain Mathew¹*), born at Lincoln, Neb. She married at Belvidere, Neb., 5 Oct. 1898, ORIE ADELBERT REDDICK, born at Yutan, Neb., 4 April 1872.
Children (surname Reddick):
- i. LOIS JUANITA, b. at Bethany, Neb.; m. at Holton, Neb., 11 Mar. 1922, FLOYD H. BLANKA, b. at Louisville, Kan.
Child, born at Lincoln, Neb. (surname Blanka):
 1. *Eugene Claire*.
 - ii. RUTH SAFFER, b. at Birmingham, Kan.; m. 20 April 1926, ROBERT THOMAS DODD.
 - iii. EUNICE MAURINE, b. at Bethany, Neb.; m. at Rockford, Ill., 2 Dec. 1929, HARRY PAUL BAILEY.
Child, born at Madison, Wis. (surname Bailey):
 1. *Irene*.
86. WILLIAM HARRY⁷ DILL (*Robert Stuart,⁶ William Harrison,⁵ Robert,⁴ Thomas,³ James,² Captain Mathew¹*), born at Bennett, Neb., 25 April 1873. He married at Lincoln, Neb., 13 Mar. 1901, NANCY BELLE WAR-THEN, born at Lebanon, Ind.
Children:
- i. LULU MARGARET, b. at Panama, Neb.; m. at Whittier, Cal., 2 Oct. 1920, JAMES A. SMITH, b. at Temecela, Cal.
Children (surname Smith):
 1. *Doris*, b. at La Habra, Cal.
 - ii. LOLA MARIE, b. at Panama, Neb.; m. at Whittier, Cal., 1 Dec. 1919, YEWALL MARION BRADFORD, b. in Okla.
Children, born at La Habra, Cal. (surname Bradford):
 1. *Thornton Leonard*.
 2. *Aline May*, b. 18 Dec. 1922; d. inf. 22 Dec. 1922.
 3. *Erwin Adrian*.
 4. *Harold Leroy*.

- iii. HAROLD WARTHEN, b. in Portland, Ore.
- iv. OLLIE MAY, b. at Manor, Wash.; m. 4 Feb. 1929, CLARENCE DAVIDSON.
- 87. MARY⁷ (DILL) OVERLANDER (*Robert Stuart⁶ Dill, William Harrison,⁵ Robert,⁴ Thomas,³ James,² Captain Mathew¹*), born at Panama, Neb., 10 Nov. 1881; died at Leona, Kan., 1 Mar. 1910. She married at Bethany, Neb., 6 Jan. 1904, JESSE LLOYD OVERLANDER, born at Leona, Kan., 5 Sept. 1879.
 Child (surname Overlander):
 i. VEVA, b. at Leona, Kan.; m. at Council Bluffs, Iowa, 23 Sept. 1925, HAROLD STEWART, b. at Cheney, Neb.
 Children (surname Stewart):
 1. *Harley Roger*, b. at Hickman, Neb.
 2. *William Dill*, b. at College View, Neb.
- 88. WILLIAM MARION⁷ DILL (*Phineas Kellogg,⁶ William Harrison,⁵ Robert,⁴ Thomas,³ James,² Captain Mathew¹*), Belvidere, Neb., teacher, b. near Logansport, Ind., 28 Nov. 1873; died 31 May 1903 and buried at Belvidere, Neb. He married at Belvidere, Neb., 2 Aug. 1898, SARAH ALMINA MCCOY, born at Graham, Neb., 3 Oct. 1877. She is (1932) a teacher in the Seattle, Wash., schools.
 Child, born near Belvidere, Neb.:
 i. ESTHER MAURINE, of Seattle, Wash., a teacher; m. at Bellingham, Wash., 9 Jan. 1922, GLEN WILLIAM STEVENS, b. in Garden City, Kan.
 Child, born at Richmond Highlands, Wash. (surname Stevens):
 1. *Geraldine McCoy*.
- 89. BERTICE IVAN⁷ DILL (*Phineas Kellogg,⁶ William Harrison,⁵ Robert,⁴ Thomas,³ James,² Captain Mathew¹*), of Bremerton, Wash., carpenter contractor, born near Logansport, Ind., 4 Mar. 1877. He married first MYRTLE LESLIE and secondly at Bloomington, Neb., 3 Sept. 1907 CHRISTINE ANNA ROBERTSON, born at Bloomington, Neb., daughter of William and Julia (Fullerton) Robertson of Franklin, Neb. She is now conducting a tea shop at Bremerton, Wash.
 Child, a daughter, by first wife, died young.
 Children, by second wife:
 i. FERALD BERTICE, b. at Riverton, Neb.
 ii. JULIA HANNAH, b. at Riverton, Neb.; m. WILLIAM B. SPURGEON.
 iii. ALICIA FULLERTON, b. at Spokane, Wash.
- 90. ALFRED CLIFFORD⁷ DILL (*Phineas Kellogg,⁶ William Harrison,⁵ Robert,⁴ Thomas,³ James,² Captain Mathew¹*), of Billings, Mont., a contractor, born near Logansport, Ind., 19 Sept. 1880. He married at Curtis, Neb., 15 June 1905, AUGUSTA HYATT RIDGEWAY, born at North Platte, Neb., daughter of James W. and Ella Peale Ridgeway of Curtis, Neb.
 Being only ten years of age when he left Indiana, Alfred Clifford Dill has spent his school years and youth in Nebraska. He has been, for a number of years, and still is, in the contracting business for himself.
 Children:
 i. AUBREY CLIFFORD, b. at Oxford, Neb.; m. at Hardin, Mont., 27 May 1929, JOSEPHINE MARIE KELLY, b. at Victor, Colo., daughter of John J. and Gene-

vieve Kelly of Nevada.

Child:

- i. *Patricia Ann*, b. at Billings, Mont.
 - ii. *ESTHER MAE*, b. at Franklin, Neb.
 - iii. *HELEN RIDGEWAY*, b. at Lincoln, Neb.
 - iv. *DOROTHY ELEANOR*, b. at Curtis, Neb.
 - v. *JAMES ALFRED*, b. at Curtis, Neb.
91. *MARY*⁷ (*DILL*) *PUGH YOACHIM* (*Greeley R.*⁶ *Dill, William Harrison*,⁵ *Robert*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *James*,² *Captain Mathew*¹), of Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. She married first at Belvidere, Neb., 25 Dec. 1902, *BYRON W. PUGH*, secondly, after her divorce, *WILLIAM PETER YOACHIM*, born at Springfield, Ill.
- Child, by first husband (surname Pugh):
- i. *DOROTHY NETA*, b. at Belvidere, Neb.; m. at Edmonton, Can., 12 Sept. 1921, *CARMOND VERNON WOOD*, b. in New York.
Children, born at Edmonton, Alberta, Can. (surname Wood):
 1. *Vernon Byron*, b. 24 Aug. 1922; d. inf. 1 Nov. 1924, and is buried at Edmonton, Can.
 2. *Doris Evelyn*.
 3. *Mary Josephine*.
 4. *George Carmond*.
- Children, by second husband, eldest born at Belvidere, Neb., the others at Edmonton, Alta., Can. (surname Yoachim):
- ii. *MAURICE*.
 - iii. *MILTON*.
 - iv. *MARTHA*.
 - v. *WILLIAM*.
92. *RICHARD*⁷ *PARKER WHITE* (*Sarah*⁶ (*Seymour*) *White, Catherine*⁵ (*Parker*) *Seymour, Nancy*⁴ (*Dill*) *Parker, Robert*³ *Dill, James*,² *Captain Mathew*¹), of Piatt county, Illinois. He married 25 Feb. 1907, *TREVA GROVES*, the third child in a family of five children of Edward Lewis Groves (b. 3 Jan. 1859) and Mary Ellen (Hickman) Groves.
- Children:†
- i. *RUTH MARIE*, attended school at Monticello, Ill. She married 27 Sept. 1926, *OTIS KENNETH KARR*, the fifth child in a family of nine children of James and Laura (Cade) Karr. They live at Seymour, Ill.
Children (surname Karr):
 1. *Otis Kenneth, Jr.*
 - ii. *RUBY EMMA*, attended school at Monticello, Ill. She married 27 June 1930, *RALPH MANUEL*, the third child in a family of seven children of Clinton and Bessie (Mahew) Manuel.
Child (surname Manuel):
 1. *Ralph Eugene*.
 - iii. *RICHARD PARKER, JR.*, attended school at Monticello, Ill., from which he graduated in 1932.
 - iv. *JOHN McDOWELL*, graduated from school at Monticello, Ill., in class of 1930.

†Notes of Nancy Seymour Dill, Waverly, Ohio.

APPENDIX

The name Armstrong was a familiar one around Carlisle in the colonial days but Jean Armstrong's parentage is still unproven.

E. F. Willis of Nashville, Tenn., writes: "My grandparents Absalom and Isabel Dill Kent left Ross Co., Ohio, where grandfather had kept a tavern near Bainbridge in April, 1841, going overland to Buchanan Co., Mo., where in November he purchased a claim 5 miles E. of x x St. Joseph x x. Grandmother lived there x x moving to Doniphan Co., Kan., to a farm about 18 miles W. of St. Joseph, about 1853 x x Grandmother was a Presbyterian, though I never heard of her going to church---she read her Bible through from cover to cover 3 times during the years I knew her."

JOSEPH⁵ KENT (*Isabel⁴ Dill Kent, Thomas³ Dill, James,² Captain Matthew¹*), born 12 Jan. 1828; died 21 March 1913; buried Mt. Olive cemetery, Troy, Kans. He married 21 May 1854, EMILY RICHARDSON, who at her death was buried near her husband.

Children:

- i. JOHN FERRIN,⁶ b. 14 April 1855; d. 30 Jan. 1895. He married 15 Feb. 1875, ALICE DECKARD.

Children (surname Kent):

1. Jessie,⁷ married ——— 1893, William Armstrong.

Children (surname Armstrong):

- i. John,⁸ married in 1917, Lillian Meade.

Children:

1. Ada,⁹

2. June.

3. Mary.

4. John, Jr.

- ii. Clarence, married Fern ———.

Children:

1. Gerald.

2. Charles.

- iii. Fern.

- iv. Harold.

- v. Thelma, born 21 Jan. 1903; died ——— 1920.

- vi. Everett, born 6 Nov. 1903; died 25 Sept. 1927.

- vii. Alice, born 11 Mar. 1907; died 4 April 1928.

- viii. William, Jr., married ——— 1932, Marie Walters.

Child (surname Armstrong):

1. William, III.

2. Willie, born 12 Sept. 1879; d. — Oct. 1926. She married ——— 1899,

- William Sherman.*
 Children (surname Sherman):
 i. *Marie*, married *Gilbert Lillegren*.
 ii. *Erma*, married *Earl Pettis*.
3. *Hamilton Deckard*, married 8 July 1903, *Lulu Sandy*.
 Children (surname Kent):
 i. *Gertrude May*, married 14 Feb. 1923, *Ernest Throckmorton*.
 Children (surname Throckmorton):
 1. *Melvin Ray*.
 2. *Betty Lou*.
 3. *Eula Jane*.
 4. *Bonnie Jean*.
 ii. *John Hamilton*, married 24 Dec. 1928, *Mayme Irvin*.
 Children:
 1. *John Kenneth*. 2. *Robert Allen*.
 iii. *Henry Isaac*.
 iv. *Opal Fay* (twin).
 v. *Orval Ray* (twin).
4. *Gertrude*, married — June 1903, *Andrew Mann*.
 Children (surname Mann):
 i. *Nile*.
 ii. *Opal*.
5. *Carl*.
6. *Lulu*, married — 1910, *William Harper*.
 Children (surname Harper):
 i. *Pauline*, married — 1927, *Paul Andrews*.
 ii. *Edgar*.
 iii. *Freda*.
- ii. *ADDA* (twin) born 3 Oct. 1857; died 26 Jan. 1923; married 26 Sept. 1878,
B. F. WHITTAKER.
 Children (surname Whittaker):
 1. *Loretta*, married 15 June 1903, *Francis J. Bohr*.
 Children (surname Bohr):
 i. *Virginia Louise*, married 3 Dec. 1925, *James J. Hennessey*.
 Child (surname Hennessey):
 1. *Luam*.
 ii. *Helen Marjorie*.
 iii. *Charlotte*.
 iv. *Donald*.
2. *Bly*.
3. *Edna*, married 31 Jan. 1911, *William P. McCubbin*.
 Child (surname McCubbin):
 i. *Maroldine*.
4. *Harry Kent*, married 18 Aug. 1922, *Ruth Hargis*.
 Child (surname Whittaker):
 i. *Harry Kenneth*.
5. *Mary Emily*, married 18 Aug. 1921, *August Schneid*.
6. *Dewey*, born 7 Feb. 1898; died y. 18 March 1900.
7. *Raymond Joseph*, married 1 Sept. 1920, *Verna Cowhick*.
- iii. *ALTA* (twin), born 3 Oct. 1857; died 13 May 1929. She married 28 Oct. 1877,
HOWARD TOWNSEND.
 Children (surname Townsend):
 1. *Kent*, married 6 June 1902, *Beulah Carter*.
 Child:
 i. *Kent Carter*.
2. *Warren E.*, married 18 Oct. 1903, *Rose Shelton*.

- Children (surname Townsend) :
- i. *Etha Rose*.
 - ii. *Irene V.* (twin).
 - iii. *Josephine M.* (twin).
 - iv. *James Howard*.
3. *Anna*, married (1) 3 Feb. 1919, *Martin Neuman* and (2) 10 March 1930, *Edward Lawhon*.
 4. *Etha Alta*.
 5. *Charles M.*, married 6 Feb. 1910, *America Runyan*.
- Children (surname Townsend) :
- i. *Ralph M.*
 - ii. *Betty Jane*.
 - iii. *Nancy Lee*.
6. *Maude*, married 4 Jan. 1915, *Paul W. Loss*.
 7. *Vivienne*, married 12 April 1919, *Lee Franklin Squires*.
- iv. HAMILTON DILL, born 18 Nov. 1859; died 14 Dec. 1930. He married 4 Jan. 1894, MARGARET CAVANAUGH.
 - v. JENNIE, married 21 Dec. 1881, FRANK TOWNSEND.
- Children (surname Townsend) :
1. *Charles Franklin*, married *Marie Jorgenson*.
 2. *Eulalia E.*, married *E. E. Weight*.
- Child (surname Weight) :
- i. *Janey Belle*.
- vi. JESSIE ALICE, married 26 Sept. 1894, JOSEPH WILLIAM GORBUTT.
- Children (surname Gorbutt) :
- i. *Cathrine Fay*, married 17 May 1919, *John W. Benell*.
- Children (surname Benell) :
- i. *Betty Jean*.
 - ii. *Cathrine May*.
2. *Greta Gladys*, born 9 Jan. 1901; died 1 Nov. 1931. She married 9 Nov. 1923, *Fred Gies*.
- Child (surname Gies) :
- i. *Doris Jolean*.
3. *Joseph Kent*, married 10 Sept. 1922, *Thelma Studebaker*.
 4. *Grace*.
 5. *Dorothy*.
- SARAH⁵ KENT (*Isabel*⁴ *Dill Kent*, *Thomas*³ *Dill*, *James*² *Captain Mathew*¹), born 5 Dec. 1834; died 20 June 1915; buried in Mora cemetery, St. Joseph, Mo., near her husband. She married RICHARD P. WILLIS.
- Children (surname Willis) :
- i. EDWIN FISHER,⁶ married JANIE PLATT.
 - ii. FRANK KENT, born 2 May 1869; died — March 1923. He married (1) 2 Aug. 1893, IDA TOWNSEND and (2) CARRIE MANVILLE.
- Child by first wife, Ida Townsend (surname Willis) :
1. *Freda*, married 2 June 1926, *Howard Bransfield*.
- Child (surname Bransfield) :
- i. *Robert Creig*.
- Child by second wife, Carrie Mansville.
2. *Mateel*.
- iii. RICHARD P., JR., married BERTIE RAE.
- Children (surname Willis) :
1. *Thelma*.
 2. *Helen*.
 - 3.
 - 4.

ABSALOM⁵ KENT, JR. (*Isabel⁴ Dill Kent, Thomas³ Dill, James,² Captain Mathew¹*), born 3 Dec. 1835; died 10 Jan. 1911, buried near wife, Mt. Olive cemetery, Troy Kan. He married GEORGIANNA BAGGOTT.

Children:

- i. MARGARET,⁶ married 17 Feb. 1901, J. HENRY DITTEMORE.
Children (surname Dittimore):
 1. Robert Kent,⁷ married ———.
Child:
 1. Patricia.⁸
 2. Ralph, married ——— 1933, Marie Snooks.
 3. Louis.
 4. Paul, married — April 1934, Vivian Lampbrecht.
 5. Mary Louise.
 6. Helen Lucile.
- ii. EDMUND ABSALOM, married 5 June 1907, SUSAN M. KECKLER.
Children (surname Kent):
 1. Margaret Lucile, married 22 April 1928, Charles Hruza.
 2. Edmund Ross.
 3. William Francis.
 4. Emily Cecelia.
- iii. GEORGE FOSTER, married 17 Feb. 1912, CECILIA KANALY.
Children (surname Kent):
 1. George Philip.
 2. John Absalom.
 3. Mary Cecelia.
 4. Joseph Cyril.
- iv. NELLIE LUCILE, born 6 Jan. 1882; died 11 Feb. 1907; buried Mt. Olive cemetery, Troy, Kans.
- v. WILLIAM PERRIN, married 26 Oct. 1912, ELIZABETH GALLAGHER.
Children (surname Kent):
 1. Mary Georgianna.
 2. Angela Lucile.
 3. Perrin Aloysius.
- vi. MARY GEORGIANNA, married 7 Oct. 1911, Z. L. BAILEY.
Children (surname Bailey):
 1. Lawrence Kent.
 2. Hugh Vincent.
 3. William Bernard.
 4. Paul Kenneth.
 5. Margaret Mary.
- vii. EMILY JOSEPHINE, married 7 Feb. 1912, JOSEPH L. BOHR.
Children (surname Bohr):
 1. Robert Kenneth.
 2. Louis Eugene.
 3. Joseph L., Jr.
 4. Nicholas Henry.
 5. Francis Leo.
 6. Mildred Margaret.
 7. Mary Ellen.
 8. Paul Kent.
 9. Anne Marie.

MARIA LOUISA⁵ KENT (*Isabel⁴ Dill Kent, Thomas³ Dill, James,² Captain Mathew¹*), born 7 June 1838; died 6 Dec. 1911; buried near her

husband in Mt. Olive cemetery, Troy, Kans. She married 24 March 1872, WILLIAM SYMNS.

Children (surname Symns) :

- i. WILLIAM,⁸ JR.
- ii. ANDREW B., married 19 Nov. 1914, PEARL HAGERMAN.
Children (surname Symns) :
 1. *Andrew Hagerman*,⁷ born 10 May 1916; died inf. 17 Dec. 1917.
 2. *Anna Hagerman*
- iii. PERRIN KENT, married 31 Dec. 1914, HELEN PINCOMB.
Children (surname Symns) :
 1. *Richard P.*, born 25 June 1916; died y. 1 Jan. 1919.
 2. *Perrin Kent, Jr.*,
 3. *John William*.
- iv. ISABEL, married 25 Jan. 1902, CHARLES W. REEDER.
Children (surname Reeder) :
 1. *Virginia*, married 22 July 1927, *John Blevens*.
Child (surname Blevens) :
 - i. *Virginia Louise*.
 2. *William*.
 3. *Charles W., Jr.*
 4. *Robert*.
- v. ELIZABETH, born 30 Oct. 1880; died unmarried 29 June 1911; buried Mt. Olive cemetery, Troy, Kans.

INDEX

A

ADAMS
Elizabeth Williams 44
Harold Wallace 44
Henry B 44
John Wallace 44
Margaret Ann 44
Margaret Wallace 44

ALBER
Calvin H 45
Cielles Juanita 45
Daniel Clifford 45
Daniel O 45
Fannie Winifred 45
Irvin Garrett 45
Margaret J 45
Mary Birdnia 45
Nina Rosetta 45
Theodore F 45

Alexandria Va 51
Alltop Eva 31

ANDREWS
Martha Ellen 34
Paul 62
Pauline Harper 62

ARMENTROUT
Emma Dill 30
Walter 30

ARMSTRONG
Ada 61
Alice 61
Charles 61
Clarence 61
Everett 61
Everett 61
Fern 61
Gerald 61
Harold 61
Jean 1x
Jessie 61
John 61
John Jr 61
June 61
Lillian Meade 61
Marie Walters 61
Mary 61
Thelma 61
William 61
William Jr 61

ASHLEY
Sarah Harrell 40
Thomas 40

Association Regiment xi

ATTEBURY
Charles 39
May Delaplaine 39

B

Baggott Georgiana 15 63

BAILEY
Eunice Reddick 57
Harry Paul 57
Hugh Vincent 64
Irene 57
Lawrence Kent 64
Margaret Mary 64
Mary Kent 64
Paul Kenneth 64
William Bernard 64
Z L 64

Bainbridge Ohio 61
Baker Hannah 25
Balfours, 10

BALLARD
Helen 22
Henry 22

Ballinger Catherine C 52

BANTA
Deveffa 45
Henry J 45
Margaret Dill 45
Weldon W 45

BARNARD
Adda Maria 33
Edith Jeanette 33
Emma Stites 33
George Kenneth 33
Jacqueline Gayle 33
James Kenneth 33
Lawrence Leroy 33
Robert Jean 33
Robert Jean Jr
Rose McAneney 33
William F 33

BARNHILL
John Calvin 44
Martha 44
Ora Noland 44

Barr — 5

BARRETT
Bertha May 28
Francis 29
James 29
John 28 29
Lena Clouser 29
Marjorie Ann 29
Virginia Harper 28
Bartlet Rhoda Woodm'n 21

BAUMAN
EH 5
Peter 5
Bayard Phoebe 10

BEATH

Alice Dill 6 17 18
Dudley Owen 18
Ida Dill 19
Phyllis 20
Richard Lloyd 20
Robert C 19
Bedford Co Pa 10
Belfast 4

BELL
Alice 24
William 24
Belvidere Neb 27 45

BENJAMIN
Edith 52
John Q 52
Joshua 52
Sara Ann Coshow 52

BENNELL
Betty Jean 63
Cathrine Fay 63
Cathrine May 63
John W 63

BENNETT
Alice Leckrone 41
Daisy 41
Daniel Lewis 41
Bennett Neb 28
Bethany Neb 46

BIDGOOD
Alva 34
Beulah McDaniel 34
Margery Lucile 34
Mary Alice 34
Rowena May 34

BLACK
Anna Eliza 32
James Lester 52
Lalla Stockton v 52
Lester 52
Okla Carl 32
William Wesley v 32

BLACKSTONE
John 5
Thomas 23

BLAINE
James D 18
James Harvey 18
Nancy Burns 18

BLANKA
Eugene Claire 57
Floyd H 57
Lois Reddick 57

BLEVENS
John 65
Virginia Louise 65
Virginia Reeder 65

BLOOM

Earl Phipps 56
 Eloise Willis 56
 Estella Maxine 56
 Peter 56
 Peter Earl 56
 Ralph Ulysses 56
 Roberta 56
 Blue Springs 57

BOHR

Anne Marie 64
 Charlotte 62
 Donald 62
 Emily Kent 64
 Francis J 62
 Francis Leo 64
 Helen M 62
 Joseph L 64
 Joseph L Jr 64
 Loretta Kent 62
 Louis Eugene 64
 Mary Ellen 64
 Mildred Margaret 64
 Nicholas Henry 64
 Paul Kent 64
 Robert Kenneth 64
 Virginia Louise 62
 Bourneville Ohio 5 16

BOWEN

Bessie Dill 49
 Joseph Donald 49
 Joseph E 49
 Mary Ann 49
 Miner Dean 49
 Norma June 49

BOYLE

Anna Vencil 31
 Malinda 31
 William 31

BRACKEN Jean ix**BRADFORD**

Aline May 57
 Ervin Adrian 57
 Harold Leroy 57
 Lola Dill 57
 Thornton Leonard 57
 Yewall M 57

BRADLEY

Edwin 21
 James Boyd 21
 Joseph Hildreth 21
 William 21

BRANDENBURG

Adam 35
 Carlton W 35
 Rebecca W 35

BRANSFIELD

Freda Willis 63
 Howard 63
 Robert Creig 63
 Brenty Town W Va 56
 Broadbent George 51

BROBERG

Everad F 25
 Joseph 25

BROWN

James W 18
 Mabel Dill v. 18
 Mary Dill 18
 William B 18

BRUSSELL

Ada 55
 Betty Jane 55
 Cora Jobe Wiley 55
 Della May 55
 Elvira Seymour 55

BRUSSELL—Cont

Essie May 55
 Glen Eugene 55
 James William 55
 Maurine 55
 Norma Janet 55
 Ralph 55
 Silvan Edwyn
 William 55

Bruce Robert 17
 Buchanan Co Mo 61
 Buker C F 38

BURBANK

Barbara 34
 Charles 34
 George Fletcher 34
 Hazel McDaniel 34

Burlington Ind 13 31

BUSARD

George 49
 Lydia

Butler Co Ohio 37

C

Caithness Earl of 10

Camp Mella 42

CAMPBELL

Claire F 24
 Colin Crum 24
 Florence Kent 36
 Joan 24
 Joseph B 36
 Joseph Porter 24

Cannon Joe 37

Cantway Florence Eliz 42

CAPLES

Eloise Marie 48
 Emma Dill 47
 Hallie Eugene 47
 Howard Dill 48
 Richard John 48

Caplinger Ethel 37

Carlisle Pa 2

CARMICHAEL

Alice Morris 38
 Eliza II
 Katherine 38
 Ralph D 37
 Rebecca Kent 37
 William Perrin 38

CARTER

Beulah 62
 Rose Pauline 46

Cass Co Ind 27

Cavanaugh Margaret 63

Chambers Benj (Col) xi

CHAPMAN

Ariah 30
 Frances 30
 George N 30
 George Newton 30
 Henry Chapman 30
 Margaret 30
 Mary Dill 30
 Mary Isabelle 30
 Robert Dill 30
 Wayne 30
 Willie 30

Chemawa Ore 37

Cheney Neb 46 58

Chester Co Pa ix x

Chestnut Ridge 10 11

Chillicothe Ohio 0 11

Christ Church of 27

Cincinnati Order 10

CLARK

Daniel 36
 James 51
 Martha King 36
 Martha J 36
 Massie Ann 51

CLAUSON

Claw 42
 Ellen Swanson 42
 Helen L 42

Clouser Lena 29

Coff Lillian H 57

College View 45 56

Collins Sarah 36

Conn Lydia 31

CONNETT

Bessie May 56
 Dean Morphet 56
 Esther Marie 56
 Myron Claire 56
 Myron S 56
 Robert Paul 56

Cook Candace 33

Coombs Zuri 7

COOPER

Abbie v 31
 Allen 30
 Ann Dill 30
 Betty 31
 Covan 31
 Eva Alltop 31
 Flora 31
 Hugh 31
 John 31
 Joseph 31
 Lewis 31
 Lewis Jr 31
 Louise 31
 Margie 31
 Mattie 31
 Nora 31
 Virginia 31
 William B 30

Cooperas Mountain 7

Couch John 13

Cowhick Verna 62

COX

Alice Louise 28
 Bertha May 28
 Elva Virginia 28
 John 28
 John (Mrs) v
 John Howard 28
 Lawrence Glenn 28
 Thomas x
 Cox Adelade 50

CRANDALL

Avery Adrias 46
 Elmira Gilson 40
 Fairy Idell 46
 Helen 40
 Ina Dill 46
 Leslie 40
 Muriel 40
 Myron 40
 Otis B 46

Crawfordsville Ind 52

Crescent N Y 56

Cronkhite Emily 36

CROWE

Alice Rogers 36
 Benjamin Walter
 Esther Hazelton 36
 Ethel v
 36
 Jennie Kent 36

CROWE—Cont

John Finley 36
Lawrence Edgar 36
Walter Benjamin 36
Crown Hill Cem 36
Crum Kate 24

CURREY

Bessie 56
Bonnie Belle 56
Clinton 56
Clinton Jr 56
Fern Deming 56
Frank Morphet 56
Gladys 56
Helen 56
Ira 56
Lula Harris 56
Margaret 56
Margaret Morphet 56
Myron 56
Phyllis Marie 56
Cynthiana Ohio 55

D

Daggy Minerva Jane 33
Daniels Julia 47
Dauphin Co Pa 29

DAVIDSON

Clarence 58
Ollie Dill 58

DAVIS

Clarence L 57
Joshua 7
Samuel 11
Day John xi
Dayton Ind 11

DEANE

Margaret Moore 22
Martha Elvira 22
Richard H 22
Dearborn Co Ind 9 25
Deckard Alice 61

DE FIELDS

Katherine Delaplaine 39
John 39

DELAPLAIN

Benjamin F 34 39
Frances 39
Harriet 34 39
Harriet Harrison 39
John 39
Julian 39
Katherine 39
May 39
Susan Whitehead 39

Delaware x
Deming Fern 56

DEWLEN

James 38
Jane 38
Matilda 38

DICKMAN

Dorothy Hannah 38
Peter 38

DILL

Albert Blaine 47
Aldine May 52
Alexander Hamilton 5 25
Alfred McGriff 28
48 50 58
Alice 18
Alicia Fullerton 58
Andrew 6
Ann (Nancy) ix xii
13

DILL—Cont

Ann Gregory 8 16
Anna 20
54
Anna E 45
Annie Olive 20
Ariadne Olive 20
Armstrong 1 3 6 8
Aubrey Clifford 58
Augusta Ridgeway 58
Aurelia 25
Barbara May 50
Bertha May 49
Bertice Ivan 48 58
Bessie 49
Beulah Edna 48
Byron J 23
Calvin 12 29
Cassius Clay 28
Catherine Ernst 29
Charles 21 40
Charles F 40
Charlotte 6 12 13 28
41
Charlotte E 26
Chester 52
Chester Wallace 52
Chloe 49
Christine Robertson 58
Claire Carter 46
Clara 49
Clara Sophronia 46
Clarence (Mrs) vi
Claud Stuart 46
Clifford 12 29
Collin Edward 24
Daisy Bennett 41
David Hays 24
Donna Luis 24
Dorothy 24
Dorothy Jean 49
Dorothy Eleanor 59
Duward Lyn 50
Earl 25
Earl Philip 49
Edward 25
Edwin S 2 9
Eleanor 5 12
Elisha 24
E'liza Walters 26
Elizabeth Ann 18
Elizabeth St Clair 11
Ella 24
Elsie 29
Emma 17
Emma Belle 19 28 47
Emma Frances 30
Ernest 24
Errett Beveridge 50
Errett Beveridge Jr 50
Estella Ruth 48
Esther Mae 59
Esther Maurine 58
Ethel 49
Eva 30
Fairy Blanche 48
Ferald Bertice 58
Florence Hege 52
Frances Motes 40
Frank 24
Frank Claire 24
Garrett Seymour 55

DILL—Cont

Garrett Seymour Jr 55
George v 3 16
George William v 50
George Willey 26
Gertrude Bernice 48
Gertrude Leslie 25
Gertrude Pearson 25
Gladys Walton 26
Greeley R (Horace Greeley) 28 49
Gwendolyn Gheres 55
Hamilton 6 8
Hannah Watts 48
Harold Warthen 58
Harry Vincent 42
Hazel 30
Helen 21 25 30 47
Helen Ridgeway 59
Howard Haines 24
Ida 17
Ida Stuart 19
Ina Maud 46
Isabelle 5
James ix xii 1 6 8
9 16 and all pages afterwards
James Jr 1 3 16
James Alfred 59
James C 26 42 44
James Robert 19
Jane 5 26
Jane Ella 16
Jean 1 3 6 8
Jean Armstrong 6
Jean Frances 42
Jeanne Gehres 55
Jessie 21 42 47
Jessie May 47
Joan 49
Joe Denver 50
John ix xii 1 3 5 6
8 13 20 49
John Ashley 40
John Ashley Jr 40
John H 16
John Hamilton 28 47
John Pearson 25
John Timothy 20 21
Josephine Kelly 58
Julia Daniels 47
Julia Hannah 58
Kathleen 49
Keith Hays 24
Laura J 29
Laura Jane 18
Laura Olive 40
Lewis Grant
(Ulysses Grant) 6 25 52
Lewis William 53
Lillie 42
Lina Free 25
Lola Marie 57
Lorenz G 50
Lorenz Jr 50
Loua Marie 19
Louis Arthur 1 8
Lulu 40
Lulu Emma 46
Lulu Margaret 57
Lydia Busard 48
Margaret 1 3 5 6 8
13 24 25 34 43

INDEX

DILL—Cont

Margaret J 45
 Margaret R 26
 Margaret Van Eman 46
 Marianne 50
 Martha Busard 49
 Martha H 26 29
 Martha Louisa 28
 Martha Pearl 46
 Mary ix xii 1 3 5 13
 45 48 59
 Mary Ann 46
 Mary E 42
 Mary Ellen 18
 Mary Elizabeth 49
 Mary Etta
 (Marietta) 30 52
 Mary Katherine 55
 Mary Kellogg 27
 Mary Wilson 47
 May Estelle 46
 May Nininger 50
 Mathew (Captain) v
 vi ix x xii 1-3 and
 all pages
 Matthew (Colonel) 1-
 3 and all pages
 Matthew Jr ix xii
 Milton Jones
 Miner C 27 28 47 49
 Myrtle Leslie 58
 Nancy ix xii 5 6 8
 Nancy Seymour 54
 Nancy Warthen 57
 Nellie 50
 Nellie Trumbell 49
 Nina 30
 Olie May 58
 Phineas Kellogg 28
 48
 Phoebe Burton 50
 Phyllis 25
 Ralph 25
 Ralston 21
 Rebanis Sisler 49
 Rebecca 1 3-5 12-14
 18 28
 Rebecca Hamilton 4
 Rebecca Somerville 17
 Richard 6 8 20
 Richard Douglas 20
 Richard Elmer 49
 Richard Webb 50
 Rivard G 41
 Robert 1 3-8 12 16
 17 23-27 49 54
 Robert Jr 8 16-18
 Robert Harrison 30
 Robert Morphet 46
 Robert Reeves 20
 Robert Stuart
 27 28 46
 Robert Rolland 46
 Robert S 47
 Rosalie 25
 Rosalie Jones v
 Rose Carter 46
 Rose Lee v
 Roy 25
 Ruby 30
 Sarah ix xii 29
 Sarah Downing 55
 Sarah Eliza 19
 Sarah Lee 55
 Sarah McCoy 58

DILL—Cont

Thomas ix xii 1-7 12
 13 26 and all pages
 Thomas Jr 13
 Uland Stuart 46
 Valla Roth 29
 Vincent Manlove 42
 Virginia 21
 Virginia Rose 46
 Virginia Leslie 30
 Wallace Clifford 12
 29 30 52
 Walter 6 8 23 26
 Walter Milton 42
 William 1 3 6 8 16
 20-25 54
 William Jr 21
 William C 30
 William H 47
 William Harrison 12
 27 48
 William Harry 57
 William Henry 46
 Willymae G 41
 William Sisler 49
 William Marion 48
 58
 Dill's ix x 1 2
 Dill's Gap 2
 Dill's Hill 12
 Dill's Hollows 12
 Dill's Station 6 16 18 43
 Dillsburg Pa x 2
DITTEMORE
 Helen Lucile 64
 Louis 63
 Mary Louise 64
 Margaret Kent 63
 Marie Snooks 63
 J. Henry 63
 Patricia 63
 Paul 63
 Ralph 63
 Robert Kent 63
 Vivian Lampbrecht
 63
DODD
 Robert Thomas 57
 Ruth Reddick 57
 Dodds Joseph 2
 Doniphan Co Kans 61
DOUGLAS
 Ariadne 20
 Mary McKerley 20
 Robert 20
DOWNING
 Edgar H 55
 Harriet Powell 55
 Sarah Elizabeth 55
DU BOIS
 Abraham 38
 Caroline Kent 38
 Carson Keefer 38
 Frank G 38
 Julia Randall 38
 Mary 38
 Rebecca 38
 Duffield George 2 3
E
 Edgar Co Ills 26
 Edminton Thomas 7
EDMONSON
 Alice Gale 46
 James Kingsley 46
 Lena Morphet 46
 Egbert 39

ELDER

Charlotte Lucas 34
 Frederick B 34
 Emmitt James 23
 Engelbretsen Mabel 52
ENGELKING
 Florence Mills 45
 Herman F 45
 Ernst Catherine 29
 Etrick Scotland 16
EVANS
 Claude 42
 Kathryn Lee v
 Illamae 42
 Jean Seymour 42
 June Zelda 42
 Robert Seymour 42

F

Fallowfield Township x
 Farragut Admiral 40

FARRAR

Frank C 37
 Sara Newell 37
 Fellows William 11
 Fenn Nancy Marie 33

FITCH

Clara 26
 Frederick B 26
 Graham (Colonel) 44
 Leroy 26

Flanagin Clara V 32
 Fore Goldie Gertrude 39
 Forest Lawn Cem 52
 Franklin Benjamin xi
 Franklin Co Ohio 5

FREDERICKS

Gertrude Lucile 45
 Gertrude Shea 45
 Jane Dill 45
 Nellie 45
 Robert Neil 45
 Thomas 45
 Virginia Ellnor 45
 William Penn 45

FREE

Frederick 25
 Isaac 25
 Lina 25

FRENCH

John B 21
 Mary Josephine 21
 Mary Peake 21

G

Gallagher Elizabeth 64
 Gallatin Co Ky 25

GALLEHUGH

L B 29
 Rebecca 29

Garfield James B 27
 Garrity Mary Dill 45

GEHRES

Gwendolyn 55
 Jacob 55
 Mollie Dellart 55

GHIERE

David 29
 Elizabeth 29

GHIES

Doris Jolean 63
 Fred 63
 Greta Gorbitt 63

GIDDINGS

Frank 39
 Frank John 39
 Goldie Fore 39
 Mary Du Bois 39

GILBERT

Edwin 52
Florence 52
Gill Eliza 34

GIPE

Bernardine Jeanette
v 29
Elsie Dill 29
Helen Elizabeth 29
Shirley Jane 29
W W 29
Walter Dill 29

Glendale Female College 36
Goodman Margaret 19

Gopher Hill Cemetery 14
34 35 37 38 39

GORBUTT

Cathrine Fay 63
Dorothy 63
Grace 63
Greta Gladys 63
Jessie Kent 63
Joseph Kent 63
Joseph W 63
Thelma 63

GRADY

Andrew 42
Fanny Harper 42
Neillie Irene 42

GRAHAM

Doris Lorraine 53
John Robert 53
Louise Elizabeth 53
Lucile Lillian 53
Mary Kent 53

GRANSTAFF

Chester 33
Maxine Stockton 33

Grant Allen 38
Greather Beatrice 33

GREATHOUSE

Olive 42
Opal Averal 42
W. Owen 42

GREEN

Ida A 22
Lloyd L 22
Lloyd L Jr 22
Marvel L 22
William L 22

Greentown Ind 29

GREGORY

Agnes Trindle 6 7
Ann 6
James (Colonel) 6 7

GRIMES

Beatrice Rebecca 19
George 19
George Robert 19
Helen Corinne 19
Joseph B 19
Mary Ellen 19
Nellie Kathleen 19
Sarah Dill 19

Grisham Nellie 22

GROVES

Edward Lewis 59
Mary Hichman 59
Treva 59

GUTHRIE

Ann 26
Catherine Lehre 26
Martha Jane 26
William 26

GWINN

Amy 32
Charlie 31
Clarence P 32
Jessie E 32
Elverthe 31
Marjorie 32
Mayme Petersen 32
Nora 32
Sarah Stockton 31
William H 31

H

HAAGA

Jessie 25
John W 25
Hagerman Pearl 64
Hagerstown Md 15

HAINES

Augusta Cockerill 24
Frank E 24
Ivah 24

HAMILTON

Hans xi
Rebecca 3 4

HANNAH

Affie Hitchens 38
Affie Mabelle 38
Alexander 38
Dorothy E 38
Eleanor Bishop 38
Isabel 38
Isabel Kent 38
Jane Dewlin 38
Kent 38
Lloyd 38
Perrin 38
Ralph 38
Samuel 38
William Pugh 38

Hanover College Ind 36
Hargis Ruth 62

HARPER

Alfred 12 28
Alfred James 51
Alice 29
Allen R 29
Bernice McQueen 51
Bueford Reuben 51
Carl James 51
Charles Burdett 51
Charlotte Dill 28
Edgar 62
Eliza Jane 28
Emma 29
Fay Lucas 51
Florence Justice 29
Frances 29
Freda 62
Harold Maynard 51
Katie Sinderson 29
John Calvin 28 51
Lottie Elenor 51
Lulu Kent 62
Martha 28
Mary Beverly 51
Massia Clark 51
Neilo 29
Nels 29
Pauline 62
Rebecca 29
Rebecca Hannah 51
Samuel 29
Viola Jeans 51
Virginia 28
William 28 62
William Charles 51

Harrell Sarah 40

HARRINGTON

Frank 43
Harry Franklin 43
Margaret Walker 43
Harris' Cavalry 50

HARRIS

Lula Maude 56
Mary Dill 30 52
R B 52

HARRISON

Harriet 5 15 39
James 15
Jane 5
Jane Dill 14
Martha Gregory 12
William 5 15

Hartnett Mary E 34

Hastings J M 13

HAYS

Letitia 24
Morgan 24

HAZELTON

Esther Ann 36
James M 36
Jennie Llewellyn 36

Heath Ethel Adell 52
Hebron Neb 56

HEGE

Florence 52
John 52
Mary Brindell 52
Hellers Bottom Ohio 39

HENNESSEY

James J 62
Luam 62
Virginia 62

Henry VIII 39

HERRON

Ada Patton 43
Austin R 43
David Poston 43
Florence Scott 43
Patricia 43
William Parke 43

HIBBEN

Lavinia B 16
Margaret G 16
Samuel E 16

HICKMAN

Henry A 35
Mary McDoel 34
Rebecca McDoel 35
Highland County Ohio 12

HILLS

Charles Kent 37
Elizabeth Geary 37
George 37
Priscilla P 37
Raymond S 37
Hillsboro College 18
Hillsboro Ohio 31
Hillside Cemetery Ind 35
Hinkle Sarah Alice 34
Hire Ethel 18

HITCHENS

Elisha 35
George 35
Martha Jane 35
Mary King 35
Sarah England 35

HODSDON

Lowell C 53
Mary Kent 53
Holden William S 9
Hollins College Va 54
Honey Creek Ohio 27

HOPFES

Donald Ray 57
Martha Louisa 57
Ray William 57
Horse Shoe Bend 6 23

HOTT

Alta Viola 31
Eunice Newell 31
Lewis Hoover 31

HOUSER

Franklin 54
Mary E 54

HOWELLS

Corinne Ann 21
Joseph 22
Mary Somerville 22

HOWETT

Lake 46
Virginia Dill 46

HRUZA

Charles 64
Margaret Kent 64

HUBER

Beulah Dill 48
Marlowe Dill 48
Peter 48

Huffard Samuel 22
Humansville Mo 20

HURLBURT

Arthur Kent 53
Arthur Kent Jr 53
Frank Wesley 53
Gertrude Kent 53
Lena Jewell 53
Marjorie Jewell 53
Louisa Riley 53
Sylvester 53
Hyannis Mass 37

I**IMMEL**

Alfred 19
Charles H 19
Howard 19
Marjorie 19

Ireland 1

IEWIN

Jared 7
Mayme 62

J**JACKSON**

Andrew 12
Eva 22
Jeans Viola 51
Jenkins Rev 36
Jersey Prison Ship 3
Jestas Bronta B 22

JEWELL

Lena Mary 53
Mary 53
Walter 53
William (College) 41
William Jewell
College 41

JOBE

Coe 55
Cora 55
Elizabeth Carroll 55
Johnson Rebecca Dill 15

JOHNSTONE

Alice Hume 41
Robert 41
Winifred 41

JONES

Edna 25
Emma McDaniel 33
Emily 16
James R 25
John 16 20
Marion 23
Peter 9
Rachel 20
Rachel Robins 16
S S 38
William Oliver 33
Jordan Samuel 7
Jorgenson Marie 63
Justice Florence 29

K

Kanally Cecelia 64
Kansas 61

KARR

James 59
Laura Cade 59
Otis Kenneth 59
Otis Kenneth Jr 59
Ruth White 59
Keckler Susan M 64

KEEFER

Carson 38
Emma Reed 38
Thomas M 38

KEIFER

Virginia Paine 37
William White 37

Kellogg Mary E 27

KELLY

Andrew D 22
Andrew Jr 22
Ann 14 23
Arthur 22
Charles D 22
Daniel 22
Daniel Robert 22
Elisha 7 22 23
Elvira 41
Emma 22
Emma Lou 22
Erline P 22
Frances C 22
Genevieve 59
Georgia Ruth 22
Henry Clay 22
Henry Clay Jr 22
Henry Glen 22
John J 58
Josephine Marie 58
Lydia Prickett 22 23
Mae 22
Marcus Hanna 22
Margaret Dill 22 23
Mary 23
Mary Margaret 22
Martha Elvira 22
Nannie May 23
Patricia Ann 59
Pearl 33
Robert 22
William 14
Kelsey Kate 25

KENLY

Mary McDoel 34
William Kenard 34
Kennedy William 2

KENT

Absalom 15 61
Absolom Jr 15 63
Adda 62
Alice Deckard 61

KENT—Cont

Alta 62
Angela Lucile 64
Arthur Scott v
36
Carl 62
Caroline 14
Cecelia Kanahly 64
Charles 36
Charlotte Dill 14
Dora 15
Edmund Absalom 64
Edmund Ross 64
Elizabeth
Elizabeth Gallagher
64
Elizabeth Richard-
son 15
Emily Cecelia 64
Emily Cronkhite 36
Emily Josephine 64
Emily Richardson 61
Florence 36
George Foster 64
John Absalom 64
John Clark 36
John Hamilton 62
John Kenneth 62
John Perrin 61
John Wallace 14 26
36
Joseph 15 61
Joseph Cyril 64
Louis Maxwell 37
Louise Breckenridge
53
Lulu 62
Lulu Sandy 61
Margaret 63 64
Margaret Cavanaugh
Margaret Lucile 64
63
Marguerite Inez 53
Maria Louisa 15 64
Martha Clark 36
Martha Hitchens 35
Mary Cecilia 64
Mary Georgianna 64
Mary Jane 53
Mary Rebecca 36
Mayme Irvin 62
Mollie Molles 36
Nancy 14
George Philip 64
Georgianna Baggott
63
Gertrude 36 62
Gertrude May 61
Gertrude Wallace 37
Gay 37
Hamilton Deckard
61
Hamilton Dill 15 63
Harriet Vroman 37
Hattie Rice 52
Henry Isaac 62
Hester Tomlinson 36
Isabel 36
Isabelle 5 14
Isabelle Dill 15 61
Jennie 63
Jennie B 36
Jennie Isabel 37
Jessie 37 61
Jessie Alice 63
Nellie Lucile 64
Opal Fay 62

KENT—Cont

Orval Ray 62
Perrin 5 14 15 37
Perrin Aloysius 64
Perrin Herbert 36
Pet 15
Rebecca 5 14 15
Robert Allen 62
Rebecca Dill 13 37
Sarah 14 15 37
Sarah Collins 36
Sarah Perrin 14 15
Susan Keckler 64
Thomas 14
Thomas Dill 37
Virginia Wallace 37
William 5 7 14 15 35
36
William Frances 64
William Hitchens 36
52
William Perrin 64
William Rice 53

KESSINGER

Chancey 23
Clifford D 23
Lewis 23
Osa 31

Kid Cecil 22

KILER

Grace Seymour 54
John Quincey 54
John Quincey Jr 54

KING

Hannah Fennimore
35
Herbert W 38
Laura Du Bois 38
Madge 22
Reuben L 22
William 35

L

LaFayette Ind 12 36 28 45
La Habra Cal 57
Laird James A 22
Lampbrecht Vivian 63
Langer Helen M 29
Larrimer Eliza 24
Larsh Ruth 34
LaSalle Seminary 55
Lauck Katherine 37

LAWBON

Anna Townsend 62
Edward 62

LAWRENCE

Elizabeth St Clair 4
8 9
John 8 9

Lawrenceburg Ind 9 25 44

LEE

Bernice Imogene 46
Donna Maurina 46
Edythe Morphet 46
Evelyn Morphet 46
James W 46
Violet Genevieve 46

Leona Kans 58
Leonard Ann 13
Leslie Virginia 30
Letort Springs 2

LEWIS

Catherine J 22
Lola F 22
Wayne 22

Lewis Robert 1

LILLEGRIN

Gilbert 61
Marie Sherman 61
Lincoln 56 57

LINDEKUGEL

Charles H 47
Delma May 47
Elane June 47
Jessie Dill 47
Lloyd Rex 47
Mary Bernice 47
Opal May 47

Lindsay T C 19

LOGAN

James 11
John 25
Misses 2

Logansport Ind 11

LONG

Joseph 23
Herman Maynard 23

LONGLEY

Charlotte 5
William 6

LOSS

Maude 63
Paul W 63

LUCAS

Austin Andrews 34
Charles Lewis 35
Charlotte 34
Charlotte Amelia 34
Charlotte Dill 34
39
Charlotte Kent 26 34
Ebenezer F 34 39
Elizabeth Adams 34
Fay 51
George Holland 34
39
Harriet 34
Harriet Delaplaine
34 39
Henry 35
James Findley 34
James Hook 35
John Perrin 34
John Phelps 34
Joshua Holland 34
Kate Belle 35
Kate Clair 34
Laura Renner 35
Lloyd Sands 35
Louis 35
Mabel C 35
Margaret 35
Maria Wallace 35
Martha Andrews 34
Mary Hartnett 34
Morton Findley 35
Rebecca Elizabeth
35
Ruth 35
Sarah Shonts 34
Thomas Kent 26 35
William Ernest 34

M

Magner James 52
Mahoney Ella 34
Manlove Emma L 42

MANN

Andrew 62
Gertrude Kent 62
Nile 62
Opal 62

MANUEL

Bessie Mahew 59
Clinton 59
Ralph 59
Ralph Eugene 59
Ruby White 59

Manville Carrie 63
Marietta Ohio 10
Marshfield J W 11
Marshfield Mass 37
Massie Thomas 7

MAY

Frank 29
Frank Maxwell 5 29
Helen Langer 29
Laura Dill 29

McAneney Rose 33

McAteer James 11

McCallaster Catherine 24

(McAllister) Richard 11

McCARTHY

Alexander 44
Aurelia Dill 44

McCarty J Kent 44

McClure Benjamin 7

McCLURG

Blanche 33
Socrates 33

McConaughy Jennie 31

McCoy Sarah Almira 58

McCracken Isaac 15

McCUBBIN

Edna W 62
Maraldine 62
William P 62

McDANIEL

Beulah Grace 34
Eliza Gill 34
Ella Mahoney 34
Emma Frances 33
Fletcher Ames 33
Hazel Hinkle 34
John F 33
Joseph Frank 34
Mabel Pauline 34
Martha Stockton 33
Paul Fisk 34
Robert Wiley 34
Ruth Evelyn 34
Ruth Larsh 34
Sarah Hinkle 34
Warner Wallace 34
Wilbur Gee 34

McDOEL

Anne Clogstone 35
Joseph 35
Mary Annette 35
Rebecca Lucas 35
William Henry 35

McDOWELL

Andrew 2
Frances Delaplaine
39
James D 39

McKittrick Jane 15

McNARY

Cornelia Ruth 56
Ena Phipps 56
Fred 5 6

McNeill Sarah Van M 39

McQueen Bernice 51

Meade Lillian 61

Medill School 43

MENZIE

Eather Frances 57
Jack Graham 57
Walter Arthur 57

Meyers Katherine 18
Miami University 16
Michigantown Ind 31

MILLER

George 35
Mabel Lucas 35
Mortimer 35
Nancy 35

MILLS

Clarissa C 45
Florence Panthea 45
Herbert Morphet 45
Margaret Alice 45
Margaret Brown 45
Martin Ward 45
Mary Elizabeth 45
Sophronia Morphet 45

MITTENDORF

John Porter 41
Louis 41
Mary Mc C 41
Mary Scott 41

Molles Mollie 36

Monaghan Settlement ix
x xiii f

MOORE

Caroline Louise 38
Laura Frances 38
Ralph Lindley 38
Rebecca 38
Rebecca Du Bois 38
Thomas 38

Mora Cemetery 15 65

Morefield West Va 39

MORPHET

Edythe Ellen 46
Hannah Belle 46
Lena Ethel 46
Margaret Alice 45
Martha Dill 45
Mary Elizabeth 45
Sarah Candace 46
Sophronia Ann 45
Thomas 45

MORRIS

Burdette 49
Clara Dill 49
Claude S 49

MORRISON

Chloe Dill 50
Marion 50
Mildred 50
Frances Caroline 40

NOTES

Walter Fred 50
Frances McC 40
Green A 40

Mount Olive Cemetery 15

MUSTIN

Charley 45
Nellie 45

N

Naylor Captain 50

Neely Zula Dill v

NELSON

Elleen Marie 57
J William 57
Mary Salisbury 57
Wayne Salisbury 57
Nelsonville Ohio 43
Nevin Alfred x

NEWELL

Ethel Caplinger 37
Gordon 37
Mary 37
Mary Woods 37
Olney 37
Sara 37

New Market Ohio 30 31

NEUMAN

Anna Townsend 62
Martin 62

NICOLINA

Demonico U 20
Marcello N 20
Maria V 20
Nininger May Rose 50
Norris Alice 38
Northwestern Univ 43

O

Odell Neb 56
Ogle Nancy 25
Ohio Wesleyan Univ 19
Onarga Ills 12 19

ORK

Alma (Hughes) 44
Bernard Schermerhor 44
Elenor 44

ORTH

George 50
Nellie Dill 50

ORTMAN

Estella Dill 48
Ralph W 48
William Burdette 48

OVERLANDER

Jesse Lloyd 58
Mary Dill 58
Veva 58

OVERMAN

Cary 31
Ella 31
Lizzie Young 31

OWEN

Ann 28 29
Frances Harper 29
James 28 29
Martha Harper 28
Walter 29

P**PAINE**

Charles Cushing 37
Jennie Kent 37
Priscilla 37
Virginia 37

Paint Creek 6 8 16 23

Palos Park Ills 29

Panama Neb 57

Pancake Samuel 16

Panola Tex 44

Paris Ills 11

Park Ridge Ills 51

PARMENTER

Edward Clyde 46
Hannah Morphet 46

PARKER

Catherine Jane 16
39
Ellen 19
Margaret 16
Nancy Dill 15
Richard 15
Robert 15
Sarah Ann 16
Sarah Rector 15

PATRICK

Betty Ruth 41
Dorothy May 41
Frances Olive 41
Frank W 41
Maud Kritser 41
William Beverly 41
Willymae G 41

Paxton Township 4 6

Payton Valentine 6

Pearson Gertrude 25

Penn Archieves 1 7

PEPPLE

Abraham 18
Alice Dill 18
Charles R 18
Elizabeth Dill 18
Elizabeth Evans 18
Harry Evans 18
Orin Rufus 18
Rufus R 18

PERRIN

Ann Kelly 14
Edward 14

PERRY

Andrew 54
Harry James 54
James Andrew 54
Lucinda Canada 54
Margaret White 54
Sarah Elizabeth 54
Stephen Arthur 54

Peterson Mayme 18

PETTIS

Earl 61
Erma Sherman 61
Phalen -- 15
Charlotte 15

PHELPS

Bertha Dill 49
Charles A 49
Dale Dill 49

PHILLIPPI

Katherine Mathews 53
Louise Katherine 53
Martin 53
Mary Inez 53
Mathews 53

PHILLIPS

Elmo Bryant 46
Ethel 55
George 55
Jeanette Hart 55
Violet Lee 46

PHIPPS

Elmer Ellsworth 56
Ena 56
Iva Burrell 56
Katie Estella 55
Lorancy Pritchard 55
May 56
Ulysses Samuel 55
William 55

Phyffe F D 34

Pincomb Helen 64

Platt Janie 63

Platter Christian 7

POSTON

Clarence 43
Eleanor Orr 44
Ella Dill 43
Florence Scott 43
Floyd Emerson 44
Frieda 43
Lorenzo 43

POSTON—Cont

Ludwig Burton 43
Martha Barnhill 44
Suella 44
William Irvin 44
William Hughes 44
Poston-Herrick Co 43

POWELL

John O 34
Kate Lucas 34

PREIFERT

Corbin Francis 48
Dora Darlene 48
Edward G 48
Ervin Edward 48
Gertrude Dill 48
Leland Dill 48
Marvin John 48

PUGH

Dorothy Neta 59
Mary Dill 59
Byron W 59
Purdue Univ 52

R

Rae Bertie 63

RALSTON

Eleanor 18
Mary Wood 21
May 2 1
William H 21

Ray Alta M 25

Reckling Ida 41

Records Spencer 7

REDDICK

Eunice Maurine 57
Lois Juanita 57
Orie Adelbert 57
Ruth Saffer 57
Sarah Morphet 57

REED

Emma Jane 38
Nora E 56

REEDER

Charles W 65
Charles W Jr
Isabel Symms 65
Robert 65
Virginia 65
Virginia 65
William 65

Renner, Laura M 35

REEVES

John 5
Mary 5

RENICK

Henry Heath 21
Mary McMillan 21
Sciota Amanda 21
Renner Laura M 35

RICE

Hattie C 52
John 52
Nancy Baldwin 52

RICHARDSON

Elizabeth Ann 15
Emily 15 61

RIDGEWAY

Augusta Hyatt 58
Ella Peale 58
James W 58

RISING

Alfred Frederick 54
Ida Aline 54
Olive Brown 54
Roberts Julia 16

ROBERTSON

Caroline DuBois 38
Harley 38
Robins Rachel 20
Rockford Ill 56
Rogenwald — 10
Rosebrough George ix
Ross Co Ohio 4 34 etc
Ross William 2
Roth Valla 29
Royal Center Ind 45

RUFFNER

Catherine E 41
Elvira Kelly 41
Walter Newman 41
Runyan America 62
Russell — 26

S

Salem Indian School 37

SALISBURY

Bessie May 56
Charles Morphet 56
Clarice Davis 57
Cora Taylor 57
Donna Paye 57
Dorothy Ellnor 56
Edwin 57
Esther Frances 57
Harold Raymond 56
Lawrence 57
Lillian Coff 57
Marjorie Ethel 56
Martha Louisa 57
Mary Elizabeth 57
Mary Morphet 56
Marvin Walter 57
Melvin Henry 57
Nora Reed 56
Patricia Jean 57
Paul Edgar 57
Phyllis M 56
Ray Leslie 56
Virginia 57
Walter Henry 56

Sandy Lulu 61

Schermerhorn Bernard 44

SCHNEID

August 62
Mary Whittaker 62
Schradeck Henry 19

SCOTT

Abel Alexander 41
Abel Seymour 41
Alexander 41
Alice Jane 41
Altha Hott 31
Anna 31
Eunice Virginia 31
Hannah 43
Mary Marjorie 31
Mary Seymour 31
Robert Seymour 31
Sally Seymour 41
Virginia Anna 41
Winif'd Johnstone 41
Winifred J 41
William 2
William Renick 41
William Robert 41
Sefler Ray 39
Seneca Co Ohio 27

SEYMOUR

Abel Renick 21
Abel Renick Jr 21
Absalom Jennings 42
Amanda Slider 54

SEYMOUR—Cont

Anna 21 42
Bernice Elizabeth 42
Blanche Elizabeth 54
Catherine 40
Catherine Parker 39
Catherine Ruffner 41
Cleo Fern 42
Curtis Taylor 54
Curtis Taylor Jr 54
Dill Hampton 21
Dill Richard 42
Dorothy Pearl 42
Edna Wienke 42
Edward (Sir) 39
Elvira Jane 41
Emerson Absalom 42
Emma Jean 42
Felix 39
Felix Garrett 39
Florence Cantway 42
Garrett 21 39
Grace 54
Grace Leota 54
Heath Renick 21
Helen Maxine 42
Ida Reckling 41
Ida Rising 54
James Edwyn 41
James Renick 42
Jane 39
Jean 42
Jean Dill 21 41
John James 21
John Lyman 42
Kathleen Jean 41
Katie Estella 41
Kenneth Verlone 42
Lyle Absalom 42
Margaret Ellis 40
Margaret E 40
Mary Houser 54
Martha Anna 41
Mella Camp 42
Nancy Price 25 40
Nellie Grady 42
Olive Votrain 42
Opal Greathouse 42
Parker 40 54
Ralph Felix 54
Ray Felix 41
Renick 21
Richard Felix 21
Robert Garrett 21
Robert George 42
Sally Jane 21
Sally 41
Sarah Jane 40
Sarah McNeill 21
Stanley Eugene 42
Susie Votrain 42
Virginia Belle 40
Walter Camp 42
Walter Renick 41
Walter Robert 42
William Arthur 41
William Dill 21 41

Sharp John ix

Shea Gertrude 45

SHEEHAN

Eugene 31
Nora Cooper 31
Shelby N Y 37
Shelton Rose 62

SHERMAN

Erma 61
 Marie 61
 William 61
 Willie Kent 61

SHIRLEY

Jacob 51
 Mary 51
 Vivian E 51
 Shonts Sarah S 34
 Shumaker Emma 22
 Silver Spring 2 6
 Sinderson Katie 29
 Sisler Rebanis 49
 Slagle Henry 2
 Stites Emma 33

SLIDER

Amanda 54
 David 54
 Emma M 54

SMITH

Charles 45
 Deveffa F 45
 Doris 57
 Eliza 19
 Elizabeth 16
 Elizabeth 17
 Eliz (Buchanan) 17
 Emma Belle 28
 Enoch 7
 Frank 28
 James A 57
 Lulu Dill 57
 Mildred 52
 Oliver H 9
 Smith College 43
 Snooks Marie 63
 Sod House 47

SOMERVILLE

John 16 18
 Rebecca 16
 Sarah Ann 19

SONFIELD

Katherine 50
 John 50
 Mary Adeline 50

SPENCE

Margaret Lucas 35
 Valentine 35
 Springfield-Jackson R R 16
 Spring Hill Cemetery 37

SPURGEON

Julia Hannah 58
 William B 58

SQUIRES

Lee Franklin 63
 Vivienne 63

STAIRS

Helen Currey 56
 Renna 56

STANFORTH

Allen 31
 Edna Cooper 31
 Frank 31
 John 31
 Lydia Conn 31
 Orville 31
 Orville Jr 31
 Phyllis 31
 Robert 31
 Robert Dill 31
 Thomas 31
 Walter 31

Stanton Eliz Cooper 38

State Line Ind 13

ST CLAIR

Arthur 8 11
 Daniel 11
 Elizabeth 25
 Phoebe Bayard 8

Steiner John 22

STEVENS

Esther Maurine 58
 Geraldine McCoy 58
 Glen William 58

STEVENSON

George xi 1
 Robert 2

STEWART

Harley Roger 58
 Harold 58
 Veva Overlander 58
 William Dill 58

St Joseph Mo 61

STOCKTON

Adda Maria 33
 Anna Eliza 32
 Barker 13 33
 Beatrice Greather
 Blanche McClurg 33
 Candace Cook 33
 Cath Ballinger 52
 Charles Sumner 33
 Clara Flanagan 32
 Della Stoner 32
 Dill 13
 Earl Dare 33
 Earl Stoner 33
 Edna Umbarger 33
 Esther Lucille 52
 Ethel Heath 32
 George Edwin 32
 George Pratt 33
 George Maxwell 33
 Helen Ruth 33
 Herbert James 33
 James 13 33
 James H 32 52
 James Hiram 52
 Joan Nadine 52
 John T 32
 Lalla Rookh 33
 Leonard Arthur 33
 Lester Lynn 32
 Mabel E 52
 Martha 13
 Mary 13
 Mary C 32
 Mary Frances 52
 Maxine Velma 33
 Mildred Smith 52
 Minerva Daggy 33
 Nancy 5
 Nancy Dill 13
 Nancy Penn 33
 Nina Louise 52
 Paul Shirley 33
 Pauline Thelma 33
 Pearl Kelly 33
 Raymond Canada 52
 Rebecca 32
 Sarah A 31
 Schuyler 33
 Susan J 32
 Thomas Dill 32
 Thomas F 13
 Verle Eugene 33
 Verle Leo 33
 Vonda Eileen 33
 Walter Emery 33
 William 13 31

Stoner Della 32
 Storms John 23
 Studebaker Thelma 63
 Sulphur Lick Run 39
 Swan John 7
 Swope George xi

SYMNS

Andrew B 64
 Andrew H 64
 Andr Hagerman 64
 Anna Hagerman 64
 Elizabeth 65
 Helen Pincomb 64
 Isabel 65
 John William 64
 Maria Kent 64
 Pearl Hagerman
 Perrin Kent 64
 Perrin Kent Jr 64
 Richard P 64
 William 15 64
 William Jr 64

T**TAYLOR**

Cora May 57
 Frank 31
 Price 5

Temperance Crusade 30

TENNY

Margaret Mills 45
 Ralph W 45

Thane Miller School 43

Thompson John 5

THROCKMORTON

Betty Lou 61
 Bonnie Jean 61
 Ernest 61
 Eula Jane 61
 Gertrude Kent 61
 Melvin Ray 61

Trinidad Colo 37

Troy Kan 15 61

Trumbull Nellie 49

TURNER

Jean Seymour 42
 Roland 42

Thurso — 10

Tippecanoe 9

Titsworth Zeila L 22

TOMLINSON

Hester A 36
 Jesse 36

May McFarlane 36

Torbet John 7

TORRY

Catherine E 42
 Cath McCarthy 42
 Frank 42

TOWNSEND

Alta Kent 62
 America Runyan 62
 Anna 62
 Betty Jane 62
 Beulah Carter 62
 Charles Franklin 62
 Charles M 62
 Etha Alta 62
 Etha Rose 62
 Eulalia E 62
 Frank 62
 Howard 62
 Ida 63
 Irene V 62
 James Howard 62
 Jennie Kent 62
 Josephine M 62

TOWNSEND—Cont

Kent 62
Kent Carter 62
Maude 63
Marie J 62
Mary 26
Nancy Lee 62
Ralph M 62
Rose Shelton 62
Vivienne 63
Warren E 62

U

Ulster ix 1
Umbarger Edna Doloris 33
Urbana Univ 20

V

Vance Samuel 9
Van Eman Margaret 46

VAN METER

Garrett 39
Sarah 39

Vermillion Co Ill 37

VINSON

Elizabeth White 53
James Clinton 53

VOTRAIN

Leon 42
Olive 42
Pearl 42
Susie Agnes 42

VROMAN

Adam P 37
Harriet A 37
Katherine Laucks 37

W

WALLACE

Eleanor 5 26
Eleanor Dill 11
Elizabeth C 37
Eliz Carmichael 37
Henry 26
John 11 26
John Dill 11 26 35 36
Katherine 26 36
Louis 26
Louisiana 26
Margaret 26
Margaret Patton 11
Maria 26
Martha Guthrie 35 36
Mary Townsend 26
Miranda 26
Rebecca 11 26
Samuel 11 26
Sarah Isabelle 26
Thomas Dill 11 37
Virginia 37
William 11 26

WALTERS

Eliza 26
Marie 61

Walton Gladys 26

WARBINTON

Harry 33
Helen Stockton 33

WARD

Clarissa Catherine 45
Raymond B 45

Warren George 38

Washington General 39

Watson Patrick xi

Waugh Samuel 2

Webb Aldean 50

WEIGHT

E E 63
Eulalia E 63
Janey Belle 63

Weir Margaret Wallace 11

WELLS

Agnes E 32
Ann 20
Nancy Reeves 20
Nathan 20

WERTZ

Edith Benjamin 52
Francis Marion 52
Leroy F 52
Mary Isabel 52

WHITE

Benjamin Renick 53
Edwin Garrett 53
Elizabeth 53
Francis Renick 53
Harriet Wilson 53
Katherine Sonfield 50
Kirby 31
John 7
John McDowell 53 59
John William 51
John William Jr 51
Jonathan 28 50
Margaret Sidney 54
Mildred Baker 51
Peregrine 37
Rebecca Dill 28
Rebecca Williams 53
Richard Parker 59
Richard Parker Jr 59
Robert Calvin 51
Robert Calvin Jr 51
Robert Dill 28
Ruby Emma 59
Ruth Marie 59
Sarah Seymour 53
Seymour John 54
Shirley Adeline 51
Treva Groves 59
Vivian Shirley 51
Walter Edwin 53
William H 50
William Harrison 28

Whitehead Susan 39

WHITTAKER

Adda Kent 62
B F 62
Bly 62
Dewey 62
Edna 62
Harry Kenneth 62
Harry Kent 62
Loretta 62
Mary Emily 62
Raymond Joseph 62
Ruth Hargis 62
Verna Cowhick 62

Whittier Calif 57

Whittlesay Elsha 11

Wienke Edna Elizabeth 42

WIGG

Albert Stuart 53
Annie Dee 53
Stuart Cornelius 53
Stuart Cornel Jr 53

Wilderness Battle of 50

Wiley Nancy 26

WILLIAMS

Elizabeth 44
Lewis x

WILLIS

Belle 15
Bertie Rae 63
Carrie Manville 63
Charlotte 15
Edward F 61
Edwin Fisher 61 63
Foster 15
Frank Kent 63
Freda 63
Georgia 15
Helen 63
Ida Townsend
James F 15
Janie Platt 63
Mateel 63
Ralph 15
Rebecca Kent 15
Richard P 15 63
Richard P Jr 63

WILSON — ix

Alva 46
Calvin Dill v
Gertrude Kent 37
Henry x
John x 46
Mary Dill 46
S G 37

Wolfe General 10

WOLGAST — 28

Elva Virginia 28

Women's Temp Crusade 30

WOOD

Carmond Vernon 59
Doris Evelyn 59
Dorothy Pugh 59
George Carmond 59
Mary Josephine 59
Vernon Byron 59

Woodard Keziah L 18

WOODS

Mary 37
Sarah Kent 37
Supply 37

WOOLARD

Iva Phipps 56
Walter F 56

World War 31

Wroten John 23

Wright John Jr xi

WYMAN

Mary Ann 35
Rebecca 35
Walter H 35

Y

YOACHIM

Maurice 59
Martha 59
Mary Dill 59
Milton 59
William 59
William Peter 59

York — 1

York 1

Yorkshire Eng 45

Young Lizzie 31

Mathew Dill Genealogy

A Study of the Dill Family

of

Dillsburg, York County, Pennsylvania

1698-1935

Part II

By

ROSALIE JONES DILL, A.M., LL.M., D.C.L.

Member New York and Washington Bar

Member of Society of Colonial Governors and Order of Armorial Bearings.

Author of "The American Standard of Living"

SPOKANE, WASHINGTON

1935

Copyright October 1935

by

Rosalie Jones Dill

To
Amanda Kunkel Dill
with great affection and esteem

PREFACE

With this volume of the Mathew Dill Genealogy dealing with the lives and the descendants of Thomas and John Dill, the second and fourth sons of the emigrant ancestor Captain Mathew Dill the author re-iterates her sincere thanks to all of those friends who assisted her in the previous work. In addition, she acknowledges, with great satisfaction and gratitude, the hearty response accorded her inquiries from members of the families of the subjects of this sketch.

The compiler of this volume takes this opportunity to express her warmest acknowledgment of appreciation to Mrs. Amanda K. Dill of Fredericktown Ohio without whom this genealogy would not have been completed. Her encouragement, sympathy and interest have been always "on call". No appeal for aid has ever been refused. She has shown her value as a family historian. Her memory has retained all scraps of family history without which a genealogist merely muddles through a wilderness of names.

When the Reverend Calvin Dill Wilson, Mabel Dill Brown Kathryn Lee Evans and myself met in conference in Ohio and decided that the scattered information concerning the Dill's might well be assembled and written in book form, we hardly realized the wealth of new material that would be classified and proved up. Again, even though George Dill and Arthur Scott Kent had not yet "come into the picture" they are still as interested and as helpful today as though they had been members of our original quartette.

In treating of this work, especial mention must be made to the research laboratory of the late Miss Clara Schiller of Duncannon, Pennsylvania. Before her death she had been in communication with many members of the Lewis families and had been interested in connecting up the many obscure lines among the descendants of Thomas Dill. When her brother, Samuel B. Sheller and sister, Adelaide Schiller, learned of our interest in the family, they turned over much valuable data to me and have been keenly interested and have been of great assistance in co-operating with me at every turn.

Mrs Zula Dill Neely is descended from Colonel Mathew Dill but she has been ever ready to help solve problems connected with the Thomas Dill branch. Her early life was spent in the vicinity of York Springs Pennsylvania and she has assisted in the separation of "hearsay" information from real proof.

Those members of the Dill family who are interested in this little work should also learn of the assistance given me by Mrs. Marcia Hite of Kentucky, Mrs. Henry E. Koester of Oklahoma and Mrs. Eulalia Hartzell of York Springs, Pennsylvania, all descendants of Thomas Dill, as well as Mr. George Potter Bible and his family.

Even though Mr. Thomas Butler has been so occupied with college work during the past few years he has found time to assist in solving several of the John Dill genealogical problems. His data and that of his uncle have been the basis of the material on that line.

Additional appreciative acknowledgment is warmly bestowed upon Mrs. Harris C. Aller, Miss Margaret Blackstone, Dr. Henry Bracken, Mrs. Annabelle L. Campbell, Mr. Burleigh Dill, Mrs. Charles Dill, Mrs. Ada Harris, Mr. Walter T. Helderbrand, Mr. Edward C. Lewis, Mr. Nicholas H. Lewis, Miss Elizabeth McKinley, Mr. J. J. Moore, Miss Florence Reed, Mrs. Ruth L. Reneau, Mrs. Cora Smith, Mr. C. E. Spidell, Mr. Charles Sturdevant, Mrs. Emma Van Hattan, Mrs. S. A. Wheatcraft,

The compiler of this record has always respected family tradition, but she has tried, in addition, to work with records based on official documents. In all cases, tradition has been accepted for its "leads" yet it has not always been taken as absolute fact unless accompanied by well authenticated proof. And so, too, with the family bible, often dubbed the "cornerstone of genealogical research." State documents county records, wills, deeds and court papers have been searched. Census returns at Washington, D. C., and pension files have turned up valuable information. Church registers and tombstones have been noted and, where possible, have been re-inforced by additional proof.

County histories have been extensively scanned for data although they have not been relied upon exclusively without other corroboration. It is seldom that one can exhaust sources of research. New material is constantly being discovered which necessitates the discarding of previously obtained data.

With these thoughts in mind and realizing the surface of the Mathew Dill family history only has been scratched this booklet is offered. It is hoped it may be of interest and of some service to the members of the Captain Mathew Dill family in America.

(Mrs. Clarence C. Dill)
October, 1935
Spokane, Washington.

Rosalie Jones Dill

CHAPTER I

	Page
1. Ceptain Mathew and Mary Dill and Family.....	ix
James Dill	
Thomas Dill	
Matthew Dill [Colonel]	
Mary Dill	
John Dill	
John Dill	
Ann (Nancy) and Sarah Dill	

CHAPTER II

Thomas Dill and Family	1
------------------------------	---

CHAPTER III

John Dill and Family... ..	79
----------------------------	----

Appendix	87
----------------	----

Index	89
-------------	----

Mathew Dill Genealogy

CHAPTER 1

Captain Mathew and Mary Dill

of "Monaghan Settlement," York Co., Pa. and Descendants

- 1 MATHEW DILL,* b. 1698, probably near Monaghan, Ireland; d. Oct. 13, 1750; bur. Dill's Pres. ch'y'd (now pub. cem. Dillsburg), Pa.; m. Ireland abt 1718 ——— Mary, b. ——— ; d. 1756; She m. (2) Geo. Rosebrough abt 1751-2.

Mathew Dill, head of the Pennsylvania Dill family in America concerning which this narrative deals, was born in 1698, presumably in Monaghan, Ulster Plantation, Ireland, of Scotch parentage. He died at "Dills" in Monaghan Settlement (now Dillsburg), York County, Pennsylvania, on October 13, 1750.

The Scotch and English people who had settled in Ireland and had taken up Irish estates, confiscated by Queen Elizabeth and James I., were known as "Ulsterites" by their contemporaries. The coming of these Ulstermen to America began about 1700 and continued with unabated vigor, during the following fifty years. On land west of the Susquehanna, bought from the "Five Nations" by the Indian treaty of 1776, these newcomers pushed in great numbers. In particular, the

* Will Matt. Dill, Bk A. p. 16, Case 1749, York, Pa.
Orph. Ct. rec. bk. A, pps, 42, 85, 92, York, Pa.

entire territory north of York, soon became known as "The Monaghan Settlement." It was during the heavy migration of these Scotch-Irish, as they were dubbed in the New World, that Mathew Dill, the first settler of his family in America, undertook the venturesome voyage across the Atlantic.

There is a family tradition Mathew Dill first settled in one of the Hundreds around the present site of Wilmington, Delaware. Early records of that section show several families by the name of Dill, but do not establish any connection with "Captain Mathew." The first authentic record of Mathew Dill, so far discovered, is found in the original tax assessment lists of Fallowfield Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, in 1732. He is taxed two shillings and six pence while his neighbors Thomas Cox, Robert Lewis and John Wilson were assessed for other amounts. (Years 1729-1742, of Rolls, at Court House, West Chester, Pa., pps. 7, 11, 23, 32, 38, 42.) Mathew Dill is taxed continuously in the same township until 1742, when his name fails to appear on the rolls. However, on April 23, 1735, there was surveyed to him some 150 acres of land, in the county.

His name is found in Lancaster (now York) county records, June 16, 1742, when Henry Wilson assigned to him his own warrant of land of 504 acres. It was this plantation on which Mathew Dill built his primitive home and at his death divided among his four sons. In addition to the assignment of the Wilson tract, Mathew Dill warranted 100 acres adjoining it to himself on the same day. Three years later, September 28, 1745, he made his last purchase of land. The location of these holdings has been successively known as "Dills," "Dillstown" and in 1833, was organized into the Borough of Dillsburg. (Pa. Arch. 3 Ser. Vol. 24, p. 70 and 394; Scull map 1759 and 1792; 1816 State Map of Pa.; Hist. York Co. by Geo. R. Prowell, Vol. I, p. 860, pub. by J. H. Beers & Co., Chicago, Ill., 1907; Hist. York Co., by John Gibson, p. 652, pub. by F. A. Battey, Chicago, Ill., 1886.)

A God fearing man and staunch Presbyterian, Captain Mathew Dill reared his family in the Calvinistic faith and to this day a number of his descendants bear the name of Calvin. He was an elder in the early Monaghan church which later became the Presbyterian church at Dillsburg. In a chapter devoted to the Monaghan and Presbyterian churches, reference is made to him by the Reverend Nevin. Among the first elders of the church—of whom any recollection exists, and whose descendants are still with us—were Lewis Williams, Mathew Dill * * * Captain Mathew Dill worshipped in the old log structure which stood a short distance southwest of the town near the old graveyard. This was replaced in 1782 by a stone edifice at, what is now the edge of the town. (See Churches of the Valley by Rev. Alfred Nevin at pages 272, 276, 277,, pub. by Joseph Wilson, Philadelphia, Pa., 1852.)

The commission of "Captain" was granted Mathew Dill during his services with the Association Regiment of Lancaster County. This organization was started by Benjamin Franklin and he designed its flag. In his autobiography, he says: "I determined to try what might be done by a voluntary association of the people * * * and published a pamphlet, in which I stated our defenseless situation * * * and other copies being dispersed in the country the subscribers at length amounted to ten thousand. These all provided themselves soon as they could with arms. The women, provided silk colors, which they presented to the companies, painted with different devices and mottoes, which I supplied them." And again, with regard to this important chapter of Captain Dill's life, a local history states: "Finally through the sagacity of Benjamin Franklin, aided by James Logan, 10,000 volunteer militiamen were formed into 120 companies throughout the provinces, and the expense was met by voluntary subscriptions. Regiments thus raised were called "Association Regiments." Among the officers who had been chosen by the men in their companies and commissioned by the governor were as follows: Captains, James McAteer, of East Pennsborough and Mathew Dill. In this association, Mathew Dill became captain of foot soldiers, being commanded by Colonel Benjamin Chambers from 1747-48. These "Associators" as they were dubbed became a strong organization of military men, carried on into the Revolutionary war. (See Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin, Edit. of Rowfant Club, Cleveland, Ohio, pps. 145-147, Year 1898; Provincial Papers of Penn. Minutes of Provincial Council, Vol. 5, pps. 174-185; Hist. of Cumberland and Adams Counties, by John Gibson; p. 47; Penn. Arch., 5th Ser., Vol. 1, p. 25; and Penn. Mag. of Hist. and Biog., p. 249, pub. by Penn. Historical Society, Philadelphia, Pa., Years 1894-95.)

Upon the establishment of York county, August 19, 1749, eight justices were commissioned by royal authority, through the governor of the province. This happened during the reign of George II, before the idea of severing their relations with the mother country had entered the heads of the struggling colonists.

On September 21, 1749, according to the English custom then in usage in Penn's province, eight justices were commissioned and empowered to hold court as justices of the peace, and justices of Common pleas, in the county of York, in such numbers as were considered necessary for the work in hand. The original commission signed by James Hamilton, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief, etc., for years, was in the possession of J. W. Marshall, Esq., of Washington, D. C. It recited the names of John Day, Thomas Cox, John Wright, Jr., George Swope (Schwaabe), Mathew Dill, Hans Hamilton, Patrick Watson and George Stevenson, as justices. Mathew Dill's name also appears on a list of commissioned justices of the Common pleas of Cumberland county, bearing date March 10, 1749-

MATHEW DILL GENEALOGY

50. (See court records of that period and Hist. of Dauphin and Cumberland Co., p. 387, by I. Daniel Rupp, pub. by Gilbert Hills, Lancaster City, Pa., 1846.)

In 1749, the names of Mathew Dill, Alexander Simms, James Murphy and William Wyerman appear on a list of inhabitants "fit to discharge public office" in Huntington township, Adams county, Pennsylvania. (Penn. Arch. 1760-75, page 604).

During those early days there was much friction between the Indians who wished their hunting grounds kept inviolate from the white invader and the pushing, crowding white colonist. In the vicinity of the Big Juniata River and north from the Blue Hills was a place much prized by the braves for a game preserve. Five cabins had been erected by white squatters without permission and contrary to law and the Indians had protested to the governor. On Tuesday 2 May 1750, Benjamin Chambers, George Grogan, Mathew Dill, John Quiley, James Galbreath and Thomas Wilson, Esquires, justices of Cumberland county, attended by the sheriff, met on the disputed premises. After viewing the lands and the illegally erected cabins, they ordered the invaders to vacate the property. Two of the squatters resisted the Court's authority and ran away, crying out to the sheriff, 'You may take our lands and houses. We deliver them to you---but we will not be carried to jail'.

The following excerpts from a local history suggest the importance of a meeting held soon after this episode. (Runn. Page 574 of Appendix).

"There was a conference held with the Indians at Mr. George Croghan's in Pennsboro township, Thursday, 17 May 1750, Present, Richard Peters, secretary; Conrad Weiser, James Galbreath, George Croghan, George Stevenson, William Wilson and Hermanus Alricks, Esquires.- Andrew Montour, Jac-nech-doaris, Sai-nch-to-wanc, Cataradirha, Tohonady Huntho, a Mohock from Ohio.

"The object of this conference was to conciliate the Indians, and give them assurances that those who intruded upon their lands on Juniata should be removed without any further delay.

"Another conference was held at the same place, Thursday 7 June, 1750. Present, Richard Peters, George Croghan, Matthew Dill, Hermanus Alricks, William Trent, George Stevenson, Esquires.- Andrew Montour, Ca-na-ia-cha-nah, alias Broken Kettle, Hatchin-hatta, Cadre-dan-hin nut, chiefs in the Seneca Nation, settled on Ohio."

Thus Captain Mathew Dill lived his short life in the midst of the dynamic conditions surrounding the pioneers. These bold and resourceful men were creating a nation and, at the same time, thrusting aside the Red men who were lurking in its way.

A few months later, the churchman, arbitrator and judge had died.

The brave old settler was buried in the private burial ground of his church, now included within the confines of the Dillsburg public cemetery. Since that time many of his descendants have been interred near his grave and within the past few years a fine white monument has been erected to the memory of the old pioneer and members of his family. However beautiful this memorial, there is age old dignity and romance in the plain, dark brown slab, partly worn away by the elements, lying flat upon the ground inscribed with these simple words:

"In memory of Cpt. Mathew Dill who deceased October ye 13th 1750 aged 52 years."

In his will, dated October 10th, and admitted to probate October 27th, 1750, Mathew Dill mentioned his wife, Mary, and children James, Thomas, Mathew and Mary as though they had reached maturity. In dealing with the younger children, John, Nancy and Sarah, he suggested their childhood by recommending them to their mother's care, and especially seemed to show a tender regard for his youngest boy, John. (B'k A. of Wills, p. 16, County Court House, York, Pa.)

The original will of Captain Mathew Dill is on file at York, Pennsylvania, and although the instrument is yellowed with time, it is as legible today as when executed, nearly two hundred years ago. (Case No. 1749, BKA of Wills, p. 16). An exact copy of the will of Captain Mathew Dill is given as follows.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN this tenth day of October in the yeare of our Lord god one thousand Seven hundred and Fifty I Mathew Dill Esqr in York County, Being very sick & weak of body But of perfect mind and memory, thanks by Given unto God Therefor calling unto Mind the Mortality of my Body & that it is appointed for all Men Onse to Dye Do make & Ordain this to Be my Last Will and Testament prinsibly & first of all I give & Recomend my Soul to the hands of God that give it, as for my Body I Recomend it to the Earth to beried in a Christin licke and Desent maner at ye Discretion of my Executors Nothing Doubting But at the Genriall Reseraction I shall Receive the same againe By the Mighty Power of God & as tuching such worldly Estate as it heath pleased God to bless me with in this Life I give devise & Dispose of the same in the following maner & form.

IMPRIMIS, it is my will and order ve all my Just Debts & Funeral Charges be payed Out of my personal Estate Except what is due to the onorable propietor.

ITEM I give and Bequith to my Loving Son James Dill the tract of Land now in his poseshon as it is Bounded With a Condishonal Lyne

maid Between him & me with all the opetances there unto belonging within the sd tract of Land Espichally with ye Benefit of ye mill set to him and his heirs Freally to enjoy for ever ye sd Jas Dill paying in Consideration for sd Millseat to Matthew Dill Juner thirty fives Pounds Cerant money of this Province. (The original will is interlined as shown here. R. J. D.)

Itime I give & Bequeth to my Loving Son Thos Dill the tract of Land now in His posshon with all the opertenances thereunto Belonging as it is Bounded with Condishanell Leynes Between my Son Matthew Dills tract of Land & tha tract of land I now Live upon to him and his heirs fully to Enjoye forever he paying the Debts Due to the hounrable propre torfor the purchase of sd Land.

Itime I do give & Bequeth to my loving Son Matthew Dill the tract of Land formerly menshand to him with the opertenances thereunto Belonging to Beginning in ye head of ye old medow & to Rune a Streight Corse from thense to ye old Lyne over ye hill to him & his heirs for ever only ye part of the purchace Due to the onrable propietor to be payed By the sd Matthew Dill ITEM I give & Bequeth to my Loving Son Matthew Dill two Cows. Itime I give & Bequith to my Loving Daughter Mary D McCalstor fifteen pounds Corant Money of this province I TIME I give and bequeth to my Loving Son John Dill, the tract of Land that I now Live upon when he comes to ye Eage of twenty one its my Will & I order that my Loving wife Mary Dill shall have a full power of the said tract of Land & Improvement Until my sd son John Dill shall come to the years of moturity and I do likewise Order that my Loving wife shall heave the Benifyt of the Sarvant man, John Mohall: to Rease Bread on sd tract of Land for hor & hor three young Children & in Consideration of the Benifyt of sd tract of Land & improvt she shall Rease and mintean my two youngest Doters & when my Son John Dill comes to the vears of maturity he Shall enter into pesable posshon of sd tract of Land & Improvement only I order yt my loving wife shall Be cept & mintend on sd tract of Land During her Natural life Itiam I give & Bequeth to my loving Son John Dill tow horses and tow Cows it is my Will & I order that my Loving wife Mary Dill shall order & Dispose of vt Land Warranted from ye ofice that Mister Pethers Bestowed his Right of to my Loving wife to my tow Daughters If Dutyful to there Mother or if the one shall prove unduty full the other shall Enjoy & I do order the warrant which menichons tow peices of Land Joyning my Son Matthews Land to be disposed By my Loving wife after ye aforesd man-
nor.

Itam I give and Bequeth to my loving wife Mary Dill the one third part of my Estate of movables Not yet Bequerthed.

Itiam I do give & Bequeth unto my Loving Doughters Nansey Dill &

Sarah Dill, the other tow thirds of my Estate of movables to be Equally Divided Between them. Itiam I do consutie and ordeane Mary Dill & Jas. Dill & Thos Dill to Be Executors of this my Last Will & testament & I utterly Disonole, Revock & Disolow all other former Wills Legisies testaments & Executors Ratifying & Confirming this & no other to Be my last Will & testament signed seald published pronounced & Declared By Matthew Dill to Be his Last Will & testament in the presences of us ye Subscribers in Witness Whereof I do hereunto set my hand & seall & I do contute & Impowr William Dods to be gardian over them

Mathew ^{his}
 Dill (seal)
 mark

Andw Miller, Robt ^{his} Adams , James Loggen
 mark

Andrew Miller and Robert Adams testified Oct. 27th 1750 "they were witnesses to the Will of Mathew Dill and they heard him publish and declare the same as his last Will and testament and that at the doing thereof he was of sound and disposing mind and memory"

James Logan, another of the witnesses to the last Will and testament of Matthew Dill on oath said that to the best of his knowledge he could not say whether or not "Matthew Dill at signing sealing and publishing the within will was of sound and disposing mind and memory or was not"

Mem. "The within line which is interlined was done by James Dill and Matthew Dill as they confessed before me" Geo. Stevenson Dep. Pry.

"Thos Dill being dead since the will was made, Mary Dill, the widow and James Dill were qualified executors thereof before me." Geo. Stevenson Dep. Pry

"Be it remembered that on the 27th day of Octob Anno Dom. 1750 The testament and Last Will of Mathew Dill was proved in due form of Law and Probate and Letters Testamentray were granted to Mary Dill James Dill being first legally qualified (Thos Dill being dead) Executors xxx and bring an inventory thereof unto Registers office before 27 Sept. next"

Mathew Dills will proved 27 Oct 1750 Mary Dill James Dill Executors

The older children of Capt. Mathew Dill were born in Ireland; the younger children of Mathew and Mary (—) Dill were born in Chester Co., Pa. or Delaware.

Children:

- 2 I. James, b. abt 1720; d. Jan.-Feb., 1796; m. Jean Armstrong.
- 3 II. Thomas, b. abt 1722; d. Oct. 10-27, 1750; m. Mary ———.
- 4 III. Matthew, Jr., b. 1726; d. Apr. 10, 1812; m. Jean Bracken.
- 5 iv. Mary, b. 1728; d. 1768; m. Richard McCalaster.
- 6 v. John, b. abt 1735; d. Aug.-Sept., 1766; m. ——— Wilson.
- 7 vi. Ann (Nancy), b. abt 1737; d. ———; m. John Sharp.
- 8 vii. Sarah, b. 1741; d. ———.

2. JAMES² DILL (*Captain Mathew*), of "Monaghan Settlement," York county, Pennsylvania, tavern keeper and land owner, was born probably in or near Monaghan, Ulster province, Ireland, about 1720, coming with his father to Pennsylvania in 1731, settling in Chester county, then moving in 1741-2 to what was soon to become known as "Monaghan Settlement," York county. He married about 1743 JEAN ARMSTRONG (see appendix). He died at "Dill's," York county, the early part of 1796.

James was an executor of the will of his father, Mathew Dill, who died 13 Oct. 1750, aged 52 years. His mother Mary, and Thomas, second son of Captain Mathew Dill, were named with him in the will as executors, but between the drawing of the will, 10 Oct. 1750, and its probate, 27 Oct. 1750, Thomas died. Mary the widow and James the son qualified as executors before George Stevenson, deputy prothonotary.*

His actions in this capacity are recorded on 27 Mar. 1754 when there "Came into court James Dill, executor of last will and testament of Mathew Dill, Esq., and George Rosebrough, who intermarried with Mary, late the widow, and other executor of said deceased, and produced accounts of estate."

Somewhat later, there "Came into court James Dill one of the executors of Mathew Dill, late of this county, Esq., deceased, and produced the accounts of his administration. Were approved" and he shows, "there is a balance in his hands subject to distribution among the legatees agreeable to the will of the testator."†

James was the father of eleven children as follows: Matthew, Mary, Margaret, Thomas, James Jr., William, Rebecca, Jean, Armstrong, John and Robert.

*Bk. A, Wills, p. 16, York, Pa.

†Bk. A, pp. 42, 85, Ct. Rec., York, Pa.

Through good business judgment and wise policies James acquired considerable land holdings, which were in later years largely divided among his children, as shown by deeds on record in York county. His holdings are recorded in the tax lists from 1780 to 1783. (Penn. Arch 3rd Ser. Vol. 21, pps. 218, 431, 634).

James Dill is listed in the 1790 census of Pennsylvania from York county, Monaghan township.

Although greatly changed, a part of the James Dill original tavern is still standing at Dillsburg on the main road leading from that town to Carlisle. It is located on the original tract of land devised to James by his father at his death in 1750. The building is owned (1932) by the Misses Logan and is used by them as a home and antique shop.

In 1765 there was a road laid out from Carlisle to Dill's Gap but later the viewers reported laying out a road from Carlisle southward to York county line near Dill's Gap and "at April sessions a petition was presented stating that a former road was laid out contrary to the prayer of petitioners. Later it was reported that they viewed and laid out a road from Carlisle, 'Beginning at Letort Spring, opposite East and High street, thence in a southeastward direction for 8¼ miles to where the old road crosses the line between Cumberland and York county toward's Dill's tavern'."†

The original list of duly authorized tavern keepers in York county shows James was licensed in 1773 and 1774 and was numbered 64.*

James Dill was a member of the York committee of observation chosen at a meeting of the inhabitants, 16 Dec. 1774.*

James was also one of six persons to take subscriptions for the Continental loan, appointed by the Assembly, 16 Dec. 1777. According to the words of the legislative proceedings, "The following gentlemen were chosen for that purpose, viz., For York county, William Scott, Robert Stevenson, James Dill, William Ross, David Kennedy, Henry Slagle, esquires."†

James Dill lived and reared his large family amid the good old Presbyterian influences under which he had been guided by his father, who was one of the first elders in the old Monaghan or Presbyterian church, as it took its name from the township in which it was formerly situated.‡

James Dill was one of the five men, including his brother, Colonel Matthew Dill, who was sent to Presbytery to remonstrate against the Reverend George Duffield, first settled pastor of the church, who was leaving to accept a call to the Third Presbyterian church at Philadelphia. The Reverend Mr. Duffield had been pastor at Carlisle since 1761, and accepted the call to the Monaghan church in November,

†"Old Roads of Cumberland County, Pa." by J. D. Heminger, p. 32, as read before Hamilton Library Assn. of Carlisle, Pa., 23 Mar. 1910.

*Also orig. mss. in collection of Philadelphia Hist. Soc., 1300 Locust st., Philadelphia, Pa.

†Penn. Arch. Ser. 6, vol. 2, pp. 414-15.

‡Proceedings of H. of R. of Pa., vol. 1, pp. 173-4. Printed by John Dunlap, Phila., Pa., 1782.

1769. The reference states: "Monaghan church was very loth to part from this, her first pastor, and Andrew McDowell, James Dill, Colonel Matthew Dill, Robert Stephenson and Joseph Dodds were sent to Presbytery to remonstrate against his removal, but he felt constrained to go.

"The next pastor was the Reverend Samuel Waugh, who began his labor in 1782, and whose charge consisted of Monaghan and East Pennsborough (Silver Spring) churches.

"The Reverend Mr. Duffield's salary was fifty pounds a year. A subscription was taken among the congregation for the support of the Reverend Mr. Waugh, 28 April 1791, with James Dill subscribing three pounds. The Dills were contributors to this fund in the following amounts: Thomas Dill, 10s; James Dill, £3; George Dill, 10s; Matthew Dill, £2 10s; Thomas Dill, 17s 6d. These amounts were to be paid annually on the first of May."§

James Dill died January, February, 1796. John Dill, the next to his youngest son, was appointed administrator of his estate.¶

Over a year later, 6 Dec. 1797, there "Came into Court, John Dill, administrator of estate of James Dill, late of Monaghan township, deceased, and produced an account—balance due, John Dill, £19 2s 5d. Order confirmed."***

James Dill's tomb is located at ———.

Children, probably born in "Monaghan Settlement," York county, Pa.*

- i. MATTHEW,³ b. 7 Nov. 1745; d. probably on prison ship *Jersey* during the Rev. War (Penn. Arch. 2 ser., vol. 13, p. 57). This gun ship was used by the British from 1776 to 1783. Eleven thousand captured American sailors are said to have died on board from cold and starvation.
- ii. MARY, b. 25 May 1747
- iii. MARGARET, b. 24 Mar. 1749.
9. iv. THOMAS, b. 1 Dec. 1751.
- v. JAMES, JR., b. 5 Mar. 1753; d. before 27 Jan. 1785. On that date Thomas Dill was appointed admr. of estate of James Dill, Jr. (Bk. F, p. 306, Adm. bonds, York, Pa.)
- vi. WILLIAM, b. 5 Oct. 1754.
- vii. REBECCA, b. 7 Aug. 1756; d. s. p. 6 Aug. 1826; bur. Dill's Sta., Ross county, Ohio; m. ——— JOHNSON. Following the death of the wife of Robert Dill, her youngest brother, Rebecca came out from Pennsylvania to make her home with him the remaining years of her life and assisted in the rearing of his family.
- viii. JEAN, b. 31 May 1759.
- ix. ARMSTRONG, b. 3 Aug. 1761.
- x. JOHN, b. 1 Oct. 1763
10. xi. ROBERT, b. 13 Aug. 1767.

†Churches of the Valley, by Rev. Alfred Nevin, p. 277, pub. Joseph Willson, Phila., Pa., 1852.

‡Hist. of York County, by John Gibson, p. 655-56, pub. F. A. Battey, Chicago, Ill., 1888.

§Bk. 2A, Orph. Ct. Adms., p. 136, York, Pa. Letters of Adm. were issued to John Dill, 9 Mar. 1798.

¶Orph. Ct. Rec., bk. G, p. 381 (1793-1797), York, Pa.

*Robert Dill bible, owned by Wm. Dill, Fayette county, Ohio.

9. THOMAS³ DILL (*James*,² *Captain Mathew*¹), of Ross county, Ohio, was born, probably at Dills, York county, Pa., on 1 Dec. 1751, and died in Ross county, Ohio, in the spring of 1834. He married in Ireland about 1776-7, REBECCA HAMILTON, born about 1763 and died in Ross county, Ohio, about 1816; daughter of _____.

Thomas Dill was evidently in Ireland during the struggle between the American colonists and their mother country. He had no record of military service in America when nearly all the members of his immediate family were serving actively at the front or were holding a position in some civil capacity.

The story runs Thomas had some business that took him to Ireland, where he boarded with a family by the name of Hamilton at Ennis-kellen. He soon married Rebecca Hamilton, a girl of fifteen years, and an only sister among eighteen brothers. The Hamiltons owned a small piece of land, which they tilled. It is said, although poor, they were connected with the smaller landed gentry and, occasionally, were invited to festivities at the "Castle."

The eldest child of Thomas and Rebecca Dill was born in Belfast, Ireland, in 1778-9, while their third child was born in Pennsylvania in 1781. The young couple must have returned to America about the close of the war.

When the Pennsylvanians began pushing out to Ohio, the new frontier, Thomas Dill and his youngest brother, Robert, with their families and household goods, set out over the Alleghanies. The brothers on 28 Nov. 1803 took out a government patent for 1000 acres of land in Paxton township, Ross county, O. (vol. 101 of Deeds, p. 525, Chillicothe, O.). Although Thomas went down to Kentucky for a few years, he returned to Ross county, where he remained until his death.

Rebecca Hamilton Dill died about 1816. One of her nephews came out from Ireland at that time to make his home in her vicinity, but upon reaching New York from Canada, learned of her recent death. Her decease in middle life is borne out by the fact Thomas Dill, on 20 Sept. 1819, conveyed a tract of land to his brother, Robert, without Rebecca, his wife, being joined in the deed (vol. 20 of Deeds, p. 100, Chillicothe, O.).

When Thomas died in his eighty-third year, several of his children had already died. Seven of those remaining had already settled in their frontier, the new state of Indiana, while near him was his son John and his beautiful but reckless daughter Charlotte.

Upon reading the will of Thomas Dill, dated 13 Dec. 1832, and proved 9 June 1834, one knows he was the stock of which pioneers are made; proud, rugged and unyielding, giving no quarter and expecting none. Thomas cut off his eldest born James with five dollars. It is suggested he never forgave him for his marriage with Elizabeth St. Clair Lawrence, a widow with five children and her young husband's senior by more than ten years! Again, the unbending old set-

tlar showed no pity for his wayward daughter, Charlotte, when he bequeathed her ten dollars and then grimly explained the reasons for his harsh act. However, her sisters and brothers expressed their sorrow for their sister's plight when they conveyed to her a portion of their father's property, and gave her some cash for her pitiful needs.

The will of Thomas Dill, of which abstracts are here given, supplies some information about his family:

I, Thomas Dill of County of Ross and State of Ohio * * to my son James \$5.00 in full satisfaction of all claims * * To my executor hereafter named a certain tract of land upon which I now live situate in the county of Franklin, Ohio, containing 100 acres. To my daughters Mary Reeves, Eleanor Wallace, my son Robert Dill, John Dill, my daughters Nancy Stockton, my son Thomas Dill, my daughters Rebecca Kent and Isabelle Kent, my grandson Alexander Hamilton Dill, in equal portions, share and share alike. I give to each of my grandchildren Harriet Harrison and William Harrison, children of my daughter Jane Harrison, dec'd, the sum of \$200, each to be paid out of the proceeds of the sale of my real estate * * and also to my granddaughter Harriet Harrison all the property in my possession belonging to her late mother. WHEREAS my daughter Charlotte Longley hath highly offended and disoblged me and all her friends and relatives by her late and improvident marriage and in other parts of her conduct in life hath rendered herself unworthy to be called or taken notice of as a daughter, I do therefore hereby declare that the sum of ten dollars to be paid by my executor to her shall be in full satisfaction—of rights to my estate and lastly I do appoint * * John Dill to be sole executor of this Last Will and Testament. Witnesses: Eli A. Bauman and Peter Bauman.

Letters testamentary were issued to John Dill of Hillsborough, Highland county, Ohio, 9 June 1834. The inventory was dated 27 June and filed 22 Sept. 1834. The bondsmen were John Dill, Robert Dill, Sr., and John Blackstone and bonded in the sum of \$10,000. Appraisers were William Kent, Price Taylor and John Thompson. Objections to John Dill's account were filed by Thomas Dill, Absalom and Perin Kent on the ground that certain charges of the executor were unnecessary. However, there were many exchanges of letters between the heirs during the final settlement of the estate, which indicated an amicable agreement. (Case No. 1944 of Wills, Court House, Chillicothe, Ohio.)

Children of Thomas and Rebecca (Hamilton) Dill, except James and Mary, and probably the youngest ones, were born near Harris-

*Robert Dill bible owned by Frank Maxwell May, Palos Park, Ill.

burg, Pa. (Children given in the order in which they are named in the will of Thomas Dill:

11. i. JAMES,⁴ b. in Belfast, Ireland, about 1778-9.
 - ii. MARY, b. ——— about 1780; d. in Tippecanoe county, Ind. ——— 18——; m. JOHN REEVES.
 12. iii. ELEANOR, b. 9 Feb. 1781.
 - iv. MARGARET, b. abt. 1783; d. s. p. at Bainbridge, O., bef. Dec. 1832; m. ——— BARR.
 13. v. ROBERT, b. 27 Feb. 1785.*
 14. vi. JOHN, b. 27 Mar. 1787.
 15. vii. NANCY, b. 1788.
 16. viii. THOMAS, b. abt. 1791.
 17. ix. REBECCA, b. 22 Dec. 1792.
 18. x. JANE, b. abt. 1794.
 19. xi. ISABELLE, b. 12 May 1795.
 - xii. ANDREW, b. abt. 1798; prob. d. s. p. in Ross county, O., abt. 1832.
 - xiii. HAMILTON, b. prob. abt. 1802; it is said he d. y.
 - xiv. CHARLOTTE, b. abt. 1806; d. s. p. in Ross county abt. 1842; m. WILLIAM LONGLEY abt. 1832. This was the wayward girl who had incurred her father's displeasure. She made her mark with her husband on 16 July 1835 on releases to the estate of Thomas Dill when her sisters and brothers made provision for her from their father's estate. It is said Charlotte had married a roving hunter and drunkard who had led her in paths to which her feet should have been little accustomed. She did not live many years after marriage and finally died of sorrow and neglect at or near her little home at Bourneville, Ohio.
10. ROBERT³ DILL (*James,² Captain Mathew¹*), of Ross county, Ohio, a farmer, born at Dills (now Dillsburg), Pennsylvania, 13 Aug. 1767; died at Dill's Station, Ross county, Ohio, 6 Nov. 1837, and was buried there. He was married in Pennsylvania to ANN GREGORY, born 8 April 1775; died at Dill's Station, 18 Dec. 1822, and was buried there. She was the 11th daughter of a family of thirteen children of Colonel James and Agnes (Trindle) Gregory of Silver Spring, Cumberland county, Pa.

The following narrative of Robert Dill, Sr., is based on information furnished from records of Mrs. Alice Dill Beath of Washington Court House, Ohio, daughter of Robert Dill, Jr., and the late Judge Lewis Grant Dill of Waverly, Ohio, son of William Dill, younger brother of Robert, Jr.

Robert Dill, Sr. (1767-1837), youngest son of James and Jean (Armstrong) Dill, of York county, Pa. had children as follows: Nancy, James, Robert, Richard, John, Jean, Margaret, Walter, William and Armstrong Dill.

Robert, with his older brother, Thomas, emigrated from York county to Paxton township, Ross county, Ohio, in 1800, some of the records citing "near Harrisburg, Pa." and others "near Carlisle, Pa." The early settlement and history of Horse Shoe Bend of Paint Creek, Ross county, is so identified with the life of Robert and Thomas, that a history of the life of Robert, Sr., and his family is a history of this section of Paxton township. Dill's Station is well known throughout Ross county.

Robert took up all the land embraced in the Horse Shoe Bend of Paint Creek, having purchased a tract located under the warrant of Valentine Payton. After this purchase, Robert went on horseback to the state of Pennsylvania to obtain the money to make the first payment on his land of wilderness. On his return ride, with \$1500 in gold in his saddle bags, by some mischance, his horse escaped and made off through the woods. After a hard chase the horse was captured and the money recovered.

After erecting a cabin on the banks of Paint Creek, which was among the first built in this vicinity, Robert commenced the arduous task of clearing and improving this land, to enable him to raise a crop of corn and wheat, so much needed by the pioneers of Paint Creek valley at this time. Then he returned to Pennsylvania and married Ann Gregory, daughter of Colonel James Gregory and Agnes Trindle Gregory of Silver Spring, Cumberland county, Pa., bringing her back to Ohio with him.

James Gregory is shown in the 1790 census of Pennsylvania under "Gregary," which indicates he died after that date. Page 3, vol. 6, 5th series, Penn. Archives, shows that James Gregory of Cumberland county, Pa., was commissioned a sub-lieutenant in the Continental army on 12 Mar. 1777. Pages 334, 500 and 588, Vol. 5, Penn. Archives, show letters written by James Gregory in connection with war matters while he was sub-lieutenant.

Robert Dill, Sr., had the fortitude of the early settlers to clear out the wilderness he had bought in Ross county and make it into a home for himself and his family. The clearing of this land, cutting the timber, rolling the trees together and burning them, burning the brush and getting the stumps out of the land, making it ready to cultivate, required many years of hard labor. The ax and the gun were the ever ready companions of the pioneers.

Robert Dill, Sr., was one of the first trustees of Paxton township. By an act to incorporate townships passed at the second session of the first General Assembly of the state of Ohio on 2 April 1804, the inhabitants (or electors) having met at the house of Christian Platter for the purpose of electing township officers, the following were chosen: William Kent, clerk and treasurer; Robert Dill, Christian Platter, Jared Irvin, trustees; Zurl Combs, John Torbet, overseers of the poor; Thomas Edminston, Elisha Kelly, fence viewers; Samuel Jordan, Thomas Massie, listers of taxable property and house appraisers; Robert Edminston, Thomas Dill, John Swan, Spencer Records, Enoch B. Smith, supervisors of highway; Johua Davis, Benjamin McClure, John White, constables. The records of Paxton township show that Robert Dill, Sr., was elected several times afterwards to various township offices.

Robert Dill's large family of boys and girls were a great help to him in clearing his land and cultivating it. He later built a stone house, which at that time was considered a mansion. The stone from which this house was built, at present as sturdy as the day it was erected, was secured from his land. Large boulders brought from Copperas mountain, which dim in the distance formed a picturesque boundary later for rolling wheat and waving corn fields, marked the tiny pebbled walk from the stone fence entrance to the entrance of the home, hence the name "Mountain View" given the old homestead. The architecture is Colonial in type and the house is still one of the landmarks of the valley, known as the "Robert Dill Home," though it passed into other hands a quarter of a century ago, upon marriage of the daughters, the sons having died.

A war record is found for Robert Dill in 1813. (See Roster of Ohio soldiers of 1812, p. 35, Adjutant's papers vol. 1 and 2).

Robert Dill died at his home in 1837 and with his wife rests in the family graveyard at Dills Station. Large stone tombs cover their graves. With them are their children and grand children who have passed on*.

THOMAS DILL

(See following pages. R. J. D.)

COLONEL MATTHEW DILL

Colonel Matthew Dill, the third son of Captain Mathew Dill, was known in his father's day as Matthew, the Younger. He was born in 1726 and died April 10, 1812. He spent most of his life in what is now York County, Pennsylvania, in the neighborhood of Dillsburg, in the same state, but in his later years removed to Millerstown (now Fairfield) in the vicinity of Gettysburg, Adams County.

Colonel Dill entered the military service July 28, 1775, as Lieutenant Colonel of the Fifth Battalion of the Pennsylvania Militia, under Colonel William Rankin.

For his services in the Army of the Revolution, Colonel Dill was, according to the custom, awarded grants of land. His grant in what is now Indiana County, was said to have been three leagues square. He patented also, in 1786, a tract of land in Washington County, Pennsylvania, known as "Dillwood," on which his son Thomas already resided with his family.

(The Colonel Matthew Dill line is in preparation for the printer and is expected to be published within a few months as part III,

MARY DILL

The McCalaster (now McAllister) family into which the Captain's eldest daughter married, was founded in America by Archibald McCalaster. Richard, the second son of Archibald, became an influential figure during Revolutionary times.

Mary Dill married Richard McCalaster, February 23, 1748, and for a number of years after marriage, must have lived in Cumberland County. It was not until 1764, that Richard took title to a large tract of land called "Digges Choice" on which he proposed to build a town. He moved his family to this wilderness and opened up a tavern and general store. The enterprise was dubbed "McCallister's Folly," but the scoffers lived to see the territory a flourishing settlement and to hear Richard named the founder of Hanover.

There is a family history of the Richard McCallister descendants, published a number of years ago. It does not seem possible, at this time, to include a portion of that material in this genealogical study.

JOHN DILL

(This family line, as far as it is proved, follows the Thomas Dill history in this publication. R. J. D.)

ANN (NANCY) AND SARAH DILL

Of Nancy and Sarah Dill, the youngest children of the Captain, little is known. Nancy married John Sharp and came into court at York soon after her mother's death, asking for an accounting of her father's estate from her step father. Mr. Rosebrough claimed he had nothing belonging to the Dill children but, on the other hand, had spent a great deal of time and money on them. Mr. Rosebrough seemed recalcitrant to the court.

On November 30, 1756, Sarah Dill, aged fifteen years, came into court and asked that Matthew Dill, her brother be appointed her guardian during her minority. It is thought her mother had just died. A few months later James Dill as an executor produced an accounting of their father's estate, without mention of Mary Dill who previously had accounted with him. Later, the court stated Mary had died.

MATHEW DILL FAMILY

xxv

CHAPTER II

THOMAS DILL

THOMAS² DILL* (*Captain Mathew*) of Monahan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, a frontiersman, born about 1722, probably in Ireland; died between 13-27 October 1750. He married about 1743 MARY ——— who, upon her widowhood married (presumably as his second wife) Caleb Beals, undoubtedly the son of Jacob and Mary (Brooksley) Beals of an old Adams County family. Caleb produced an acknowledgement in Huntington Meeting (6-20-1752) "for marriage by a priest to a woman not joined to friends". It is interesting to note this expression because nearly the identical wording is used when Mary's son, Thomas Dill, Jr., married Priscilla Wierman in 1775.

Mary Dill and Caleb Beals were married in 1752. Immediately Mary came under the broad influence of a just man. For the remainder of her life she was an ardent disciple of the religion of brotherly love. It is suggested that she had inculcated such a strong regard for the gentle words of the Friends into the hearts of her children that later it was a determining factor in restraining her sons from following a soldier's career in the Revolutionary War.

It is also an arresting and significant tribute to a step-father that all of Thomas Dill's children named one of their own sons, Caleb. Down through five generations, the name of Caleb symbolized the love and respect which four fatherless children held for the memory of a man who possessed the many virtues of the highest type of Friend.

*Warrant No. 152. Dept. of Internal Affairs. Harrisburg, Pa.

*History York County by John Gibson, p. 333 pub. F. A. Battey, 1886.

*History of York Co., Pa. by Geo. R. Prowell. Vol I. p 100 pub by J. H. Beers & Co. Chicago, Ill.

The early Dills in Pennsylvania named their sons, Matthew, Thomas, James and John with amazing regularity. Occasionally, they varied the practice by adding a name from the distaff side. However, when the confusion of names began to rival the confusion of tongues, several members enlarged upon the rule by naming their children after well known people of the period although they showed a distinct predilection for the cognomen of the presidents, Washington, Jefferson and Harrison being early favorites.

Thomas Dill, the second son of the emigrant, Captain Mathew Dill, was born, supposedly, around the hillsides of Ulster Plantation, in Monaghan county, Ireland. With his two brothers and sister, he was brought to America by his parents who probably settled along the Deleware and in 1731 are found in Fallowfield township, Chester county, Pennsylvania.

Ten years later the family moved to Lancaster county and to what soon was to be dubbed "The Monaghan Settlement," named after their old home county. As a patentee, in 1742, Thomas' father, the Captain, took over the Wilson holdings and became a warantee for lands of his own.

The first settlers of Scotch-Irish descent who pushed into the "Monaghan Settlement" brought with them a strong inheritance of Presbyterian blood. They were God fearing men and women who, while throwing together their own log cabins, cleared a place for their religious services. Their first forest meeting house, constructed about 1740, stood at "Dills" at the site of the old burial ground, about a half mile from the present town of Dillsburg. Around the structure were piled split trees which served as a rampart in preventing surprise Indian attacks. As was the custom in those early days, at church meetings, fire arms were stacked high at the entrance doors, ready for any emergency. There were no regular pastors so the members themselves carried on the services. Since the Dill men were ardent Presbyterians,, Captain Mathew Dill or his sons were probably preacher or congregation as the situation demanded.

Those days were full of danger and hardships. The "Marylanders" under Lord Baltimore's friends and 'the Dutchmen" under the persuasive influence of Penn's men often staged their mimic battles, both in court and church. So thus in the middle of things moved Thomas.

Dressed in the short hunters jacket with coon skin cap and leather breeches and armed with his trusty flint lock, he must have carried comfort to the heart of his wife Mary. While her husband tilled the soil, trapped or hunted and occasionally skirmished amongst the Indians in the outlying sections around "Monaghan Settlement," Mary Dill was rearing their little brood of future citizens.

³Churches of the Valley, by Rev. Alfred Nevins, p. 277, pub. Joseph Wilson, Phila., Pa., 1852.
⁴Hist. of York County, by John Gibson, p. 655-56, pub. F. A. Battey, Chicago, Ill., 1888.

Following the custom of those days of danger and hardship, Thomas married young and in 1745, scarcely waiting for his majority, applied for a Warrant of land of one hundred acres in what was then Lancaster County. However, the young fellow settled on a part of his father's homestead (now Dillsburg) with his wife Mary and their little children.

On the first Tuesday of February, 1747-8, Thomas, with his father, elder brother James and brother Matthew, Jr., petitioned the court of Quarter sessions sitting at Lancaster, to lay out a road from John Harris' ferry (site of Harrisburg) to William Wierman's mill on the Bermudian. Youth plunged ahead in those daring days of the Red-skin, for young Thomas was appointed by the court, "to be one of six viewers with power of any four to act" on the proposed road.

Again, — April 1749, a petition was signed by Mathew and Thomas Dill with other inhabitants on the branches of the Bermudian Creek in Monahan Township "to open said road sufficient for wagons to travel" between McAllister Mill and York, a route now known as Shippensburg road. This petition was presented about the time of the severance of York County from the County of Lancaster so the court deferred the matter. Whereupon, a similar instrument was prepared and this road was the first question submitted to the newly organized court at York, which court granted the request.

At the wedding of William Beals and Mary Mullineux, 1 Oct. 1748, among those present were Matthew Dill, Jr., Thomas Dill, Archibald McCalister and Caleb Beals. Little did Thomas realize, when merry-making with Caleb Beals, what fate was weaving around his life.

The sturdy young trapper and farmer had played his small part in that stirring drama of felled forests, log cabins and cocked guns around old South Mountain. Just as the towering trees around which he had so often hunted were turning their wealth of greens into deep reds and russet browns, Thomas Dill was cut down in the splendour of his manhood.

His father had signed his will on October 10, 1750, naming Thomas one of his executors, but before the instrument was probated on October 27, the youth himself had followed his father to a wilderness grave.

An administration bond was taken out on his estate dated 27 November 1750 by the administrators of his estate Mary Dill, his wife, and James Dill, his brother. (Book A of bonds, page 45, York, Pa). Thomas Dill had died seized and possessed of "a plantation of two tracts of land adjoining each other, the first containing 191 acres and allowance and the other containing 80½ acres and allowance. This plantation was referred to in a petition presented to the court at York 23 March 1769. Book B at page 213 of Orphans court records.

Children of Thomas and Mary Dill, born probably at "Dills", now Dillsburg, Pennsylvania:

- i JOHN, born about 1744. The first record of John is given in the petition to the Orphans Court at York, dated 23 March 1769, in which he asks a partition of the lands of which his father had died seized. After an inquest had been taken and it was found a physical partition of the lands was not feasible, John, being the eldest son, was awarded the properties. However, he agreed, evidently to pay money to his mother, brothers and sisters for their interest in the estate. The next mention made of him was in an instrument in writing dated 8 June 1775 in which "John Dill sold and transfered a certain part of said warranted land to Thomas Dill, the preent grantor*** (Vol. 2 of Deeds page 539, York, Pa.). There is no further information about him so far known, although a certain John Dill, from York County, settled in the vicinity of Columbus, Ohio, about 1800-5. This man might have been John Dill above mentioned or his cousin John, although these suggestions are guess work.
- ii MARY, born about 1746.
- iii THOMAS, born 1748.
- iv JANE, born about 1750.

*See Hist. York Co. by John Bibson, p. 324, 333. Laws of Penn. 1700-1810, p.

*Hist. York Co., by Geo. R. Prowell, Vol. I. p. 100, pub. by 1907.

*Orphans Court Rec., Book B, p. 213, 229, York, Pa.

*Administration bond book A. p. 45, York, Pa.

MARY³ (DILL) BRACKEN (*Thomas² Dill, Captain Mathew¹*), of Manellan township, York county, Pennsylvania, born about 1746; died at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, about November 1826; buried probably in graveyard of First Presbyterian Church, Pittsburgh. She married at Carlisle, by Rev. J. C. Bucher, 28 August 1765, JAMES BRACKEN, born ———; died between 11 September and 29 October 1778, son of Thomas Bracken (died ——— 1780) and Martha (Green) Bracken and grandson of William Bracken (died December 1749) and Hannah Bracken.

It is probable William Bracken came from Yorkshire, England. His name is found in New Castle, Delaware, when he made application 14 July 1702 for 100 acres near Red Clay Creek for the price of 12 pounds, 12 shillings and a bushel of wheat yearly rental (Penna. Arch. 2nd. ser. vol. 19. p. 324 and will of William Bracken, Book G. of Wills p. 459 Wilmington, Delaware). It was William Bracken too, whose name is on a list of inhabitants in 1749 fit to discharge public office (Penn. Arch. 1760-1775 p. 604).

Little is known of the youth of James Bracken for he was in middle life when he became attracted to the young girl, Mary Dill. Their marriage bond was signed and filed at Carlisle, 28th August 1765. The Reverend J. C. Bucher officiated at this wedding of the grandson of that staunch Friend, William Bracken, and a daughter of the bluest Presbyterian blood. And the earth still revolved around its axis. Even to the present time, Friends of that section of Pennsylvania claim the teachings of William Penn was paramount until the aggressive Scotch-Irish settled in their midst. With the advent of the fighting Irish, the gentle art of persuasion seemed to lose some of its cunning.

James Bracken had helped to pay for the building of Glebe House in 1760 in Huntington township and was a warden of Christ Church for a number of years. Without a doubt he was an influential member of the community and his death a loss to the settlement.

In his will dated 11 September and admitted to probate 29 October 1778, he left his property to his wife Mary and their children and directed that his three sons be bound out as apprentices in some trade. His will concluded with the words, "I constitute and appoint my well beloved wife Mary and my trusty friends, Lewis Lewis and John McGrew to be my executors." (Book D. of Wills at page 169 and Orphans Court records Book G. at page 127, Court House, York, Pennsylvania).

Upon her husband's death Mary's enegery and wisdom increased. She became the general nurse and midwife of the neighborhood.

A hurried call at midnight in wind, snow and rain was a challenge to her ability. To saddle her horse and to trot for miles over practically impassible roads was merely putting her on her mettle. Besides this work, the young woman baked and tilled the soil and reared her young children. She continued to live in Manellan township and a story handed down through the generations from Revolutionary days is interesting. Some sold-

iers raided her fields and trampled down crops they didn't eat. Mary scolded the trespassers, then drove their horses into her barns and locked the doors. She refused to surrender the livestock until the intruders had paid her for the damage they had committed against her and her children.

On 31 January 1785 Mary petitioned the Orphans Court at York "to appoint a guardian of her daughter Mary, aged ten years and upward, of Jane, aged eight years and upward and son John, aged five years and upward." The court appointed Matthew Dill of Manellan township their guardian, their mother's uncle as well as the brother-in-law of their late father. Orphans Court records Book E. at page 241, York, Pa.). Years later 27th March, 1799, Mary Bracken again came into court with John McGrew and filed an accounting of their stewardship of the Estate. Soon afterwards Mary followed some of her children to live in the flourishing settlement of Pittsburgh where she bought a small house in which she lived until her death. She is claimed to have been an early member of the First Presbyterian church of Pittsburgh and her body was buried in its adjourning cemetery. The early records of that church fail to verify this family tradition and the graves nearby have been largely demolished by the sweep of business on the site of the church holdings. Mary Bracken's will, however, proves conclusively she claimed Pittsburgh as her residence during her declining years. In that instrument she appointed John Thaw her sole executor. This act suggests that a strong friendship existed between the Brackens and this member of a family which later drew its millions from the industries of that region. *(Book 3 of Wills, page 185-7, Pittsburg, Pa.).

Much of the material relating to the Bracken family has been collected by Dr. Henry Bracken now living at Claremont California. He has published a most authentic book on the family as long ago as 1901 but has acquired voluminous material since that time.

He writes, "tradition claims William Bracken came to America in the "Brittania" in 1699. There is nothing to prove this. Apparently there is no record in this country of the passengers on the Brittania except as relative to those who sickened and died."

Owing to the fine work accomplished by Dr. Bracken, merely a brief outline of the first few generations of this family has been included in this publication. (See William Bracken and his descendants, by Henry Bracken, The University Press, Minneapolis, Minn. 1901).

There is also a most interesting chart belonging to Mr. Louis E. Jones, of Chicago, Illinois, a member of the Bracken family. It is a very careful piece of work and is a distinct contribution to the family history.

The names of the children of Mary Dill and James Bracken were as follows; viz, Thomas, James, Caleb, a daughter who died young, Mary, Jane and John and follow in that order of their birth.

They were born probably in Manellan township, York, Pa.:

1. THOMAS, born about 1765. He married about 1785, MARY ——— (? FLETCHER).

The names of the children were Esther, Mary, Anne, Jane, Charles, John, James and Martha.

Children (surname Bracken):

1. *Esther*, born — 1786; died young 21 August 1817 at Pittsburgh, Pa. She married 5 January 1809, at Pittsburg, Pa., *Gilbert McKeown*, born 6 May 1787; died 14 October 1861, at Davenport, Iowa; buried in City cemetery but later his body was removed to Oakdale. He married secondly in 1818, Anna Marie Weaver Skelton born, Philadelphia Pa. March 3 1802; died Davenport, Iowa, February 10 1892, daughter of Dr. John Paul Skelton, first druggist west of the Alleghany Mountains.

Esther (Bracken) McKeown died in Pittsburgh, Pa. soon after the birth of her youngest child. Her husband brought up their children first in Pittsburgh, Pa. and then after heavy loss by fire moved to Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1840 he moved to Davenport, Iowa, where he opened up a general store on corner of First and Main Streets later occupied by the St. James Hotel. He retired from business in 1851 and died in 1861 as result of stroke of apoplexy. In Pittsburgh, he was precentor and elder of Associate Reform Church now First Presbyterian Church. In his home at Davenport he organized the First Presbyterian Church of the town and of which it is said, he was an elder.

Children (surname McKeown):

- i. MARY JANE, born on a plantation near Martinsburgh, Berkeley county, Virginia 5 November 1810; died 15 May 1890 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin. She married Major WINCENTY SERAFIN DZIEWANOWSKI, 7 February 1843 at Walnut Grove, Wisconsin.

When Mary was two years old she was taken by her parents to Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania on horseback from Martinsburgh. She was educated at Pittsburgh but owing to delicate health went to live with her uncle General Charles Bracken at Walnut Grove.

After her marriage from the house of the general with Major Dziejwanowski, she went with her husband to a farm at Avoca, Wisconsin. Her life on the frontier was hard but she managed to offer hospitality to the Methodist Ministers who seemed to have a monopoly of the vicinity.

Her husband, the Major was of noble birth, born 5 April 1804, at Padolia, Poland. During Poland's struggle for freedom in 1832, Wincenty became a victim of circumstances and was forced to choose his exile. With four hundred of his countrymen, he landed in New York city in March 1834.

President Jackson had set apart in 1833 a section of Illinois for settlement for exiled Poles. It was to this point, Wincenty set out from New York city but upon stopping in Ohio, found the Polish Reservation in Illinois, completely taken up by Americans. Wincenty had learned the tanners trade at Newark New Jersey, but now took up smelting ore and took charge of works near Muscoda, Wisconsin. He built his cabin there and he was the first person to turn a furrow in the valley.

MATHEW DILL GENEALOGY

- ii. THOMAS BRACKEN, born 12 May 1812.
- iii. JOSEPH GLASS, born 24 July 1813.
- iv. GILBERT BRACKEN, born 15 August 1815. He married ALMIRA SHERMAN SMEAD.
- v. JAMES CUREY, born — July 1817. died infancy same month.
- 2. Mary, born 8 February 1791 at Pittsburgh, Pa.; died 13 September 1824 at Cynthiana, Kentucky. She married 18 February 1813, at Pittsburgh, Pa. *Alexander Downing*, born 9 August 1784 in Lancaster county, Pennsylvania; died 14 November 1865 at Vicksburg, Miss. After her marriage to Alexander Downing, Mary Bracken Downing went to Cynthiana, Kentucky with her husband where he speculated heavily in real estate. Alexander Downing's hopes for the section did not materialize and after losing heavily, he moved his family on into Mississippi where his ventures proved more successful.

Children (surname Downing):

- i. THOMAS ALEXANDER, born 18 November 1813 at Cynthiana, Ky. died unmarried 15 June 1861.
- ii. ALEXANDER THOMAS, born 18 February 1815. He married first 7 January 1848 MARGARET E. CONRAD. He married secondly .. June 1854, MARY ANN OWEN.
- iii. JOHN ROSENBERG, born 17 February 1817. He disappeared in 1843 from his father's home in Mississippi.
- iv. JAMES CURRY, born 13 March 1819; died young unmarried — 1837.
- v. MARY BRACKEN, born 28 September 1821; died — 1856. She married Rev. W. HALL.
- 3. Anne, born ———. She married *Davida Pride*.
- 4. Jane, born ———. She married *Thomas Campbell*.
- 5. Charles, born ———. He married *Sarah Jones*.
- 6. John, born ———.
- 7. James, born ———; died unmarried at about 25-30 years of age.
- 8. Martha, born ———. She married *James Rolland Curry*.

Children (surname Curry):

- ii. JAMES
- iii. CALEB, born 1767. He married 14 August 1793 REBECCA MILLER.

Children (surname Bracken):

- 1. Rachel⁵, born 5 November 1795. She married *Shaidlock Negus*.
- 2. James, born 14 October 1796, a twin; died infancy.
- 3. Solomon, born 14 October 1796, a twin. He married *Sarah Rogers*.
- 4. Elisha, born 24 November 1798. He married first *Phoebe Brans*, secondly *Esther Fawcett*.
- 5. Sarah, born 5 November 1799. She married *Isaac Branson*.
- 6. Caleb, born 24 May 1802; died in infancy.
- 7. Caleb 2nd, born 24 October 1803. He married *Mary Binns*.
- 8. Rebecca, born 17 January 1806; died in infancy.

BRACKEN FAMILY

9

(Surname Bracken).

iv. Daughter died young.

v. MARY, born 1773.

vi. JANE, born 20 April 1775.. She married 24 December 1795,

JAMES MORRISON, of County Antrim, Ireland.

Children (surname Morrison):

1. *Nancy*, born 18 October 1796. She married *Benjamin Kendrick*.

2. *John*, born 4 June 1779. He married *Nancy Majors*.

3. *James*, born 8 March 1801. He married *Mary S. Duggans*

4. *Mary Bracken*, born 24 November 1803. She married *William Lafferty Robb*.

5. *Norris*, born 16 May 1808 He married *Jane Horner*.

vii. JOHN, born — 1779; died unmarried.

- 6 THOMAS³ DILL, JR. (*Thomas², Captain Mathew¹*) of Monaghan and Manheim townships, York county, Pennsylvania, born ——— 1748; died ——— 1797-8. He married between 14 January and 11 February 1775, PRISCILLA WIERMAN, born 17 March 1757; died ——— October or November 1824, daughter of Henry Wierman (born 10 August 1721; died 28 February 1820; buried Huntington Friends cemetery in Latimore, near York Springs, Pennsylvania, and Priscilla Pope, his wife, who was also buried there who married prior to 1745) grand daughter of William Weyerman, Blue Dier, a tanner, who died about 1776, and "Lady" Gertrude Sateman Weyerman.

In order to have his interests protected in the partition action brought by his elder brother 1 December 1768, "there came into court Thomas Dill aged twenty years and prayed to be permitted a gardian*** book B. page 208 Orphans Court Records at York and later the records recite:

"To the worshipfull the Justices of the Orphan Court now sitting at York 23 March 1769.

The petition of John Dill son and heir at law of Thomas Dill late of York county, Yeoman, deceased humbly shweth

That your Petn Father lately died Intestate leaving a widow named Mary, since intermarried to Caleb Bails of lawful issue to survive him namely your Petn his eldest son and Heir at Law, Mary since intermarried with James Bracken, Thomas Dill and Jane intermarried with Lewis Lewis. That your Petn Father at the time of his death was seized and owner of a plantation of two tracts of land adjoining each other in Monaghan Township, York County, the first containing one hundred and ninety one acres and allowances and the other containing eighty acres and one half and allowance—That your Petn and the relict and other children of said Intestate hold the same undivided***. Your Petn Therefor Prays the Court would please to nominate four or more persons with the consent of the Parties concerned, if they will consent, to make Partition of the same Lands and Tenements if the children of the Intestate or otherwise to award an Inquest, to make such Partition, or if the same will not admit of such Partition without Prejudice to the Whole to Value the whole undivided and be in duty bound shall Pray.

John Dill

(Therefore THOMAS DILL, (2nd son of the Emigrant, Captain Matthew,) died seized of A Plantation of Two Tracts of Land, one containing 191½ Acres, the other containing 80½ Acres—both with allowances).

When Thomas married between 14 January and 11 February 1775, Priscilla Wierman, one of those "who wore the kerchief and the broad brim", he allied strong Presbyterian Scotch blood with the gentler English Quaker strain. Just as the first step had been taken when his mother had

married Caleb Beals, a strong member of Huntington Meeting so again was the influence shown in the marriages of his sister Mary with James Bracken, a pillar of the Friends Meeting and his sister Jane with Lewis Lewis, of Welsh Stock, all loyal supporters of the faith of the Founder of Pennsylvania. Upon his mother's marriage to his step father, Caleb Beals, family tradition claims she moved with her young family of children to Huntington township near Petersburg, now York Springs. Caleb Beals had been given his father's warrant of land there in 1770, which property is now in the possession of J. W. Hershey.

The old tanner, Willyam Weyerman, was such an influential member of the inhabitants along the Bermudian he and his times must not be lightly passed over. He was dubbed "Blue Dier" by himself in his will admitted to probate 29 May 1776 at York and found in book of Wills at page 49. Quaint teachings and pathetic appeal to his sons to be kindly may be gathered from an excerpt from the gently worded will of Willyam Weyerman of Huntington township in York county in the province of Pennsylvania, "Blue Dyer", being poorly in body but in perfect mind and memory xx Imprimis I commit my soul to Almighty God who gave it to me and my body to be decently buried by my son Henry***. I leave and give unto my son Henry Wierman two hundred acres of land upon the place whereon he now dwells xxx and it is my will that you my sons will be contented with what I do at this time and do not strive to hurt one another."

A dramatic figure had been William Penn when his stirring speeches and controversial writings had caught the attention of a German chemist, Willyam Weyerman. Fired with enthusiasm and thrilled by the words of the young English crusader, during one of his preaching revivals on the European continent, Willyam Wierman and his bride, Gertrude Sateman of Holland set sail before 1720 in one of Penn's chartered ships.

Soon after arrival in Pennsylvania, the same urge for freedom that had influenced them in coming to the City of Brotherly love pushed them out to the foothills of the Alleghenies, to what is now Huntington township, Adams county.

Before 1738, Willyam Weyerman had opened up a grist mill and tannery along the Bermudian. To this home on the muddy creek, the young German and his Dutch wife brought their treasured belongings, books, pewter and a great German Bible with silver clasps. Although the "Blue Dier", as he designated himself in his will, built his first mill of hand hewn logs, the second building was constructed of stones with a frame top. Since those early days two tops have replaced the original structure, but the same stone foundation, thirty feet in height, still stands. This property is now in possession of Maude Wierman Kennedy who lives nearby at her home (1935).

In making friends with the wandering tribes of Indians along the borders, Willyam encouraged them to bring their maize to his mill. The chiefs grunted their satisfaction and soon tramped along the rough poths with their families to call upon the white mother at the log home on the creek. While the braves squatted upon the floor of the mill waiting for their grain to be ground or rolled over in their blankets to sleep, the squaws amused themselves by patting the sprawling little pale faced babies.

The story runs that the Indians were so well pleased with the white neighbor they presented him with all the land he could walk around from sunrise to sunset. Notwithstanding his foot race with his brown brothers perhaps merely a mutual gesture of confidence and good will the "Blue Dier" secured his first warrant of land from the proprietors 9 June 1738. (Warrant no. 14. Harrisburg, Pennsylvania). A second warrant was granted 25 June 1739 and describes the land as follows, "situate on Bermudian creek over the Susquehanna and joining his other land. (Patent book A 14 No. 156 page 428 Harrisburg, Pennsylvania), making a total of 899 acres.

After the establishment of his forest home, Willyam Weyerman or Wierman as the name was soon spelled, became a representative to the Provincial Assembly at Philadelphia. Eagerly, his wife Gertrude and their six children must have prepared for this glorious trip. "Lady" Gertrude must have walked on air during their visits to that city of culture and refinement. It is family tradition that "Lady" Gertrude was of gentle birth" and had never become accustomed to the ruggedness of Penn's frontier. So down through the years, her alleged noble birth and blistered hands have cast a romantic hue over her primitive life in the wilderness.

It was "Lady" Gertrude's grand daughter, Priscilla Wierman, born in 1757, who early became famed for her blond beauty. As a child of thirteen she had attended the wedding of William Wierman and Hannah Griest, in 1770 and on their marriage certificate had proudly inscribed her name, Priscilla Wierman, Junr". Imagine how thrilled had been the flaxen haired little girl for being a witness at her cousin's wedding. The Wiermans were loyal Friends and much shocked were they when scarcely five years later, Priscilla had married the young Presbyterian, Thomas Dill, of Dills Town. Then the blow fell.

The Friends of those days lost many of their members by rigorously excluding all persons from their ranks who lightly considered the regulations of the Friends, their group. Priscilla was no exception to the rule.

A rapid fire of minutes of Warrington Monthly follow one another in quick succession beginning 14 January 1775 when it was first reported a marriage was contemplated between Priscilla Wierman and Thomas Dill. It. On 11 February 1775 a minute reads, "Priscilla Wierman is married by a priest to a man not of our society being precautioned". The Friends

appointed to treat with Priscilla Dill, formerly Wierman, report they have and that she did not appear to be in a condition fit to condemn her misconduct.

It is not yet known who performed Priscilla's marriage ceremony but the term "priest" probably had no denominational significance. It merely denoted a clergyman.

The last minute of the Episode is dated 6 May 1775 when the Friend appointed at the last meeting to read the testimony against Priscilla Dill reports she read it and returned the paper to this meeting". The minutes thus show that Priscilla Dill declined to appeal to their higher body to answer questions relating to her alleged wayward marriage and upon her refusal to subject herself to disciplinary measures, testimony was duly read against her.

During the years prior to the Civil War many members of the Wierman family did yeoman service at the "stations of the Underground Railroad". In all probability Priscilla Wierman Dill was a member of one of its sewing societies organized to supply its passengers with all necessary clothing. And owing to her early training and relationship with the Friends of the locality it is doubtful that a railroad agent ever tapped in vain at her door.

In York there are a number of conveyances from Thomas Dill and Priscilla Dill, his wife, of real estate in the county. From the book of Wills it is shown that letters of administration on his estate were granted Priscilla Dill, his widow and Caleb Dill, eldest son 24 April 1798 in Manheim township.

The next record relative to the Estate is dated 25 March 1803 when the administrators are served with a citation to appear in court and show cause why they should not settle an account.

The Court Records at York, Pennsylvania state; "Priscilla Dill, widow of Thomas Dill, deceased, William Wierman, Senior, and William Wierman, Junior, Guardians of the minor children of Thomas Dill, late of Monaghan Township, deceased, and also Administrators of all and Singular the goods and chattels, rights and credits, which were of Caleb Dill, deceased, came into Court and presented their bond with Sureties in the sum of 1500 pounds. Conditioned for the faithful performance of a Certain Trust and duty conferred and assigned them, in and by an Act of Assembly passed the twenty-second of February, 1808, authorizing them to sell certain parts of the Real Estate of said Thomas Dill, deceased".

"The petition of Caleb Dill, eldest son and heir at Law of Thomas Dill, deceased, was read to the Court setting forth "That the said Thomas Dill died intestate about eight or nine years since, owner and seized of two tracts and Parcels of land, situate in Monaghan Township, adjoining Lands of Leonard Eichelberger, Michael Mumper, Michael

Ege and others, Containing in the whole about eighty-one acres, one of which tracts, containing about thirty-nine acres is patented, the other under a location and survey containing about forty-two acres—leaving a widow named Priscilla and lawful issue to survive him, namely, Caleb, your petitioner,, his eldest son, John Dill, Priscilla Dill, James Dill and Elizabeth Dill, the three last of whom are minors and under the Guardianship of Thomas Thornburgh and William Wierman," etc. (Date of Court, February 19 to 21, 1805).

Again Priscilla Dill, widow of Thomas Dill, and William Wierman, guardian to their minor children, sold in June 5, 1813, to William Gilleland, merchant of Monaghan township, for \$110, two lots of ground in Dillsburg, bounded on the east by Baltimore street, on the south by Lot No. 15, on the west by a twelve foot alley, on the north by Harrisburg street, 49½ feet in front, and 198 feet in depth.

Children of Thomas Dill, Jr., and Priscilla Dill:

- i. CALEB, born ——— 1776; died in Spring of 1805. He married LYDIA ANNE BEALS (BAILES), daughter of Abraham and Rebecca Beals.

The eldest son of Thomas Dill, Jr., was named Caleb, presumably after the well beloved step father, Caleb Beals, who had helped to rear the Dill children left fatherless in 1750.

Legal papers on file at York, Pennsylvania, show Caleb was a predecessor of the modern "live wire". Scarcely twenty-one years of age he had married and had assumed the responsibility of a family, besides assisting his mother Priscilla in the administration of the land interests of his late father.

A summons in Orphans Court dated 25 March 1803 in Book H at page 395, recites Priscilla Dill and Caleb as administrators of the late Thomas Dill's estate were cited to appear in court and show cause why his estate should not settle an account. At the same time Caleb carried on the trade of hat making; laid out a future town in building lots and roads and actually proceeded to sell his wares in a practical wilderness of low hills and dales.

At a special Orphans Court held at York 21 February 1805, the petition of Caleb Dill eldest son and heir at law of Thomas Dill, deceased was read "that said Thomas Dill died eight or nine years ago ownerxx of certain tracts of land in Monaghan townshipxx that said Thomas left a widow Priscilla and lawful issue to survive him, namely Caleb, the petitioner and eldest son, John Dill, Priscilla Dill, James Dill and Elizabeth Dill, the last three being minorsxx that said children and widow hold tracts as tenants in common and cannot agree to partitionxx whereupon, it is ordered by the court that inquest be heldxxx

The life story of Caleb Dill seemed to parallel that of his grandfather Thomas in their death in early manhood; the leaving of infant children to be brought up by a step father and their aptitude for land development.

The young fellow accomplished herculean tasks in his few allotted years as the sunset for him in the early spring of 1805. Caleb died seized of a one-fifth undivided interest in one-fourth of an undivided interest of and to Two plantations or tracts of land situate in Mon-

aghan Township, York County, No. 1 containing 170 acres and 59 Perches known as Elizabeth Dillstown being patented and the other containing 150 acres and allowance being surveyed".

The inquest was taken on the Premises in Monaghan township 8 March 1805 and value of the parcels were as follows: Parcel No. 1 containing about 39 Acres together and undivided at the sum of \$868.83 and Plantation and tract of land No. 2 containing about 42 Acres together and undivided, at the sum of \$208.67 in lawful money of Pennsylvania.

Release of Lydia, the widow is shown in these quaint words. "I Lydia Dill, widow and relict of Caleb Dill, late of Manheim Township in the County of York deceased, Do hereby renounce the administration of my said deceased husbands estate and request that letters of Administration thereof may be granted to my friends William Weirman, Senior and William Weirman, Junior. Witness my hands and seal, the first day of July 1805.

her
Lydia X Dill
mark

These Wierman cousins were granted letters of administration on this same day.

An inventory of his estate on file at York, dated 18 November 1805, lists some fifty hat forms, bedding, wearing apparel, farm implements, furniture and other household necessities.

These facts are recited in the Laws of Pennsylvania of 1807-8 at page 59 and records in the Orphans Court filed at the same time. The Act authorized the above mentioned trustees to sell two tracts of land of which Thomas Dill died seized one a fourth part of tract of 170 Acres and another tract of 159 acres and allowances. One of these tracts had been contracted for by Caleb Dill prior to his death in 1805 and he had laid the tract in building lots. On this tract in situate the present town of Dillsburg, Pennsylvania.

The Legislative Act also recited that one of the said tracts, being situate on the intersection of sundry public road, and being small is so cut up by them as to render it unfit for farming to advantage "that the other" tract lying at some distance from the former and being also small, and both but of little improven are not capable of being managed so as to afford much benefit to the widow and children xxx therefore the trustees hereby are authorized and empowered to sell all the right and estate of Thomas Dill of, in and to the one equal fourth part of two plantations", xxxx and to do all acts necessary for carrying into effect the powers given by this act as fully and effectually as the said Thomas Dill, or Caleb Dill could or might do were they still living."

Many years later on 7 December 1824, the Legislature of Pennsylvania again took recognition of the Thomas and Caleb Dill estates when, on petition of William Wierman, Junior which stated in part because "through age and infirmity" he "has become unable to perform the further duties of the trust" and "that Priscilla Dill and William Wierman, senior having died", the court appointed Frederick Eichelberger the trustee of the Estate to sell what property remained still unsold".

The appointment of Eichelberger with power to act, was approved 11 April 1825 by the Legislature of Pennsylvania.

Children, probably born in Manheim township, York county, Pennsylvania, of Caleb and Lydia (Beals) Dill:

- 10 1. *Thomas*, born ——— 1800.
- 11 2. *John Jefferson*, born about 1802.
3. *Rebecca*, born about 1804.
4. *Sophronia*, born ——— 1805 or posthumously.

Children of Thomas and Priscilla Wierman Dill. (Continued from page 14).

- ii. Probably MATTHEW, a twin, born about 1778; died young.
- iii. Probably THOMAS, a twin, born about 1778; died young.
- iv. Probably WILLIAM, born about 1780; died young.
- v. Probably GEORGE, born about 1782; died young.
- vi. JOHN JEFFERSON, born about 1783; died about 1760-1770. This John Dill probably was adjudged the incompetent in 1825. Guardians were appointed by the court to care for his estate which included a lot in Dillsburg originally laid out by his father Caleb and on which was built one of the first houses in the town. John divided his time during his aging years with his nephew William Wierman Hamilton at York Springs and at this old home, still standing in 1935 in Dillsburg.
- vii. PRISCILLA, born about 1786.
- viii. JAMES, born about 1788.
- ix. ELIZABETH, born about 1790: She is said to have married a Rev. Burns

- 7 JANE³ (DILL) LEWIS, LEATHERS, STEVENS* (*Thomas² Dill, Captain Mathew¹*), of Cumberland, York and Centre counties, Pennsylvania; homewoman and midwife, born in York county, Pennsylvania, — 1750; died at home of son Thomas in Centre county, Pennsylvania — 1841. She married probably at Carlisle, Pennsylvania, first before 1 June 1769, LEWIS LEWIS, born probably in Wales — 1736; died from accident while surveying, before 10 March 1791; buried, tradition states, at Milesburg, Pennsylvania; probably son of Thomas Dill of St. James' London, England. She married secondly shortly after 28 May 1792, FREDERICK LEATHERS, a widower and Dutchman, of advanced age, of Bald Eagle township, because he describes himself in his will, "as "aged and infirm". However, he gives his "loving wife, Jane" all his property, leaving his children by a former wife five shillings each. His will was written in Dutch and his widow Jane and James Williams were appointed administrators with the will annexed. She married thirdly, a number of years later after 1820, REES (REECE) STEVENS.

The name Lewis seems to be Welsh in its original form, derived from the Welsh word Llew denoting light and was a name well known among the early inhabitants of Britain. All the Pennsylvania members of the Lewis families emigrating from Wales probably have the same common ancestry. The first member of the Lewis family in Wales of whom any record has been found was one Bleddyn ap Cynfyn, Prince of Powys, murdered in 1072, from him are descended the Lords of Nannau, as shown in documents and heralds visitations. Even though absolute proof is still lacking to show Lewis Lewis belonged to the various Lewis families which emigrated from Wales, all circumstantial evidence seems to substantiate the claim.

There is much fact and some fancy woven through the warp and woof of the life of Lewis Lewis. Tradition claims he was an Oxford graduate. This presumption is fortified by the record of a Lewis Lewis, son of a Thomas Lewis, of St. James, London, England who was graduated from that University 29 April 1757, a pleb of Christ Church matriculated 5 July 1753 aged 17. (See Alumni Oxonienses. Oxford University Vol-III).

Family letters state Lewis Lewis was identified with William Penn's Colonists and crossed the Atlantic with one of his groups in company with his cousins, the Williams family.

He was a surveyor and the first member of his own profession in Centre county at the time that county was embraced in Northumberland county. He surveyed along the Susquehanna and Juniata rivers and later

*Early family Bibles in Possession of Mrs. H. E. Koester, Bartlesville, Okla.

*See Alumni Oxonienses by Joseph Foster Vol. III, London, Eng. 1888.

around Bald Eagle Creek. It is said he laid out Lewiston, it being named after him, and located about thirty miles from Bellefonte. As was the custom in those days, the government issued warrants for land to surveyors in payment for their services, and this fact accounts for the ownership by Lewis Lewis of lands in Northumberland, Bedford and Mifflin counties.

Jane Dill (born 1750; died 1841) married Lewis Lewis prior to January 1769 when her eldest brother, John Dill, brought a partition action for a division of their grandfather Dill's original holdings at the present site of Dillsburg, Pennsylvania.*

It is related, Jane was vivacious and possessed such boundless energy that it seriously interfered with her following the cultural arts. Her reputation as a horsewoman clings as tenaciously to her memory as does the evidence of her tell tale mark for her name on a conveyance of real property. Even though she too, had come under the benign teachings of the Friends, an adventurous life held many charms.

When the Welshman, Lewis Lewis, had stalked into the industrious settlement around Dills with his marvelous tales of college at Oxford and the novelty of a surveyor's life in new places, he cast a glamour over the eyes of the girl of seventeen. She married the stranger. For a few years they lived around her old home but, soon, both business interests and their natural inclinations drew them to Carlisle. However, they soon drifted from one settlement to another, until about 1790-1, Lewis Lewis, the adventurer with his engraved seal and crested silver died at Lewiston and lies at rest in the vicinity.

In 1779-80, Lewis Lewis was assessed for taxes in Huntington township, York county, Pennsylvania and is assessed continuously until 1784. The last year he is simply listed with having eight inhabitants in his household. The following years find his name on the tax rolls of Northumberland, Bedford and Cumberland counties.

Lewis Lewis and his family were evidently settled in Cumberland county in 1785 for he is then assessed for one horse, two cows and two negroes. He is also claimed to have been the district surveyor for Northumberland county at this time. However, in 1790, his youngest child, David was born in Carlisle, in Hanover Street. Soon afterwards, Lewis died, a resident of Mifflin county.

Excerpts from a letter written by Margaret (Lewis) Fox, dated 2 May 1897, from Cedar Hill, Brandon, Mississippi, now in possession of Mr. S. B. Sheller of Duncannon, Pennsylvania.

"Grandfather Lewis Lewis was a Welshman and was born and raised in Wales. He moved to America long before the Revolutionary War and

*Letter in possession (1933) of S. B. Sheller, Duncannon, Pa.

I think he settled in Virginia—at least I often heard my Father, Thomas Lewis, tell of going to market with his aunt in Virginia at daylight and being gone all day at town with her market stuff; and grandmother Lewis often seen George Washington and that was where he lived and it was working in his aunt's garden with Tobacco he learned to chew it, but I don't know if Father was born there or in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

"Grandfather Lewis was appointed general surveyor by the government and surveyed until he was hurt that caused his death. Father told us in surveying he jumped again a limb hurt him inwardly and killed him and told us he took part pay from the government in land warrants. Any how, he said when he roll'd them up they were as thick around as his leg above the knee and he heard him tell his mother where he intended to lay them for each of his children and if the heirs had their just dues they would have got it."

"Father was born the day of the Long Island battle in the year 1776. I often heard him tell that. And that here were ten children. Ten children and Thomas my father, then Lewis Lewis that lived at Bristol, near Philadelphia, then Henry and David and the two that died when small, never heard their names. My grandmother was Jane Dill. She was a baby when her father, Thomas Dill, died and she named my father Thomas for him then her mother married Caleb Beals and she named her son Caleb for her step father."

A great great grand daughter of Lewis and Jane Dill Lewis, Mrs. Marcia Hite of Louisville, Kentucky, wrote in 1933, "Jane Dill at the age of 90 years rode horseback attended by her old colored woman from Centre county, Pennsylvania, to Louisville, Kentucky to see her son Jacob Lewis, my great grandfather and then rode back.. When she rode unannounced into Louisville, her son Jacob was walking on the street. He glanced at the old lady on horseback, but not having seen her for many years, exclaimed however, "I believe that is my mother." As a young woman she traveled over the country of Pennsylvania and its outlying sections with her handsome silk stockinged husband while he was general surveyor for the Penn's prior to the Revolution. He went to Oxford and his personal articles brought back were marked with the Lewis crest. And again family tradition seems very well established in the memories of members of the Lewis Lewis descendants state their progenitor was a close kinsman of George Washington.

The Kentucky descendants of his eldest son Jacob seem to have more reasonably authentic material relative to the assumption than their Pennsylvania relatives.

To quote Mrs. Marcia Hite, of Louisville, Kentucky, viz. "Great aunt Alice (Alice Lewis Upshaw (1813-1901) said in her notes that her father Jacob (1773-1857) who was a grown man during George Wash-

ington's life time told her "he was of blood relation to George Washington and Meriweather Lewis." He also looked strikingly like him as does another member of the family—Auburn and red hair runs through the family. My grandmother having gorgeous auburn hair and milk white skin and my mother also.

"Colonel Henry Lewis () named his first son Lorenzo (Italian for Lawrence) a Washington family name as Betty Washington called a son Lorenzo and Colonel Henry Lewis' son Henry named his two children Nicholas and Lucy, two outstanding Meriweather Lewis names."

Again Carl A. Lewis, of Branford, Connecticut, for many years, 'the editor of "Lewisiana", a bulletin on the Lewis families of America, states; "Dr. Charles L. Caldwell, of Washington, D. C., wrote "Lawrence Lewis, born about 1780, a millwright in comfortable circumstances received a visit from his relative Captain Meriweather Lewis when he came to Pennsylvania., This Lawrence Lewis was supposed to be a son of Augustine who with his brother Samuel removed to Pennsylvania while Washington was President where Augustine died probably in 1795 and where his widow married second time. Washington, when he returned to Mount Vernon, gave them some articles of silverware. Several persons now living have seen these articles which were highly prized as having been used on Washington's table while he was president. Miss McKinley has a pair of sugar tongs with the Washington name on it. The descendants of Lawrence say he was a cousin of Robber Lewis—the Robin Hood of Pennsylvania—that notorious highwayman who visited his cousin in the city of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, in broad daylight when the authorities were on his trail."

The claim Lewis Lewis was an educated gentleman of Oxford University is somewhat strengthened by an expression used by Eleanor Smith Lott, 17 December 1787, an heir of her grandfather, Andrew Calhoun, when she gave "a power of attorney to my trusty and loving friend Lewis Lewis of the Borough of Carlisle Gentleman" (see Book H. vol. I p 469 Lewiston, Pennsylvania.

A letter from Sarah (Lewis) Raine (born 1853), written from Gazzan Pennsylvania, in possession of Mr. S. B. Sheller, of Duncannon, Pennsylvania, states "Jane (Dill) Lewis was very old when she died. "She was deaf and blind and of stout build. Her second husband's name was Leathers and her third husband was Rees Stephens". Mrs. Raine did not seem to know whether or not Stephens was alive when Jane Lewis

*See Penn. Arch. 3rd Ser. Vol. 21, pns. 35, 128, 265, 432 478 506 5v4 746

*See Penn. Arch. 3rd. Ser. Vol. 20, p.

died. Mrs. Rainey continued, " however, she (Jane) was Stephen's second wife as Steven's son came and took his father to live with him in the county where Pittsburg was. Jane Stevens, was a strong Presbyterian and when her son was an old man she made him say his prayers at her knee. Lewis Lewis, was buried at Millsburg, Pennsylvania. Besides being a rugged horsewoman of no mean calibre, this widow Leathers enjoyed a reputation of being the best nurse and midwife of her time in her vicinity.

Letters of administration on the Estate of Lewis Lewis were issued out of the Orphans Court at Lewiston, 10 March 1791, to Jane Dill Lewis, widow, and Joshua Williams said to have been a cousin of the Lewis family. An inventory was exhibited by them to the court 2 April 1791, in which one finds many articles of household use., bedding, coverlids, rugs, blankets, bedsteads, chest of drawers, chairs, looking glasses, trunks, tea-cups, saucers, 2 fish dishes, 2 cream gold ware, one stove 4 pounds in value, compass and chain, table and apparatus, spinning wheels, 1 pair spectacles and cap, ploughs, woman's saddle, saddle bags and bridles and hundreds of other articles of household use and value. Among the most interested buyers named in the bill of sale dated, 18 June 1791, were one Caleb Beals, Richard Gonsalus and others.

At the time of his death about the first months of 1791, Lewis Lewis had lived at Eagle's Nest, near Milesburg, a few miles from Bellefonte. Centre county, Pennsylvania. According to the History of Pennsylvania by Sherman on page 201 published in 1843, practically all of present Centre county was comprised of Bald Eagle and Potter townships of Northumberland county. The treaty with the Six Nations was made at Fort Stanwix in 1768 and at this time the first settlers moved into that section. The first cabin was erected on the left bank of Bald Eagle creek opposite an old Indian village on the flats near the present site of Milesburg. In this village was situated Bald Eagle's Nest not the Nest of a bird but the home of an old Indian warrior who lived and had his wigwam there between two oaks still standing several years ago. The name Bald Eagle was given to the creek, the mountains nearby and the scattered cabins.

The early settlers of Centre county were very adventurous but were inclined to give their neighbors a wide berth as the early white

*See probate proceedings

*Estate Lewis Lewis - Adm. bond Book I. p. 1-4, Mifflin Co., Pa.

*Administration accounts, -Lewiston, Pa., 22 Oct. 1813.

*Letters in possession of S. B. Sheller, Duncannon, Pa.

*Orphans Court Rec. Lewistown. Mifflin Co., Pa. April 22 1813, Vol. 3 p. 121 and Aug. 16, 1813, Vol. 3, p. 161.

settlements sprawled around at great distances in the valley. Clearfield the county seat, was laid out in 1805 and among its first inhabitants "was the family of the widow Leathers."

During her middle years, Jane Leathers was involved in court matters relative to the administration of the Lewis Lewis Estate. At an Orphans Court held at Lewiston 9 December 1808, the court passed upon the accounting of the said Estate and confirmed the same.

At the instance of one Thomas Burnsid, Esquire, chancery papers at Lewiston dated 6 January 1813 cite, "Jane Leathers, formerly Jane Lewis and Joshua Williams administrators of the Estate of Lewis Lewis, late of said county, deceased, xxx to show cause, if any, they have, why the final administration account xxshould not be settled."

Again in the same file one finds the following, viz: Centre county: John Rankin, Esquire on his solemn oath saith that he served the within citation on the 12th instant on Jeanne Leathers formerly Jane Lewis by a copy left at dwelling house or her usual place of abode in the presence of her daughter-in-law, the wife of Thomas Lewis. And on Joshua Williams on the 15th instant by producing to him the original and informing him of the contents thereof. Sworn and subscribed before me one of the Justices of the peace for the county aforesaid the 16th day of January 1813.

John Rankin, Sheriff

On 22 April 1813 Thomas Burnsid filed exceptions to the accounting of Jane Leathers and Joshua Williams and the accounts were referred to certain persons for confirmation.

In the supplemental accounting of the administrators dated 23 July 1813, the following excerpt shows the amount of money returned to rear the younger children of the late Lewis Lewis according to their respective ages, viz: "By raising and supporting the minor children of said deceased by Jane Leathers, as follows:

Caleb Lewis—\$80.00.

Guy Lewis—\$160.00.

Henry Lewis—\$240.00.

David Lewis—\$240.00.

These sums to be paid out of their share of the Estate of the deceased, "if any such exists."

Again, evidently, the administrators were dilatory for again 3 April 1815, twelve men met at the home of one Hannah Green by the order of

*Vol. I. of Wills, p. 106. Lewistown, Mifflin Co.; Pa.

!Book I of Bonds, p. 1-4 Mifflin County Pa.

Bond 10 March 1791. and Chancery papers. Lewistown, Mifflin Co.

*See adm. Acc't Orphan Court. Lewistown Mifflin Co., Pa. dated Oct. 22, 1813.

the court to determine the partitions of certain lands belonging to the Estate of the late Lewis Lewis. Eight Lewis children were alive and over 21 years of age according to the moving papers. Again 24 August 1824, Enoch Passmore, in behalf of his minor children in right of their deceased mother was appointed their guardian in the pending partition action of Lewis lands in Tioga county.

With Jane's marriages busily there rolled along nearly sixty years. But, at last, like the flare of a rocket, Jane (Dill) Leathers, Stevens flashed upon the consciousness of her time by making a hazardous and record breaking trip from her home in Center county to Louisville, Kentucky to visit her son. From out of the hills of Bald Eagle Mountain and over the Alleghenies along the Ohio River to Louisville, rode Jane at ninety years of age. After visiting Jacob for a short time the nonagenarian returned the way she had come and lived to relate her adventures to her admiring family.

Children of Jane Dill and Lewis Lewis born probably in York and Cumberland counties, Pennsylvania, (surname Lewis):

- 12 i. JACOB⁴, born 13 September 1773; died at Hickman, Kentucky, 1857.
- 13 ii. SARAH, born probably 1774-5.
- 14 iii. THOMAS, born 27 August 1776 on very day of battle of Long Island.
- iv. LEWIS, JR., born about 1778-9.

Lewis, Jr., a farmer, born probably in York county about 1773; died in 1862. He married probably in Boro. of Bristol, Pennsylvania about 1814, PHEBE DAVIS, born in Boro. of Bristol about 1795; died there 1 September 1837, daughter of William Davis Jr., (died Port au Prince 1797) and Mary (Merrick) Davis (died 1822) and grand daughter of William Davis who died 5 August-3 October 1748 and Sarah ———— Davis. On the maternal side Phebe Davis was the grand daughter of George⁴ Merrick (Robert³, Joseph², John¹).

Some contradictory material has been gathered and published regarding a Lewis Lewis who lived in Bristol. There seemed to have been two men of the same name living there at the same time and of about the same ages. There is a book entitled Early Friends families of Bucks county, page 360 which claims Lewis Lewis who married Phebe Davis was the son of Lewis Lewis and Mary (Bursen) Lewis. This would seem to be an error. Some of the descendants of Lewis Lewis Jr. who are now living in Philadelphia, namely the Sturdevant and Sloan families, remember visiting their Lewis cousins, the Scheller's, at Duncannon, Pennsylvania some fifty years ago. Again, the name of Phebe Davis seems to be remembered by them as a family name, although there does not seem to be any

family record regarding the name of the wife of Lewis Lewis. However, the U. S. census of Bristol in 1850 lists a Lewis Lewis aged 55 and a "stablekeeper" with a son Theodore, a bricklayer, aged 25 and a daughter Mary aged 23 living with him. The U. S. census of 1860 lists a Lewis Lewis aged 68 and a "gentleman" who has a son Theodore, a bricklayer, aged 42 and a daughter Mary aged 47 living with him. It would seem to the author as though the census takers were careless about ages or misinformation had been given.

The Episcopal Church cemetery at Bristol, Pennsylvania show tombstones which refer to the Lewis Lewis family and admittedly are the family gravestones of Lewis and Jane (Dill) Lewis descendants.

Lewis Lewis is said to have led a roving life prior to settling down at Bristol. He was a staunch member of the Friends Society after becoming a resident of that section of Pennsylvania chiefly inhabited by the Quakers.

Children, probably born at Bristol, Pennsylvania:

1. *Jane Dill*, born about 1816; died after 1868. She married before 1850, *Vincent L. Goodman*, a weighman, born — 1823 and both removed from Bristol about 1861 to Cleveland, according to reported family information.
2. *Harriet Davis*, of Bristol, Pennsylvania, born — 1819; died — 1900; buried St. James Episcopal cemetery, Bristol, Pennsylvania. She married about 1845, *William A. Stewart*, of Bristol, a tailor, born 10 February 1819; died 27 April 1886; buried St. James Episcopal cemetery.

Children (surname Stewart):

- i. *SARAH PHEBE*, born about 1846; died — 1911. She married *CHARLES STURDEVANT*, born — 1833; died — 1911. He had a half brother by the name of *S. Van Dusen* with whom he had business connections in the coal business.

Children (surname Sturdevant):

1. *Charles*, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married *Katherine Haupt*, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Ziegler) Haupt. Charles is connected with the W. G. I. Company of Philadelphia.
2. *Alexander*, born 9 December 1872; died unmarried 6 February 1893.
3. *Walter*, married *Adelaide Stryker* of Hammondsport, New York.
4. *Harriet* married *Howard V. Sloan*, at one time connected with cotton interests.
5. *Sarah P.*, born 26 June 1879; died infancy 2 July 1880.
6. *Margaret S.*, born 11 July 1881; died infancy 8 May 1882.
7. *Cornelia*, born 3 August 1883; died young 3 February 1892.
8. *Joseph Van Dusen*, born 13 March 1886; died young 1 January 1893.
9. *Margaret Van Dusen*, born 22 September 1887; died infancy 21 October 1888.

There was an epidemic of diphtheria in 1893 which carried off three Sturdevant children and immediately afterwards the family removed to Philadelphia.

3. *Theodore*, of Bristol, Pennsylvania, born — 1825. His name was listed in the U. S. census of 1860 in Bristol.
 4. *Mary*, born — 1826-7; died after 1867. She lived in her father's household and was listed in 1860 census. A guardian, one William Hawks, was appointed to care for her property about 1865.
 - v. CALEP, born about 1780; died unmarried probably soon after 1815.
 - 15 vi. GUYON (GUY), born about 1785.
 - vii. INFANT, died unnamed.
 - viii. INFANT, died unnamed.
 - ix. HENRY, of Madison Parish, Louisiana, born Carlisle, Pa. — 1789; died probably at Madison Parish or Vicksburg, Mississippi across the river, 29 May 1844. He married first according to tradition — NICHOLSON, at Louisville, Kentucky, secondly about 1840 in Louisiana, Mrs. EMILY HARRIET (Broadnax) LUNDIE, born in Virginia, 20 Sept. 1810; died 9 April 1883, widow of James Macklin Lundie whom she married first in Virginia, 17 April 1827 by which first marriage she had four daughters, three of whom were living in 1897; viz. Mrs. Lucy Barton of White's Station, Shelby county, Tenn., Mrs. Rundle and Mrs. Gilland.
- Henry Lewis, dubbed "Colonel" by his contemporaries, had first gone to Louisville, Kentucky to be with his elder brother Jacob. Later he settled in Madison Parish, Louisiana where he married the widow, Emily Broadnax Lundie. He managed the small estate of his wife while living on a plantation there where the passing steamboats stopped for wood.
- Child by first wife.
1. *Lorenzo (Lawrence)*, born 1810 to 1820; died after 1849. According to tradition the boy attended school at Louisville and then was sent to Oxford, England. Upon returning to Kentucky he fell in love with his first cousin, *Alice Jane Lewis*, and was engaged to her. However, during his years at Oxford, he seems to have become an inveterate gambler, so his uncle Jacob Lewis forbade the marriage with his daughter. The story runs that during the gold rush to the West, Lorenzo joined the migration and crossed the river at Vicksburg. Since that time all trace of him has been lost.
- Child by second wife.
2. *Harry Broadnax*, born — 1842 who married Mrs. BUCKNER.
- Children:
- i. NICHOLAS HENRY, in 1932 he was Deputy Clerk of U. S. Court at New Orleans, Louisiana.
 - ii. LUCY, married — LACEY, of Columbia, Mo.
 - 15 x. DAVID, born on Hanover Street 4 May 1790.

*See Book 24 of Deeds p. 92, Doylestown, Pa.

*See Book C, of Bonds, p. 47 and case 2714, Doylestown, Pa.

U. S. census 1840, Madison Parish, La.

Notes Nicholas Henry Lewis, 2645 Canal St. New Orleans, La.

U. S. Census 1870, Vicksburg, Miss.

PRISCILLA(DILL) HAMILTON* (*Thomas³ Dill, Thomas², Captain Mathew¹*), born about 1780; died ———. She married about 1802-7 JAMES HAMILTON, sometimes called Robert, born many years before his wife; died about 1812. There is a family tradition, James Hamilton was a cousin of his wife Priscilla and had been appointed to a position in the U. S. Navy through the good offices of Alexander Hamilton of New York. In the family, it is recalled Priscilla was a blond like her mother. Although she did not possess her mother's dazzling beauty, she had red gold curls, which in her youth came to her waist.

Children born near Carlisle, (surname Hamilton):

- i. WILLIAM WIERMAN, born 4 January 1809; died 5 April 1854. He married 28 October 1830 ELIZABETH KINNETT, a twin, born 3 March 1806; died in York Springs, Pennsylvania, 26 October 1886; buried Chestnut Grove cemetery, near Latimore, Pennsylvania, by the side of her husband, daughter of Henry and Barbara (Bubb) Kinett, and granddaughter of Peter and Catherine (Brenner) Bubb.

Children (surname Hamilton):

1. Jane⁶, born 22 July 1831; died at Fountain Green, Illinois, 2 November 1883. She married at Centreville, Cumberland county, Pennsylvania, 17 March 1851, *Joseph Weakley*.

Children (surname Weakley):

- i. WILLIAM⁷, born about 1852-3; died young.
- ii. HARRIET died young.
- iii. MARY married ——— BLAINE.
- iv. ANNA died young.
- v. JOSEPH. No information.
- vi. EDWARD died young.

2. Katherine, born 31 May 1833; died at Mt. Holly Springs, Pennsylvania, 7 July 1877. She married at Petersburg, Pennsylvania (now York Springs) 30 December 1852, *Josiah Hocker*.

Children (surname Hocker):

- i. JOHN⁷, married EMMA ALBERT.

Child:

1. Florence married Harry Hartzell.
- ii. HARRIET, died young.
- iii. KATHERINE, died young.
- iv. BELLE, died young.
- v. JOSEPH
- vi. GEORGE, died young.
- vii. CHARLES, died at 19 years of age.
- viii. EDWARD,

3. Harriet, born 3 January 1836; died at Dillsburg, Pennsylvania — May 1878. She married at York Springs, Pennsylvania, 31 July 1851, *David Williamson*.

Children (surname Williamson):

- i. CHARLES⁷, born about 1852; died in young manhood.
- ii. MARGARET, born about 1854. She married WILLIAM MULL.

Children (surname Mull):

1. *Son*
2. *Son*
- iii. JOHN, born about 1856; died in young manhood. He married
——— TREGO.
- iv. JAMES, born about 1858-60. He married ——— LEWIS.
4. Alfred Henry, born 23 January 1836; died in Arkansas — March 1878. He married *Hattie Robinson*.

Children:

- i. NANNIE⁷, born ———; died ———. She married ———.
- ii. MAUD, born ———; died ———. She married ———.
- iii. HARRIET, born ———; died ———. She married ———.
5. John, born 15 September 1840; died 26 March 1878. He married *Lenah Burtner*.

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁷, died in her teens.
- ii. ELLA, married HOWARD HINKLE.

Child (surname Hinkle):

1. *Son*
- iii. CHARLES, married ———.

Children:

1. *Francis*
2. *Martha*
3. *Mary*
6. Lewis, of Bentonville, Arkansas, born 23 March 1842; died at Bentonville, Arkansas 3 June 1906. He married *Maude Robinson*, of ——— Missouri. She was a sister of Harriet Robinson who married Alfred Hamilton.

Children (surname Hamilton):

- i. LILLIAN⁷, born ———; died ———. She married JOHN SHEFFIELD.

Children (surname Sheffield):

1. *Margaret*
2. *Irene*
- ii. LUELLA, married WALTER S. HAMILTON.
- iii. CLARA, married WHITLEY KERR .

Children (surname Kerr):

1. *Katherine*
2. *Lucile*
3. *Charlotte*
- iv. HARRIET, married GERHARDT HILDERBRANDT.

Children (surname Hilderbrandt):

1. *Lena or Laura*
- v. CHARLES, married FRANCES WISE.
- vi. FRANK
- vii. WILLIAM
- viii. MARTHA
- ix. EUGENE
- x. ROLAND
- xi. ROBINSON

MATHEW DILL GENEALOGY

7. *Melissa*, born 26 March 1844; died ———; buried ———. She married at Carlisle, Pennsylvania 17 January 1864, *Samuel Franklin Beitman*, born ———; died ———; buried ———, son of ——— Beitman.

Children born at York Springs, Pennsylvania (surname Beitman):

- i. GUTHRIE ARMSTRONG, born ———; died 1 November 1920. He married 23 August 1888, *NORA FLICKINGER* of Massillon, Ohio.

Children:

1. *Mary Elizabeth*
2. *Paul Hamilton*

- ii. EDITH ELIZABETH, married at York Springs, Pennsylvania 29 June 1886, *PARKER H. MEYERS*.

Children (surname Meyers):

1. *Ruth Margaret*⁷, married at York Springs, Pennsylvania 7 April 1915, *Earle H. Schaeffer*.
2. *Ralph J.*

- iii. FLORENCE HOPE, born 22 February 1870; died 1 October 1933; buried ? ——— Pennsylvania. She married at Holly Springs, Pennsylvania 28 June 1905, *FRANK G. ANDREWS*, of Baltimore, Maryland.

Children:

1. *Frank Jackson*⁷, born 25 December 1906; died ———.

- iv. EULALIA CHARITY, married at Delta, Pennsylvania, 30 December 1896, *G. WILLIAM HARTZELL*, born ———; died ———; buried ———.

Children (surname Hartzell):

1. *Roger Hamilton*, born ——— 1899; died ——— 1924;

He married 24th February, 1923. *Gladys Tawney*

He was commissioned a second lieutenant in the U. S. Army Reserves at Fort Monroe 25 September 1918 after he left Fort Howard, Maryland. He had first enlisted in Baltimore in March 1917 one week after his eighteenth birthday. He was promoted to a first lieutenancy in 1922.

2. *Winifred*, born at Delta, Pennsylvania 27 February 1904 and died the same day.

- v. JOHN FRANKLIN, born 7 July 1874; died in infancy.
- vi. CUSTER ARLEIGH, born ———; died 26 March 1931. He married *KATHERINE COURTNEY*.

- vii. FAITH MELISSA, living unmarried at York Springs, Pennsylvania (1935).

- viii. BLAKE living unmarried at ———, Pennsylvania (1935).

- ix. HORTENSE HAMILTON, living unmarried at York Springs.

- x. THOMAS HAMILTON, married 22 June 1916, *ANNA COYLE*.

8. *William*, born 11 October 1848; died at Springfield, Ohio 21 September 1910. He married first *Mary Piper* and secondly after divorce Mrs. *Rebecca* ——— of Springfield, Ohio.
Child by first wife.
 - i. JOHN⁷
Child by second wife.
 - ii. MARVIN
- ii. *MARTHA*, born ———; died ———. She married GIDEON GRIEST as his second wife.
Children (surname Griest):
 1. *Almira*⁶
 2. *Adeline*
 3. *Eliza*, married *William Thomes*.
 4. *Priscilla*, married *Frank Rosensteel*.
 5. *Charles*
 6. *Joseph Hamilton*, married *Theresa Hamilton*, his cousin.
 7. *William Penn*, married ——— *Russell*.
 8. *Elwood*,

- 10 THOMAS⁵ DILL*, (*Caleb⁴, Thomas Jr.³, Thomas², Captain Mathew¹*) of West Massillon, Stark county, Ohio, Wooster and Mansfield, Ohio, a blacksmith, born — 1800 in Dillstown (now Dillsburg), Pennsylvania; died Mansfield, Ohio, 22 November 1877; buried in Methodist cemetery, Mansfield, Ohio. He married first in Stark county, Ohio, 12 November 1818, BARBARA MUMAW (Mumma), born in Pennsylvania, 14 April 1796; died 1 May 1838; buried Sixteen cemetery, West Massillon, Ohio, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (—) Mumaw, formerly of Lancaster county, Pennsylvania.

The will of Jacob Mumaw was dated 8 February 1833 and admitted to probate 3 July 1837, mentions wife Elizabeth and six children. The administration papers state Thomas Dill received his legacy as an heir with the husbands of other daughters (Book B. of Wills p. 153, Canton, Ohio). Thomas Dill married secondly, 26 July 1838, CATHERINE KILLIGAN, (named Elizabeth in census of 1850-60), of Northamptonshire, England, born — 1809; died 22 May 1884; buried Methodist cemetery, Mansfield, Ohio.

The name of Thomas Dill appears in the petition of George Speidel dated 2 April 1810, asking the Orphans Court at York, Pennsylvania for guardians for Thomas, Jefferson, Rebecca and Sophronia Dill, all under the age of fourteen years, minor children of Caleb Dill, deceased.

As Thomas Dill grew to boyhood, like his father, grand father and great grand father, he began appearing in court. Courts of law held no terrors for him. For on February 15 1814,

"On petition of Thomas Dill above the age of fourteen years, minor son of Caleb Dill, deceased, the courts appoint Jonas Dierdorf and Micheal Northland, guardians of the person and Estate of said minor (Orphans Court, Book L. p. 123, York, Pa.), and at the same time

"On the petition of George Speidle, the Court appoint Jonas Dierdorf and Michael Northland, guardians of Jefferson Dill, Rebecca Dill and Sophia Dill, all under the age of fourteen years, minor children of Caleb Dill deceased

And again 19 September 1815 (Book L. p. 313).

"On the petition of Thomas Dill aged about sixteen years and John Jefferson Dill aged about fourteen years and upwards, minor sons of Caleb Dill, deceased, the Court appoints Jonas Dierdorf and Peter Wolfort, guardians of the persons and Estate said minors." and at the same time

*Book of Marriages, Canton, Ohio. Vol. A page 35.

Book G. Administration Records, Canton, Ohio at page 46, May 23, 1837.

*Book B. of Wills at page 153 Probate Office, Canton, Ohio. July 3rd. 1833.

*Book of Marriages. Vol. A. page 35, Canton, Ohio.

"On the petition of George Speidle intermarried with the late widow of Caleb Dill, deceased. The court appoint Jonas Dierdorf and Peter Wolfert guardians of the persons and Estate of Rebecca Dill and Sophronia Dill, minor daughters of said Caleb Dill both under the age of fourteen years." (Book K. p. 65).

Soon after this, Thomas with his step-father, George Washington Speidle, and mother and his younger brother and sisters, joined the bands of homeseekers flowing into the Ohio Valley. However, it is a fair presumption he kept his eye on the course of litigation in York county, relative to his late father's Estate.

Up to 1826 after his grand mother, Priscilla Dill's death, one is certain that Thomas knew every move in the long drawn out accounting battle when the Dill heirs claimed a shortage in the Weirman accounting. Even though amiable adjustment was finally made, the Trustee appealed to the Pennsylvania Legislature for assistance.

The marriage of Thomas Dill in Stark county, Ohio, in 1818 is an important record for one who was destined to become the progenitor of a large family in that newly opened up section of the great Western Reserve. A deed conveying land to him from A Bales (his maternal grand father) in West Lebanon, Ohio, in 1823 was quickly followed by sales in to him and out of him and Barbara his wife. Thomas claimed Wayne or Stark counties as his residences in deeds.

It might be well at this point to mention the parentage and immediate family of Thomas Dill

In regard to the Beals (Bailes) family, it was his mother Lydia Ann Beals who was the widow of Caleb Dill and had married **secondly** his step Father, George Speidle prior to 1808 when her first child by her second husband was born. The U. S. Census of Franklin County, Pennsylvania of 1810 shows George Speidle, living there with his wife and young children. Again, George Speidle and a family are shown in the U. S. Census of 1820-30, living in Paint township, Wayne County, Ohio, he being a few years younger than his wife. The Census of 1840 shows no record of George Speidle so evidently he had died. However, it shows a Jacob Speidle, living at the same place over twenty years of age who maintained a household and had living with him a woman over sixty years and under seventy years of age. This woman was evidently Lydia (Beals) Dill, Speidle..

Again in respect to the maternal side of the family of Thomas Dill (1800-1877) it is suggested although not proved it was Abraham Beals (his grand father) who was reprimanded by the Friends in Huntington meeting, York County, Pennsylvania (III-II-1769) for being guilty of dancing and he produced an acknowledgement to be read (12-9-1769). Again an Abraham Beals was later complained of (4-10-1773) for marriage by a priest to one not a member" and he was denounced for that offense (7-10-1773) and read out of meeting because "he was married to Rebecca not a Friend,, (See Records of Baltimore Annual in Vaults of the Society, Baltimore, Maryland).

A second record in Wayne County, Ohio, of Abraham Beals is found on a deed dated 15 June 1824 and another in 1827, in which he and his wife Rebecca sign their names with an x mark. There is another conveyance, dated 15 March 1836, in which Abraham conveys property in Wayne County to his daughter Lydia and his son-in-law, George Speidle, and is not joined in the deed by his wife Rebecca, who evidently had died. (Book Deeds Vol. 6 p. 74 and Vol. 52 p. 649 and Book O. p. 235, Wayne County, Ohio).

Evidently, Thomas Dill lived in Wayne County, Ohio, from 1831 when he was involved in his first litigation there, until he started his departure for Mansfield, in Richland County about 1852.

There is no official record, as yet found, of any of his political activities although family tradition recalls he was an ardent follower of Thomas Jefferson and voted the ticket straight. During his entire life, Thomas Dill followed the blacksmithing trade with a fling into real estate on the side. He was not afraid of law courts. On the contrary one should imagine he "got quite a kick" out of litigation. Trespass actions, breach of contract suits, judgments for and against Thomas Dill, with an occasional appeal to the higher courts, stalk through the County records well up into 1855.

A product of Scotch and English blood, Thomas Dill was reared a staunch Presbyterian, although it is presumed he became a Methodist before his death. He was a tall rugged looking man and spoke with a strong Scotch accent, even though his family had lived among the Alleghany foothills for over a century.

Children of Thomas Dill (1800-1877) by first wife, Barbara Mumaw (1796-1838):

- i. JOHN JEFFERSON⁶ Apple Creek (then Edinburg), Ohio, a saddler, born in Stark County, Ohio, 23 Sept. 1820; died 5 June 1889; buried Apple Creek, Wayne County, Ohio. He married 9 July 1846, CATHERINE SMITH, born 14 Oct. 1822; died 1 July 1887; buried Apple Creek, Ohio. U. S. Census of 1850 gives John born 1822 and Catherine born 1821.

As a child, John Jefferson Dill lived in Stark County, Ohio, but went to Ashland County when he had reached manhood. Later he lived in Mansfield where his father conducted a blacksmith shop.

John Jefferson Dill, according to his grand neice, Cora Smith, was a tall, thin, very kindly man. She thinks he taught school at Edinburg part of the time. His family were Presbyterians.

Children born at Apple Creek, Ohio:

- i. SARAH JANE,⁷ born 27 April 1847; died 14 October 1895; buried Apple Creek, Ohio. She married at Christmas time 1875 at her parents' home in Apple Creek, Ohio, JOHN A. WILSON, born 28 April 1849, son of Allen and Elizabeth (Fitzsimmons) Wilson. For fourteen years, Sarah Dill Wilson lived with her husband in Holmes County, Ohio, and then moved to Mentone, Indiana. During his early manhood, John Wilson taught school and then took up farming as an occupation. Later he spent twenty-four years on the road in the employ of a business firm. He is living at Mentone, Indiana (1935).
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH of Apple Creek, Ohio, born 9 December 1850; died 16 August 1916. She married AMOS MOORE, a farmer.

Children born ———, Ohio (surname Moore):

- i. JOHN JEFFERSON,⁸ a farmer, of Seville, Ohio, born 1 March 1872. He married 28 November 1895, MINNIE CASNER.
Children born at Seville, Ohio:
 1. Beryl,⁹ married ——— Koehler.
 2. John Jefferson, Jr.
- ii. GUY DILL, of Medina, Ohio. He married 25 Dec. 1905, RUIE B. WEIL.
Children (surname Moore):
 1. John Weil.
 2. Caroline.
 3. Warren.
- iii. WILLIAM WILEY, born 17 March 1858; died 13 Jan. 1918; buried Sheppard, Montana. He married IDA HOOVER or IDA WESTON.
Mrs. Cora Smith writes: "Will was a handsome, dashing and elegant—all in one. He was a rover by nature. He travelled in Mexico and all over the West. On his way from Mexico to Colorado he visited us. I understood him and his ways altho the rest of the family were straight-laced. He told me he would be unusually wealthy when his claims were developed. He wrote me to come to Victor, Colorado. He went to Billings where he died in 1918."
Child:
 1. Robert, formerly of Chicago, Illinois.
- ii. SOPHRONIA, born ——— 1822; died 1 May 1904; married WILLIAM WIREMAN, of Wooster, Ohio, born ——— 1820; died 2 November 1899. Both husband and wife are buried in Madison Hill cemetery, Wooster, Ohio.
- iii. CORNELIUS, born 1826. No information.

⁷See Family Bible in possession of J. J. Moore, R.F.D. Seville, O.

Notes of Mrs. Cora Smith, 7105 Franklin Blvd., Cleveland, O. U. S. Census (1850-1860), East Lemon Township, Wayne County, Ohio.

Records of Madison Hill Cemetery, Wooster, Ohio.

⁸See Vol. III and Vol. 16 of deeds, p. 144 and p. 109, Wooster, Ohio.

⁹U. S. Census of 1880, Wayne Co., Ohio.

- iv. JANE, born 1827; died ———. She is supposed to have married ROBERT CHRISTY, of Wooster, Ohio, about 1853.
- 17 v. CALEB, born 2 May 1828.
- vi. JEREMIAH⁶, born ——— 1835; died ———. He married LYDIA DONAUGHT, of Holmes county, Ohio, born in Pennsylvania of Irish and German blood. The Donaught family lived near and are buried in Mount Zion cemetery at Four Corners, near Butler, Ohio. Jeremiah Dill was connected with railroading all his life.

Children:

1. John Jefferson⁷, a farmer at Belleville, Ohio. For many years he has taught school in the vicinity of his home.
2. Minnie J., born ———; died ———; buried Zion cemetery, near Butler, Ohio. She married Herman Brandt.

Children, born in Ohio (surname Brandt):

- i. HERMAN, JR., ———; died 2 December 1934; buried Zion cemetery, near Butler, Ohio. He was sent overseas in World War 1914-18. He was horribly shell shocked and was returned home to Belleville, a human wreck.
3. Jeremiah E., of Belleville, a farmer.
4. Charles F., of Worthington township, Richland county, Ohio, a farmer, born ———; died ——— 1934. He married Alverdie Harter, of Belleville, Ohio.

Children:

- i. ETHEL
 - ii. CARL
 - iii. MILDRED
5. William, died at three years of age.

Children of Thomas Dill by second wife, (surname Dill):

- vii. LYDIA ANN⁶, born ——— 1839; died in Mansfield, Ohio 31 December 1908; married JEREMIAH BOLLMAN, born ——— 1834; died 20 April 1912. Both husband and wife are buried in Methodist cemetery, Mansfield, Ohio.

Children (surname Bollman):

1. Thomas, born ———; died ———.
 2. Kurt, now deceased.
 3. Milton, born ———; died ———.
- viii. THOMAS T⁶, of Mansfield, Ohio, born in Wayne county, Ohio 2 May 1842; died near 1 November 1905; buried Methodist cemetery, Mansfield, Ohio. He married ——— 1886, MALVINA VOGEL, of Millersburg, Ohio, who died after 1905 (see Will Thomas T. Dill, vol. 14, page 538, Mansfield, Ohio).

Records show that Thomas T. Dill conducted a blacksmith shop during his early life. There is an account in a Richland county history which states, "Thomas Dill came to Mansfield about 1853 and served in the Civil War". Family tradition hold he was fond of relating stories of Civil War times and he was generally dubbed

"General Dill" by his associates. So far no official record has been found to show he had won that distinction. Probably he merited the honor owing to the affection bestowed upon himself by his townspeople. He was elected clerk of the Court of Common Pleas in 1876 and reelected in 1879.

In reminiscing about the Dill family, Thomas T. Dill, who was highly respected by them, owing to his wisdom and his more pretentious manner of living, stated, "The Dills have all been honest, honorable and good people and whilst none of them have attained distinguished honors, yet none of them have brought disgrace upon the name (Letter written to and in the possession of Clarence C. Dill).

Children, born at Mansfield, Ohio:

1. *Charles F.*, born — 1867; died — 1899. He married *Anna Kern*, of Mansfield, who afterwards moved to California.

Children:

- i. *CHARLES C.*
- ii. *LOUIS T.*
2. *George V.*, born — 1868; died unmarried in 1889.
- ix. *JOSEPH*, born 1843; died young after 1850.

Record of Wills, Mansfield, Ohio. Vol. 14 page 538 Will dated Oct. 28.

*History of Richland County, Ohio, p. 701 by A. A. Graham, pub. 1880.

Children of Caleb and Lydia (Beals) Dill, born probably in Dillstown, York County, Ohio, (surname Dill):

- 10 I. THOMAS⁵, born ——— 1800.
- 11 ii. JOHN JEFFERSON, born about 1802, died and buried probably in Pennsylvania about 1840. Married probably in Penn. about 1828 ——— who is supposed to have died in Penn. about 1839.
Child, suppose to have been born in Ohio and to have been their child.
- 11a iii. 1. Thomas⁶, of Wilmot, Ohio, born 5 March 1829. See following pages
REBECCA, born about 1803; died probably in her youth in Pennsylvania, unmarried, as her mother Lydia Dill Speidle in her second marriage named a daughter Rebecca Again letters of administration were issued 13 April 1826 on the Estate of one Rebecca Dill. (Book ii page 131, York, Pa.). It is possible this administration refers to Rebecca above mentioned. She may have died years earlier and yet her Estate not have been administered upon until this time.
- iv. SOPHRONIA, born about 1805 or posthumously. She married in Wayne county, Ohio 8 July 1823 (Book 2 of marriages p. 49, Wooster, Ohio) ANDREW BYERS (BIERS). The Byers family must have been living in Wayne county 23 January 1830 because Sophronia joined her husband in a deed on that date and like her mother Lydia contented herself with making an x opposite her name.
Children (surname Biers - Byers):
1. John
 2. Lydia
 3. Thomas
 4. Jacob
 5. George
 6. William
 7. Eliza
 8. Saba
 9. Elizabeth

- 11a Thomas Dill of Wilmot, Ohio, a shoe and boot maker, born at Wilmot, Ohio, 5 March 1829; died at Wilmot, Ohio, 13 December 1879; buried West Lawn cemetery. He married in Wayne County, Ohio, 13 March 1855 ELIZABETH EGLER (AGLER), born at Wilmot, Ohio, 1 February 1838; died at Wilmot, Ohio, 12 April 1911 and buried near her husband, daughter of George and Eve Agler of Wilmot, Stark county Ohio.*

The legal proof that Thomas Dill (1829-1879) was the son of John Jefferson Dill is lacking but circumstantial evidence and family tradition are so strong this alleged link is inserted here by the author. Elder members of the Dill family seem to remember the mother of Thomas Dill (1829-1879) died in Pennsylvania about 1839 and his father, presumably

Adm. Bonds Book BB page 229, York, Pa. Book L. page 313 Inventory filed Nov. 18, 1805, York Pa.

Orphans Court Records Book K. page 65—page 362, York, Pa. and Book L. page 123, 313.

John Jefferson Dill, brought Thomas, his only child to Masillon, Ohio, between 1839 and 1844 to be brought up by his family. The father himself, died soon after returning to Pennsylvania and the child Thomas remained in Ohio in the home of Abraham Spidell, presumably his father's half brother, until he reached manhood.

Children of Thomas Dill and Elizabeth (Egler) Dill, born at Wilmot, Ohio, (surname Dill):

- i. HARRY⁷, born 17 August 1856; died in 1877, being killed in an accident on farm; buried in West Lawn cemetery, Wilmot, Ohio.
- ii. EVA, born 21 May 1859; died in babyhood 6 August 1861; buried West Lawn cemetery, Wilmot, Ohio.
- iii. JOHN JEFFERSON, born ——— 1861-2; died unmarried ——— 1918; buried at Wilmot, Ohio. J. Jefferson felt a great responsibility towards his widowed mother and baby brother after his father's death and cared for them to the exclusion, perhaps, of his own happiness.
- iv. MARY, born 6 July 1871; died in babyhood 29 May 1872; buried West Lawn cemetery, Wilmot, Ohio.
- v. CHARLES, born at Wilmot, Ohio, 28 June 1879. He married at Bridgeport, Ohio, 14 June 1913, NELLE THOMPSON, born 26 February 1889, daughter of Thomas and Martina Thompson, of Bridgeport, Ohio.

Charles Dill left the home farm when about nineteen years of age; taught school four years; attended Mt. Union College several years; was associated with several companies as salesman. After his marriage at Bellaire, Ohio, he bought a confectionary store and restaurant there. Hard times necessitated his liquidating his business interests and he is now living at Bridgeport, Ohio, employed by a Wheeling Steel firm (1935).

Nelle Thompson Dill had been employed by the Postal Telegraph Company before her marriage and afterwards has assisted her husband in a business capacity. For a number of years she attained a position in the choir of a large church in Wheeling as Alto soloist, besides rearing their three children.

Children born at Bridgeport, Ohio.

1. *Harry Robert*
2. *Betty Lu*
3. *Richard Thompson*

*Marriage Records Vol. C. page 122, Canton, Ohio.

Notes Mrs. Charles Dill, Bridgeport, Ohio.

Notes C. E. Speidle, Wilmot, Ohio.

Adm. onls Book I. Page 131 York, Pa.

- 12 JACOB⁴ LEWIS, (*Jane³ (Dill) Lewis, Thomas² Dill, Captain Mathew¹*), of Wheeling, Ohio county, Virginia and Louisville, Kentucky, born probably in York county, Pennsylvania, 13 April 1773; died at Hickman, Kentucky, ——— 1857. He married at Wheeling, Virginia, 1804, MARY (BRADLEY) RICHARDSON, born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. ——— 17—; died in Louisville, Kentucky, 7 December 1817, daughter of Alice Matthew and ——— Bradley of Ireland and widow of Captain Richardson who sailed soon after his marriage for Algiers and was lost at sea. (See family bible and records at Louisville, Kentucky).

Alice Matthew married secondly William Zane of Philadelphia and they removed to Wheeling, Virginia. William taught his step grand daughter named Mary Zane, which fact explains the recurrence of the name in the family.

Jacob Lewis, evidently, was living in Lewiston, Pennsylvania in April 1794, because, in that year he brought legal actions in the local courts against certain persons for minor offenses.

In a most descriptive letter of the family, Mrs. Marcia Hite, of Louisville, Kentucky writes, "Jacob Lewis, after 1800 found in Wheeling, Virginia, where he was interested in shipping flour on flat boats down the Ohio river as far as Falls City, now Louisville, Kentucky. He often went down the river on these boats and in the front of a very old city directory, it speaks of Jacob Lewis hunting with Daniel Boone, then an old man.

He was married in 1804 at Wheeling, then in Ohio county of Virginia and five children were born and three were buried there.

He removed with his family to Kentucky about 1812-13 as his youngest daughter Alice was born there 4 August 1813, on Harrods Creek. Later, while living in Louisville, Jacob Lewis discovered clay in different parts of the state, suitable for making earthenware and queenware.

He sent to England for workmen but in time the men died and difficulties arose which necessitated closing down the kilns. The government remunerated him for establishing a new commercial commodity.

In appearance, Jacob Lewis was said to be very like George Washington and wore his hair long, the cue being concealed under his stock.

He died at the age of eighty-four years, riding horseback every day, often thirty miles".

Children of Jacob and Mary (Bradley) Richardson, Lewis; the first ones being born at Wheeling, Virginia, and the two youngest in Ken-

*U. S. census 1850, Warren County, Miss.

*Notes Mrs. Marcia Hite, Louisville, Ky.

tucky; namely Mary Jane, William, Lewis, Henry, Jane Dill, and Alice Zane, (surname Lewis):

- i. MARY JANE, born 15 October 1806; died — 1851. She married 22 December 1822, at Louisville, Kentucky, JOHN SHALLCROSS, born 29 August 1799, in Manchester township, England; died — August 1866, having emigrated from England in 1813 to Kentucky, son of Stephen and Tabitha (——) Shallcross.

In writing of her ancestors, Mrs. Marcia Hite, of Louisville, Kentucky, says, "Mary (Lewis) Shallcross was a linguist, speaking French and was a student of Latin and Greek. She had auburn hair and milk white skin; was small of stature, wearing a child's size shoe no. 13. She had twelve children and dressed them all in white. Her husband Captain Shallcross was the owner of steamboats running from Louisville to New Orleans. He was absent from home so much she assumed all responsibility for the family and slaves even to the ordering of her husband's hats and cigars."

Children, born at Louisville, Kentucky (surname Shallcross):

1. Mary Ellen⁶, born — 1824; died — 1844. She married at Louisville, Kentucky, William Pone Speed, born at Farmington, Jefferson county, 26 April 1816; died in Missouri, 28 June 1863. Children (surname Speed):

- i. JAMES BRECKINRIDGE, born 4 January 1844; died 7 July 1912. He married first 8 January 1868, CORA COFFIN, daughter of George W. and Amelia (Meisner) Coffin and secondly, HATTIE BISHOP, born in Louisville, Kentucky, a musician. He was an outstanding figure in the history of Louisville and a power in financial affairs and in the development of the various organizations of the city. His private interests were art and education. The beautiful J. B. Speed memorial art gallery is the gift to the city of his second wife, Mrs. Hattie Bishop Speed, whose interest and endeavors has done much to further a love of art.

Children, by first wife (surname Speed):

1. Olive, married 12 April 1898, Frederick Moseley Sackett, son of Frederick Mosely and Emma (Paine) Sackett, of Providence, Rhode Island. Frederick M. Sackett of Louisville is one of its most outstanding citizens in financial, civic and philanthropic affairs. He was the head of the Food Commission in Kentucky during the World War; U. S. Senator 1924-9; Ambassador to Germany in 1930; awarded honorary degree from a university in Germany.
2. William Shallcross, born in Louisville, Kentucky, 10 September 1873. He married there 16 November 1904, Virginia Perrin, of San Francisco, California, daughter of Edward Burt and Ann, Herndon Perrin.

William Shallcross Speed graduated from Rose Polytechnic Institute, a prominent citizen of Louisville and leader in financial and manufacturing circles as well as in all philanthropic endeavors. His special interest is higher education, having made possible the establishment of the collegiate school. He and his sister, Mrs. Sackett endowed the Speed scientific school of the university of Louisville, of which institution he is trustee.

MATHEW DILL GENEALOGY

Children born in Louisville, Kentucky (surname Speed):

- i. ALICE HELEN, married BERRY STALL, son of Charles C. and Ann (Jungeman) Stall.
- ii. VIRGINIA HERNDON, a graduate of Bryn Mawr college 1932.
2. *Eliza Jane*, born at Louisville, Kentucky, 11 February 1826. She married John Guier Scott, 3rd of October, 1844 Congressman from Missouri in Lincoln's administration.

Children (surname Scott):

- i. MARY ELLEN, born 18 July 1845; died 11 August 1885. She married — February 1873, Dr CHARLES GOODMAN.

Children (surname Goodman):

1. *John Scott*, born 24 January 1874; died 19 January 1883.
2. *Charles Edmund*, born 18 January 1876. He married *Sarah Elnora Jarvis*.

Children:

- i. CHARLES E. JR.
- ii. Priscilla
- iii. MARY
- ii. ELLEN WYATT, born 15 May 1847.
- iii. THOMAS JAMES, born 18 February 1850. He married SADIE LACKLAND.

Children (surname Scott):

1. *Rufus L. Lackland*, born 10 May 1873; died in infancy 22 July 1873.
2. *Carolyn Lockland*, born 30 November 1871. She married *George W. Winstead* 14 November 1894.

Children (surname Winstead):

- i. DOROTHY SCOTT, born 24 December 1895; died 8 February 1898.
- ii. —MARIAN married MARION DIMOCH.
- iii. JAMES, born 25 December 1898; died — 1918.
3. *Pierre Chouteau*, born 10 February 1876. He married 23 January 1901, *Adela Keller*.

Child.

- i. MARIE.
4. *Mary Eliza*, married *Alexander H. Wood*, 22 December 1900.

Child (surname Wood):

- i. LEIGHTON H.

- iv. FLORENCE GUIER, born 13 August 1853. She married 22 April 1874, GEORGE LATHROP WRIGHT.

Children (surname Wright):

1. *Eliza Mary*, born 27 March 1873; died — February 1930. Was the owner and executive of Miss Wright's school, Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania. Her ability and personality gave her a high position among educators and was a great influence in the lives of her students.
2. *George L.*, born 24 May 1876; died 10 July 1877.
3. *John Guier*, born 30 August 1880; died in infancy 22 December 1880.

SHALLCROSS FAMILY

41

4. *Guier Scott*, born 13 July 1891. He married *Dorothy*.
Children:
 - i. DOROTHY ALDEN.
 - ii. GUIER SCOTT.
- v. JOHN GUIER SCOTT, born 31 March 1856; died 2 July 1882.
3. *John Wyatt**6, born 24 May 1828; died 30 April 1890, at Louisville, Kentucky. He married by Rev. Henry M. Dennison, 9 October 1855, *Caroline Virginia Hyman*.
Children born at Louisville, Kentucky, (surname Shallcross):
 - i. HENRIETTA, born 12 April 1862. She married first 12 June 1888 at Louisville, Kentucky, JOHN O'KEEFE, and secondly 15 April 1905, at St. Louis, Missouri, AMOS W. STANDING.
Children by first husband (surname O'Keefe):
 1. *Caroline* married at Houston, Texas, 29 April 1920, *Ray Faunce Weston*.
Children born at Houston, Texas (surname Weston):
 - i. VIRGINIA.
 - ii. RAY FAUNCE, JR.
 2. *Evelyn*, married at Houston, Texas, 15 February 1924, *Francis M. Maloney*.
 - ii. WYATT, born 5 March 1866; He married 28 October 1896, at St. Louis, Missouri, LAVLNA HYNES BUTLER.
Children, born at St. Louis, Missouri, (surname Shallcross):
 1. *Eleanor Curtis*
 2. *Nan Butler*
 3. *Lawrence Butler*
 4. *Wyatt*
 5. *Mary Sue*
- iii. KATE McCAULEY, married at St. Louis, Missouri, 21 November 1894, SAMUEL GORDON.
Children born at St. Louis, Missouri, (surname Gordon):
 1. *Katherine Huntly*, married *James Davies Dawson*.
Child born at St. Louis Missouri, (surname Dawson):
 - i. VIRGINIA GORDON
 2. *Virginia Shallcross*
 3. *Samuel Fitzhugh*, married 30 October 1926, *Julia Nelson Lawnin*.
Children born at St. Louis, Missouri, (surname Gordon):
 - i. SAMUEL FITZHUGH
 - ii. JULIA LAWNIN
4. *John Wyatt*
4. *William**6, born at Louisville, Kentucky 18 March, 1830. died November 1919. He married at Elizabethtown, Kentucky, *Mary Crutcher*, born at Elizabethtown in 1831; died at Cannellton, Indiana, 6 January 1876, daughter of Thomas and Mary Stuart Crutcher.
Children born in Louisville, Kentucky, (surname Shallcross):
 - i. WILLIAM, died in infancy.
 - ii. THOMAS died in infancy.
 - iii. MARY STUART, married J. SMITH SPEED, Louisville Kentucky.

MATHEW DILL GENEALOGY

- iv. LILLIAN, married EVERETT CLARK, of Cannelton, Indiana.
Children (surname Clark):
 - 1. *Stuart S.* married *Helen Warner*, of Covington, Kentucky.
Children:
 - i. BURTON WARNER
 - ii. STUART S. JR.
 - 2. *Evelyn* married *Henry S. Mixer*.
- v. JAMES CRUTCHER, born at Madison, Indiana; died May 1926.
He married EVA POWERS, of Hawesville.
Children:
 - 1. *James Crutcher Jr.*
 - 2. *Eva*
- vi. LIDA, married F. B. JENNINGS of Thomasville, Georgia.
Both are deceased.
Children (surname Jennings):
 - 1. *Lillian Stuart*, married *Roy B. Mosher*.
Children (surname Mosher):
 - i. JEAN
 - ii. LILLIAN
 - 2. *William*, married *Mildred Evans*.
- 5. *Stephen Henry*, of Louisville Kentucky, a pork packer, born 19 July 1835. He married first 8 July 1853, *Emily J. Aul* born in 1835 in Kentucky; died 3 April 1863, and secondly at Atlanta, Georgia, 9 May 1866, *Marcia Mims*, born there in 1845 and died in Louisville.
 Marcia (Mims) Shallcross donated the surplices to the pastor of Calvary church, which she made by hand.
 Stephen Henry Shallcross cared for his Aunts, Jane Dill Shallcross and Alice Lewis Upshaw for over thirty years.
 Children by first wife (surname Shallcross):
 - i. JOHN WYATT, died 1895.
 - ii. MARCELLUS BROWN, born 10 December 1857; died 10 March 1928. He married 2 June 1881, ANNIE McDOWELL MASON, born 13 August 1861; died — August 1889.
Children:
 - 1. *Stephen Henry*, born 23 December 1892. He married *Mamie Gentry*.
Children:
 - i. STEPHEN HENRY
 - ii. MARY
 - 2. *EDITH*, married *PAUL SEMONIN*, 14 April 1905.
Children (surname Semonin):
 - 1. *William James* married *Sally Scoggan*.
Child.
 - i. WILLIAM JAMES
 - 2. *Paul Francois*
 - 3. *Marcellus Shallcross*
 - 4. *Edith Mason*
- Children by second wife:
 - iii. *IDA MIMS* married *HENRY ANDERSON* and became a feature writer on the *Courier Journal*.
 - iv. *Marcia Mary*, d. 1929.

- v. GEORGIA LEWIS, died in 1900.
- vi WARREN MIMS married MARY MANFUL.
Children:
 - 1. *Jean Moulton*.
 - 2. *Warren Mims*
- 6. *Alice Zane*, born about 1838; died at Louisville, Kentucky ———.
She married *James C. Mulholland*, 8 July 1854.
Children (surname Mulholland):
 - i. HUGH married JENNIE WINTHOPE.
 - ii. ALICE married JOHN GREEN.
- 7. *Jacob Lewis*, born 26 April 1841; died 17 April 1914 He married *Isabelle Ehrman*, born in Hagerstown, Maryland 18 May 1842; died in Louisville, Kentucky, 23 January 1918, daughter of Doctor Christian Ehrman and Sophie (Withers) Ehrman.
Children, born in Louisville, Kentucky:
 - i. LEWIS ZANE, born 28 October 1866; died 7 April 1903. He married MAY BRUCE BRENNAN.
 - ii. MARY ELLEN, born 6 July 1864; died 18 March 1930. She married EDWARD DORSEY HOBBS JR., born 8 August 1863.
Child.
 - 1. *Isabelle* married *John Rice McConnel*.
Children (surname McConnel):
 - i. JACK HOBBS
 - ii. MARY ELLEN
 - iii. HARRY MASON, born 1 November 1868; died 4 January 1913.
He married 20 April 1897 SARAH WOLF.
Child.
 - 1. *Vernon Lewis* married *Catherine Morgan*.
Children:
 - i. VERNON LEWIS
 - ii. MORGAN
 - iii. JOHN COTTON
- 8. *Ada**, born 19 September 1845; died 23 November 1924; buried at Louisville, Kentucky. She married first 8 June 1865 *Willis Mullen* and secondly at Louisville, Kentucky, 25 November 1875, *Henry Clay Warren*, born at Louisville, Kentucky, 21 March 1857; died there 1 March 1920; buried Louisville, Kentucky, son of Mary Ann (Wood) and Levi Legg Warren in whose memory was named the Warren Memorial Presbyterian Church.
Children by first husband. (surname Mullen):
 - i. WILLIS SHALLCROSS, born 31 March 1866; died ——— December 1925. He married 7 June 1898, LUCY CONRAD.
Children (surname Mullen):
 - 1. *Theo Conrad*, born 2 January 1902; died in infancy 14 January 1902.
 - 2. *Theo Conrad* (II), married 13 June 1922, *James Eagles*.
Secondly *Frank W. Emminger*.
Children (surname Eagles):
 - i. EVELYN
 - ii. MARILYN
 - iii. JAMES JR.
 - ii. EDWIN LEWIS, born 25 March 1868; died ——— November 1926.

MATHEW DILL GENEALOGY

He married 8 June 1892, MARY GRIFFITH

Children (surname Mullen):

1. *Catherine*, born 19 June 1893; died unmarried 21 January 1924.
2. *Ada S.* married 30 December 1914, *Robert Callahan*.

Child (surname Callahan):

- i. PATRICIA HENRY

Children by second husband, born at Louisville, Kentucky, (surname Warren):

- iii. MARCIA, of Cherokee Park, Louisville, Kentucky, an artist in oils and water colors. She married at Louisville, Kentucky, 10 November 1897, ALLEN ROSE HITE. She has shown her work in New York and in museums of other cities. Her pictures are in permanent collections of art galleries; owned by collectors as well as individuals and are shown in exhibitions throughout the country. Her husband, Allen R. Hite, is a lawyer and has held high positions in financial institutions and given his services to the organizations of his city during thirty years. He is descended from Jost Hite, the pioneer, and the first white settler in the Shenandoah Valley where he established one hundred families.
 - iv. MARY LEE, is a writer of children's stories.
 - v. Adah, born 20 June, 1880; died September 1910. She married 30 April 1910, Captain HALBERT GRIFFITH, who went overseas in the World War.
 - vi. HENRY CLAY, JR., has been living in Tampa, Florida for a number of years. He is much interested in hunting and fishing.
 - vii. GUY SCOTT, married 1 June 1911, META DUPONT SPEED, of New York City, daughter of Amelia Oldham Harrison and Thomas Speed.
Children, born at Louisville, Kentucky (surname Warren):
 1. *Marcia Shallcross* born 11 January 1914; died in infancy 8 August 1916.
 2. *Guy-Scott*.
9. *Ellen Wyatt**, born 19 August 1849; died 27 December 1931 at Washington D. C. She married by Dean Charles Craik at Louisville, Kentucky, 26 March 1868, *Ashley McKinley*, born 27 August 1846; died at Hannibal, Missouri, 1 March 1910, son of Andrew and Mary Moss Wilcox Mc Kinley, of Frankfort, Kentucky.
Children, eldest two born in New York city and younger two in St. Louis, Missouri, (surname Mc Kinley):
 1. JOHN SHALLCROSS, born 19 February 1869; died March 1912. He married at St. Louis, Missouri, by the Rev. William Short, 25 September 1896, LUCY FARIS CHADBOURNE, daughter of Gideon and Ann (Rule) Chadbourne of St. Louis, Missouri.
Children:
 1. *Ashley Chadbourne*, born at Marshall, Texas. He married 4 April 1922, *Grace L. Houser*.
Formerly a resident of St. Louis, Missouri, Captain Ashley McKinley was aerial photographer for the Admiral Byrd Expedition and was one of the four men who flew

Notes Mrs. Marcia Hite Louisville, Ky.

over the South Pole. His maps and photographs are preserved in the Smithsonian in Washington D. C.

2. *William Kinnett*, born at St. Louis, Missouri.
3. *Lucy Faris*, born at Dallas, Texas. She married 5 August 1926, *Frank Denham Boyd*.

Child born at St. Louis, Missouri, (surname Boyd).

i. JOHN McKINLEY .

- ii. ASHLEY, married at Portland, Oregon, — June 1892, THERESA NAUCKE, daughter of Frederick and Marie Maucke, of Portland Oregon.

Children, two eldest born at Portland, Oregon, the youngest born at Moulton, Iowa, (surname McKinley):

1. *Elinor Wilcox*
2. *Mary Theresa*, married — June 1915, *Dwight B. Curo*, Child, born at Brainerd, Minnesota, (surname Curo):
i. DWIGHT McKINLEY
3. *Frederick Ashley*, married 5 August 1932, *Jane Merriam*, daughter of Frank and Caroline Merriam of Chicago, Illinois.

- iii. ELIZABETH ASHLEY, has been living unmarried in Washington D. C. for a number of years and caring for her mother, until her death.

- iv. ANDREW BARRETT married by the Rev. Percy Leach, at Moulton, Iowa, 2 October 1900, MYRTLE LEACH, daughter of Percy and Abigail Leach of Moulton, Iowa.

Child born at St. Paul, Minnesota.

1. *Howard Elliot*, born — November 1904; died in infancy 1905.

Children: (Surname Lewis). Page 39.

- ii. WILLIAM, died in infancy and buried at Wheeling, Va.
- iii. LEWIS, died in infancy and buried at Wheeling, Va.
- iv. HENRY, died in infancy and buried at Wheeling, Va.
- v. JANE DILL, born about 1811; died unmarried over 70 years of age.
- vi. ALICE ZANE, born 4 August 1813 on Harrods Creek, Kentucky; died — February 1901. She married RICHARD UPSHAW.
Child.
1. *Thomas Dill*, died unmarried.

*Notes of Mrs. Ellen Wyatt McKinley, Wash., D. C. (1931) since deceased.

*Miss Elizabeth Ashley McKinley, Wash., D. C.

- 13 SARAH⁴ (LEWIS) PASSMORE* (*Jane³ Dill Lewis, Thomas² Dill, Captain Mathew¹*), of Bellefonte, Center County, Pennsylvania, born about 1778; died between 1820 and 1824. She married ——— 18—, ENOCH PASSMORE, born ———; died later than 1842. After the death of his wife, Sarah, Enoch Passmore married secondly Catherine ——— and had two children, namely, George and Rebecca Jane Passmore.

Children of Sarah and Enoch Passmore, born at Bellefonte, Pa.:

- i. MARIA,⁵ of Bellefonte, Pennsylvania, born about 1810; died after 1870. She married about 1833 ——— MURRAY, who died probably before 1870.

Children born probably at or near Bellefonte, Pa. (surname Murray):

- 13a. i. Rebecca Anne,⁶ born about 1835.

2.

- ii. HARRIET, of Bellefonte, Pennsylvania, born about 1812. She married DANIEL BIBLE and she died between 1890 and 1893.

Children born at Bellefonte, Pennsylvania (surname Bible):

1. Margaret, married William Stine.
2. William, married Barbara Houser. He died at the Battle of Chancellorsville in the Wilderness, having been burned to death May, 1863.
 - i. Anna, married Harry Eyer, and had two sons, i.e. Fairlamb who lived in Tacoma, Washington, and Bird who lived in Los Angeles, California.
 - ii. Frank Edmonston.⁷
 - iii. William Jr., died in infancy.
 - iv. George Potter.
 - v. Elizabeth married Alfred Bird, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and Los Angeles, California.

Children (surname Bird):

1. George,⁸ married and divorced.
 2. Helen died young.
3. Jane married David Edmonston.
Child (surname Edmonston):
 1. Fairlamb, died unmarried.
 4. Elizabeth, married Joel Hutton, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Had no children.
 5. Daniel Jr., of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, married Martha Wiswall.
Children born at Bellefonte, Pennsylvania (surname Bible):
 - i. Howard.
 - ii. Lulu is a teacher in the schools.
 - iii. Harriet died unmarried.
 - iv. Forest.
 6. Harriet married ——— Lahey. No children.
 7. George, married and had two children, Edna and George.
- iii. CHARLES.
 - iv. WILLIAM.
 - v. ENOCH, born ———, died before 1842.

*See Orphans Court Records File No. 2718, Apr. 3, 1815, Bellefonte, Pa.

Notes George Potter Bible, Bellefonte, Pa.

Will Enoch Passmore, Book of Wills, vol. B, p. 156, Bellefonte, Pa.

- 13a REBECCA ANNE⁶ (MURRAY) TEST* (*Maria⁵ Passmore Murray, Sarah⁴ Lewis Passmore, Jane³ Dill Lewis, Thomas² Dill, Captain Mathew¹*), of Philipsburg and Reynoldsville, Pennsylvania, born — 1835; died after 1908 at Reynoldsville, Pennsylvania. She married in — 1858. JESSE LEE TEST, a tanner, born — 1819 or 1824; died — 1899, the fifth child of Jacob and Isabel (McGirk) Test.

George Test, the progenitor of the Test family in America, was born in 1759 and died in York County, Pennsylvania in 1795. He married Margaret Wogan (— d. 1825), daughter of Jacob Wogan and Anne (—) Wogan (— d. 1799). In 1780 George Test served as a private in 1st Battalion in Captain Ephraim Pennington's Company in York County Militia. Jacob Test, his son, of Philipsburg, was born in Milton County in 1783 and died in 1834. He married first Sarah Cooper and secondly Isabel McGirk (1786-1858), daughter of Stephen McGirk (1759-1804) and Ann Noble McGirk (1757-1831).

Jesse Lee Test became recorder of deeds at Bellefonte, Pennsylvania (1857-1860) and was Justice of the Peace for Rush County in 1855 as well as in 1865. In 1864 the name of Jesse Test appears on the list of incorporators of the Boro of Philipsburg. When the family moved to Reynoldsville Jesse Test entered the general insurance business and soon acquired extensive holdings in that locality. The U. S. Census of 1870 states Maria Murray then lived with her daughter and son-in-law at their home in Philipsburg.

Children, born at Bellefonte, Pa. (surname Test):

- i. HENRIETTA LEE,⁷ born — 1859, of Reynoldsville and Philadelphia, born at Bellefonte, Pennsylvania, — 1859. She married — 1883, GEORGE JAY ELLIOTT (born — 1853). Her lineage number in the Society of the D.A.R. is 80273.

Children born in Reynoldsville, Pa. (surname Elliott):

- i. —⁸.
 - ii. —.
 - iii. JESSIE is unmarried and lives with her sister in Philadelphia.
 - iv. EFFIE ELIZABETH married HARRIS COLES ALLER, of Philadelphia business there.
- Children (surname Aller):
- v. GEORGE, born —, died young about 1915.
 - ii. EFFIE ELIZABETH, of Reynoldsville, Pennsylvania, born — 1861. She married FRANK PRESCOTT.

Children (surname Prescott):

1. Son.
2. Son.

*Orphans Court papers File No. 2718 and Book A. p. 337, Bellefonte, Center Co., Pa.

*Notes of Mrs. Harris Coles Aller, 4605 Woodland Ave., Philadelphia. U. S. Census 1860 and 1870, and D.A.R. Register.

Notes Mrs. Jessie M. Casanova, 731 Kennedy St., Washington, D. C.

- 13b FRANK EDMONSTON⁷ BIBLE (*William⁶ Passmore Bible, Harriet⁵ Passmore Bible, Sarah⁴ Lewis Passmore, Jane³ Dill Lewis, Thomas² Dill, Captain Mathew¹*), of Bellefonte, Pennsylvania and Oak Park near Chicago, Illinois, born — 1852; died — 1922. He married ALICE MINSKER. For a number of years he lived in China where he taught English in one of the Colleges.

Children:

- i. CLAUDE⁸ died in infancy.
- ii. CLAUDE died in infancy.
- iii. WILLIAM, of Oak Park, Illinois, a minister. He married ETTA CASKEY. For a number of years Reverend Bible was a missionary in China. Laterly, he has been Director of Foreign Missions for the Presbyterian Church for the Eastern Division with headquarters in Chicago, Illinois.
Children (surname Bible):
 1. *Frank William* married *Muriel* — living Oak Park, Ill.
 2. *Alice Frances*, married *William Dickson*, living Oak Park, Ill. Graduated from Wellesley College, daughter *Barbara*.
 3. *Ruth*, died in early childhood in China.
 4. *Mary* died in infancy in China.
 5. *Eloise*
 6. *Barbara*
- iv. ALICE MAY, of Westfield, New Jersey, a librarian. She was educated in Bellefonte, Pennsylvania, and became a teacher in Westfield before entering the field of social service.
- v. GUY PASSMORE, born Bellefonte, Pennsylvania, living Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Member of firm of Horace T. Potts & Son. Married SARAH YEWDALE PENNOCK.
Children:
 1. *Guy Passmore, Jr.*, died in youth.
 2. *Edna Pennock*, married Aug. 1935, *William Bailey*. Living Houston, Texas.
- vi. DAVID, died in childhood.

- 13c GEORGE POTTER⁷ BIBLE* (*William⁶ Passmore Bible, Harriet⁵ Passmore Bible, Sarah⁴ Lewis Passmore, Jane³ Dill Lewis, Thomas² Dill, Captain Mathew¹*), of Bellefonte, Pennsylvania, teacher, author and lecturer, born at Bellefonte, Pa. He married at Bellefonte, 1 Sept. 1885, SARAH BRADLEY, daughter of Benjamin and Ellen Bradley, of Miserden, Gloucestershire, England. She is an artist of drawing and color. George Potter Bible was educated in the public schools of Bellefonte and Pennsylvania State College. He is a graduate of the National School of Elocution and Oratory at Philadelphia. He has taught in the Normal schools and during nine years was the Principal of the East Stroudsburg Normal school. He received the degree of Master of Arts at Bucknell. The Government appointed him a member of the Publicity Committee which went overseas in 1918.

*Notes George Potter Bible, Bellefonte, Pa.

Children born at Bellefonte, Pa.:

- i. HELEN,⁸ graduated from the Woman's School of Design and Leefson-Hille Conservatory of Music. She is an organist in the Episcopal Church at Bellefonte where she makes her home. She married RUSSELL BLAIR and they have a boy by adoption.
- ii. DOROTHY graduated from the Leefson-Hille Conservatory of Music. She has been soloist at the Steel Pier, Atlantic City, New Jersey and was known as the "Girl Violinist." She married LOUIS SCHAD of Bellefonte, Pennsylvania.
- iii. GENEVIEVE is a graduate of Wellesley College and is a specialist in physical hygiene. She married ROBERT WALKER.

Children born at Bellefonte, Pennsylvania (surname Walker):

- i. *Robert.*⁹

THOMAS⁴ LEWIS* (*Jane³ (Dill) Lewis, Thomas² Dill, Captain Mathew¹*) of Gibson township, Clearfield and Elk counties, Pennsylvania, a farmer and lumberman, born 27 August 1776; died 10 April 1855; buried near Jersey Shore, Pennsylvania. He married in Center county, 12 February 1804 CYNTHIA ELLIS, born 5 May 1786; died 3 February 1852. She had lived in the home of Jane (Dill) Lewis and may have been a relative.

Thomas Lewis was reared in Center county and as a young man visited Elk county in 1804 with a surveyor named Webb. He was so entranced with the wilderness that he decided to remove his family from their homestead and settle there. However, he remained in the vicinity of his home until 1817 when, after several moves finally located in Simmamahonian, Elk county. The settlement contained merely a few families and the land was wooded forests within which Indians and wild animals freely roamed. Undaunted by his new neighbors, Thomas secured title to 290 acres of land which he gradually converted into fertile fields.

The records of Clearfield county in 1834 show that Thomas with his wife Cynthia, conveyed their Gibson township holdings to their son, Ellis, in consideration of love and affection and for support during their natural lives.

In the U. S. census of 1850, a Thomas Lewis listed as a laborer living with Ellis Lewis at Benezette.

After Cynthia's death, Thomas lived with his daughter and son-in-law John Mitchell, in Carthous, Clearfield county. He did not long survive his wife. One day while returning from a visit to a physician concerning some intestinal ailment, Thomas was taken ill on board a boat. Upon nearing Jersey Shore, he suddenly died. Horror stricken, the crew and the passengers thought the old man had died of the plague, so they put ashore and hastily buried the body near the bank. When his son learned of it, he hurried to the spot, and recovered his father's wallet from the grave.

Children, eldest born at Bellefonte, Center county, Pennsylvania, the younger ones probably born in Elk county.*

1. ELLIS⁵, of Benezette, Elk county, Pennsylvania, a farmer and millwright, born at Bellefonte, Center county, Pennsylvania, 1 December or 1 January 1808; died 24 June, 1891. He married 5 August 1837, ANNA-BELLE MICHAEL (or Mickels) born 26 February 1815; died 27 February 1900, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Butler) Michael.

Among the foothills of the Alleghanies, around which Ellis Lewis grew up, there were scanty educational facilities. Like other boys of that section he, as a youth went to work on the family farm and later

*Bible in possession of Mrs. H. E. Koester, Bartlesville, Okla. (1935).

*U. S. Census 1850, Benezette twp and Jay twp, Elk County, Pa.

U. S. Census, 1850-60, Jan township, Elk County, Pa.

Hist. of McKean, Elk and Cameron counties, Pa. p. 779.

By M. A. Leeson. Pub. by J. H. Beers and Co., Chicago, Ill., 1890.

followed the trade of millwright during seven years.

There is a deed on record in which his father and mother convey a farm to him in consideration of love and affection and also for support during their natural lives. In 1839, he entered upon his father's farm and from that time until his death was engaged in farming and lumbering. He was interested in local politics and was elected to the office of county treasurer of Elk county and also the treasurer of the county Republican party from 1852 to 1873.

Ellis Lewis was a Unitarian. Annabelle, his wife, took an active lead in Methodist church affairs. She had a deep voice and was a fine contralto besides preaching and quoting passages from the Bible like an ordained minister.

He and his wife, Annabelle, gave a deed to Mrs. Jane S. Brown of Weedsville, Elk county, Pennsylvania, January 1 1884; also to Mrs. Emma Lewis, dated December 30, 1884, "of land opposite Barrs street on what is commonly called "Lewis Hill".

Children of Ellis and Annabelle Lewis, born at Benezette, Elk county, Pennsylvania:*

1. *Cynthia*, born 5 May 1838; died 8 April 1860. She married 5 May 1859, *James W. Brown*, born 31 August 1828; died — 1901. She was a school teacher at Benezette, Elk county, Pennsylvania.

Child born at — (surname Brown):

- i. ANNABELLE, born 29 February 1860; died — February 1926. She married about — 1897, J. N. GILLAN, of New Jersey.
2. *Lewis J.*, born 11 April 1840; died — 1897; buried — Alabama. He married — *Louisa* —.
3. *John B.*, a blacksmith in early life, of Benezette, Pennsylvania, born 5 October 1842; died probably in Beauvoir, Mississippi about 1902-3 and buried there. He married *Lydia* —.

John B. Lewis was of a roving disposition in his later years and traveled to California and Florida, seeking relief from pulmonary troubles. Finally, he settled at Beauvoir, Mississippi and became a tenant farmer. It was at this time he became a near neighbor of Jefferson Davis. When James Redpath, the journalist, author and developer of the Lyceum Bureau came to Beauvoir in 1888 to assist Mr. Davis in writing the "Rise and Fall of the Confederate States", John Lewis was in constant association with the family. After Mr. Davis's death, he assisted Mrs. Davis in sorting out the Davis papers and was present when she burned the whole private and historical collection. John B. Lewis was a member of Co. A. 21st Regiment.

Children probably born in Benezette, Elk county, Pennsylvania:

- i. NEWTON R. married CELIA M. —.
- ii. ELLIS married DELIA E. —.

Notes Mrs. Jane S. Brown, Bartlesville, Okla.

Notes Mrs. Anabelle Lewis Campbell, 353 Burch Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.

432 p. 81. In re Estate Ellis Lewis.

*Ellis Lewis bible in possession of Mrs. H. E. Koester, Bartlesville, Okla.

Notes Mrs. Marcia Hite, Louisville, Kentucky.

Notes Edward Charles Lewis, Reynoldsville, Pa.

*See Book of Deeds No. 78, p. 248, Ridgelyfield, Elk Co., Pa. Deed from heirs of John B. Lewis, dated Aug. 5, 1919. Recorded same day. See Letters in possession of S. B. Sheller (1935) Duncannon Pa.

- iii. LYDIA E.
- iv. JESSIE J.
- v. FRANK, died before 1918. Came north to visit in Elk county. contracted typhoid fever and died in Jefferson county; buried at Reynoldsville, Jefferson county.
- vi. JANE M. married JAMES JERMYN.
- vii. HARRY H. married MITTIE ———. B
- viii. MARY A. formerly a teacher in Mississippi.
- ix. SARAH M., formerly a tallorress of Reynoldsville, Pennsylvania. Married CHARLES P. YENEWINE, of Reynoldsville, Pa., lives now in Biloxi, Mississippi. (1935)
- 4. *Elizabeth Butler*, born 3 August 1844; died young 29 July 1860.
- 5. *Jane Sophia*, born 5 March 1846. She married her brother-in-law, 6 January 1863, *James W. Brown*, born 31 August 1828; died — 1901. She lived with her daughter, Mrs. Henry E. Koester at Bartlesville, Oklahoma until her death, 19 June 1935, in her 90th year.
Children (surname Brown):
 - i. WILLIAM, born — 1864. He married ALVERTA NAILOE.
Children:
 - 1. *Ellis*
 - 2. *William*, killed in action in World War.
 - 3. *Alverta*
 - 4. *Gerald*
 - ii. JAMES L., born 18 November 1865. He married FLORA HOLLAND.
1. *Freda* married *Wright Felt*.
Children (surname Felt):
 - i. JAMES WRIGHT
 - ii. JOAN MARIE,
 - 2. *Evelyn*, died unmarried in 1910.
 - 3. *James S.* married *Mabel Morowsky*.
Children (surname Brown):
 - i. BARBARA
 - ii. RICHARD
 - iii. ROBERT
 - 4. *Bernard*
 - 5. *Margaret Jane*
- iii. MARY E. married HENRY E. KOESTER, an oil man of Bartlesville, Oklahoma, who has died recently.
Children (surname Koester):
 - 1. *Ernest W.* is a graduate of Oklahoma University. He married *Alberta Scott* and is now a banker in Bartlesville, Oklahoma.
Children:
 - i. ERNESTINE ALBERTA
 - ii. MARYETTA ELIZABETH

*Notes Mrs. H. E. Koester, Bartlesville, Okla.

*Letter of John B. Lewis in possession of S. B. Sheller, Duncannon, Pa.

*U. S. census 1850-1860, Warren Co., Miss.

*Life of James Redpath, by Charles F. Horner pub. by Narse & Hopkins. New York, 1926.

*Book E of Deeds, p. 84 & 98, Elk County, Pa. Registers Docket B. Number

2. *Paul O.*, a graduate of Oklahoma University. He is a chemical engineer and married *Jane Shepard*.

Children:

- i. PAUL HENRY
- ii. WILLIAM
- iv. HARRY B., married ALICE GREGORY
6. *Lamira Viola*, born 14 April 1847; died young 17 January 1853.
7. *Winfield Scott*, of Medix Run, Elk county, Pennsylvania, born 8 February 1849; died in Alabama — 1918; buried at Bezenette, Pennsylvania. He married *Ella Youngs*.

Children:

1. RUCIE, married RAYMOND IRWIN and are living in Weedville, Pennsylvania. (1935)

Children (surname Irwin):

1. *Cecile*
2. *Reva*
3. *Jean*
4. *Raymond Jr.*
5. *Richard*
6. *Paul*
8. *Lovina*, born 20 October 1850; died young 13 January 1853.
9. *Margaret Amanda*, born 7 September 1852. She married the late *George Washington Brown*. During the past few years Mrs. Amanda Brown has been living at the Methodist Church Home at Tyrone, Pennsylvania. In her youth she was a fine musician and took active part in the temperance movement. Accompanied by her son and daughter, she travelled about singing anti-drinking melodies on the anti-saloon platforms. In addition to her gifts as a singer, her histrionic ability was in her recitations of dramatic sketches.

Children (surname Brown):

which were a distinct contribution to the temperance cause.

- i. SARAH, married HARMON GUNSAULUS of Grassflat, Clearfield county, Pennsylvania.

Children:

1. *Veva*⁸
2. *Jean*
- ii. ELLIS, married ———. Now lives at Williamsport, Pa.
- iii. DEWITT has been unheard from for a number of years. As a youth he had attained the position of superintendent in a silk mill in Williamsport. Unexpectedly one day he asked for a raise in salary and upon receiving a refusal decided to try other fields of endeavor. He then became fanatically interested in the occult sciences, Psychology, mind reading and palmistry. For a time he travelled extensively, preaching the scriptures from coast to coast.
- iv. AMANDA MAY, became an opera singer of prominence and has studied in Milan, Italy and in other European music centres. She married a Spaniard by the name of Tortossi and together appear on the concert platform.

10. *Thomas D* born 15 April 1854, of Weedville, Elk county, Pennsylvania, a retired farmer born in Bezenette, Elk county, Pennsylvania 15 April 1854. He married about 1879 *Emma Smith*, born 5 March 1854; died 13 August 1929 and is buried at Bezenette.

Pennsylvania. Emma Smith was the daughter of Robert and Anna (O'Connor) Smith. In his early days Thomas Lewis worked as Superintendent of his father's fire clay mines at Benezette. His father disposed of his mines to the Harbison-Walker Refineries, the clay still being in the hills after the farm was abandoned. However, the Lewis family still retain all rights in other natural resources on the farm.

After the sale of the clay deposit, Thomas Dill Lewis pursued the lumbering and farming interests and is today (1935) living at Weedville, Elk county, Pennsylvania.

Children born at Benezette, Elk county, Pennsylvania:

- i. THOMAS, died in infancy
- ii. JAMES, died in childhood.
- iii. ANNABELLE, is living (1935) in Pittsburg, Penn.
Before her marriage, Annabelle Lewis had been an instructor in the schools of Elk county and the city of Pittsburg. She possessed decided talent in art, music and dramatics and could have followed successfully any of these professions.
She married 21 December 1921, HAROLD JAMES CAMPBELL, of the Scottish Campbells, who has been connected for a number of years with the Carnegie Steel Company of Pittsburg.
- iv. JENNIE, living (1935) in Cincinnati, Ohio. She married RAY ATCHISON.
Children:
 1. Alice
 2. Annabelle
- v. WILLIAM, married JEAN CAMPBELL. (No Children).
- vi. HARRY, living (1935) at Weedville, Pennsylvania and is unmarried.
- vii. ROBERT, married SELVA DECKARD.

As a child Robert showed marked musical and dramatic ability and as a youth achieved success in these arts. However, the necessity of making a living for his family has influenced him to buy an interest in a grocery business which he now conducts at Edinboro, Pennsylvania. (1935).

His three children have inherited his dramatic talents and are already appearing on the public platform in musical and dramatical numbers.

Children:

1. Robert
 2. Madge
 3. Jean
11. William Passmore, born 5 August 1856; died infancy 6 July 1857.
 - ii. LEWIS, of Vicksburg, Mississippi, a mechanic, inventor, ginwright and contractor, born in Centre county, Pennsylvania ———— 1811: died in Vicksburg, Mississippi 1893-4, and is buried there. He married probably in Madison Parish Louisiana, about 1846, EMILY HARRIET (Brod-nax) LUNDIE LEWIS, born in Virginia 20 September 1810; died 9 April 1883, who was the widow of Colonel Henry Lewis, his uncle.
As a boy of fourteen years, Lewis Lewis ran away from his home in Pennsylvania and joined his uncle's family in Madison Parish, La. After marrying his aunt by marriage he evidently lived in Madison Parish because his first child was born in Louisiana. He removed to Vicksburg where he remained until his death in the middle nineties.

In the census of 1850 Lewis fails to admit any occupation. However, he had a mechanical turn of mind because 2 March 1852 he was granted his first Letters Patent from the U. S. government for "a new and useful REVOLVING LEVER PRESS, to press cotton, Hay Hemp and TOBACCO." A few months later, 17 August 1852, he received another patent for an "Improvement in the Cotton press."

Again, nearly twenty years later, when he was 60 years of age, 17 October 1871, he secured another patent on "an improved Cotton press."

During the early development of the cotton industry, Lewis built up a lucrative business in contracting for and installing cotton presses on the plantations of Louisiana and Mississippi. He remained in active business until over 70 years of age. He was remembered among members of his family of children and step-children as being of sturdy and industrious habits until his death.

Children:

1. *Nicholas Brodnax*, born in Madison Parish, probably in 1847; died unmarried about 1894. He carried on a business of a shoe store in the city of Vicksburg.
2. *Thomas Ellis*, of Vicksburg, Mississippi. Born 6 April 1849; died about 1908; buried Vicksburg, Mississippi; married 31 October 1876 at Jackson, Mississippi, by Bishop *Charles B. Galloway* to *Mary A. Bell*, born 19 August 1854; died 9 or 19 June 1904; buried Vicksburg Mississippi, daughter of *Overton Bell* (of Woodville, Miss.) and *Mary Matilda Toole*.

Children born at Vicksburg, Mississippi:

- i. *MARY BELL*, born ———; died about 1908, killed by lightning in home at Little Rock, Arkansas. She married *AUGUSTUS BROADUS NICHOLS*.

Children born at Little Rock Arkansas:

1. *Mary Bell*
2. *Charles Barton*
- ii. *JIMMIE GELLAND*, married from the home of her cousin, *Mrs. Bienvenue* to *JOSEPH LOVELL PITKIN*, of New Orleans, Louisiana formerly a Tulane professor but later connected with cotton mills. There are no children.
- iii. *RUTH*, married 6 November 1900 at Greenville, Mississippi, by Rev. Dr. John W. Primrose to *CHARLES POWELL RENEAU*, son of *Charles William Reneau* and *Theodosia Hickman* formerly of Montgomery, Alabama.

Children (surname Reneau):

1. *Lydia Bell*, born at Vicksburg, Mississippi.
2. *Charles William*, born at Rutledge, Georgia.
- iv. *EVELYN*, born 16 March 1893; died of pneumonia, —19—; buried at Atlanta, Georgia. She married *FREDERICK CLEVELAND CHANDLER*, who has died and was buried at Atlanta, Georgia.

Children born at Atlanta (surname Chandler):

1. *Evelyn Lucile* of Atlanta, Georgia.
2. *Mildred Ruth* of Atlanta, Georgia.

*Notes of Mrs. J. E. Koester, Bartlesville, Oklahoma, (1925).

*See Notes of Ruth Lewis Reneau, 815 N. McNeil Street, Memphis, Tenn.

*U. S. Patents, Nos. 8774, 9197, 119, 934, Dept. of Commerce Wash., D. C.

v. PRENTISS, living unmarried in New York City.

vi. CORNELIA, married WALTER M. FINLAY.

Child (surname Finlay).

1. *Lewis*

3. *Prentiss*, born in Vicksburg, Mississippi ——— 1851; died unmarried about November 1894 in Vicksburg, Mississippi. With his elder brother he carried on a retail business of a shoe store for many years. During his late years he suffered from effects of a spinal injury and was unable to articulate properly. His brother Thomas had him carefully nursed.

- iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, of Jay township Elk county, Pennsylvania, a farmer, born at Bellefonte, Pennsylvania, 17 August 1813; died ——— 1896. He married LOVINA ———, born ——— 1817.

Children born probably in Elk county, Pennsylvania:

1. *Thomas*, born ——— 1836.
2. *William G.*, born ——— 1842.
3. *Edward Charles*, born 20 March 1845. He is living with his daughter at Reynoldsville, Pennsylvania. (1935)

- iv. REUBEN, born 31 May 1817; died ——— 1898.

- v. JANE DILL, born 12 April 1820; died ———; married ——— DAVIS.

- vi. CHARLES HUSTON, of Jay township, Elk county and Clearfield county Pennsylvania, a blacksmith and farmer, born in what was Lycoming, but now Clearfield county, 4 August 1822; died ——— 1905. He married MARGARET ———, who was born in Scotland ——— 1828.

According to family tradition Charles Huston Lewis saved his money and bought farms for each one of his children, paying about seventy-five cents per acre. The family were members of the Baptist Church.

Children born probably in Elk county, Pennsylvania.

1. *Easton Parton*, born ——— 1845.
2. *Agnes*, born ——— 1847.
3. *Robert*, born ——— 1849.
4. *Thomas*, born ——— 1851; died unmarried and had been living with his father in 1897.
5. *Sarah*, of Gazzam, Pennsylvania, born ——— 1853; married ——— 1870 *Rainey*.

A letter, now in possession of Samuel B. Sheller, of Duncannon, Pennsylvania, written by Sarah Lewis Rainey from Gazzam, Pennsylvania, shows Sarah was a woman of marked religious tendencies. Her family were Baptists, although several members had embraced the Dunkard faith. She seemed to think with so many churches in the world, it was difficult to believe one was better than another. To remain a firm upholder of the church in which she had learned her catechism was her aim. She had married at the age of seventeen, which she considered little short of a calamity, although she had had a happy family life, "thanks to the Good Lord." However, she wrote, she was going to prevent her girls from marrying at such an early age.

Children (surname Rainey):

- i. CHARLES
- ii. ROBERT
- iii. CYNTHIA
- iv. CARRIE
- v. REUBEN ELLIS
- vi. SAMANTHA

6. *Caroline*, born ——— 1856; died ———; married *Davis*.
7. *William*, born ——— 1860. He lives at old home (1935) near Kerrmore, Clearfield, Pennsylvania. He became a Dunkard as did also his sister, Mrs. Davis.
8. *Reubin*, born ——— 1862; died unmarried. Lived in Pittsburg. His father said he went around dressed like a king's son. He was considered a "dude" in the family. He was a mechanic by day and at night a singer in the concerts.
9. *Catherine*
10. *John*
- vii. MARGARET, of Brandon, Mississippi. Born in Pennsylvania 19 November 1827; died probably at Brandon, Mississippi after 1900. She married DAVID F. FOX. A letter dated 5 April 1900 from Brandon, Mississippi and written by Mrs. Margaret Fox states her family moved to Brandon after the Civil War. (Letter in possession of Samuel B. Sheller, Duncannon, Pennsylvania).
Children (surname Lewis):
 1. *Lewis*, born In 1900 he had been connected with the railroad business for some time.
 2. *Elmer*, In 1900 he was living in northern Iowa.
 3. *Grant*, In 1906 was an agent in Illinois and later stated to be connected with the Pacific Steel Wire Co. in Los Angeles, Calif.
 4. *Jennie*, of Lake City, Iowa; born ———; died ——— January 1894. She married *L. F. Danforth* and lived in Lake City, Iowa. He remarried about five years after her death.
- viii. JACOB HENRY, of Jay township, Elk county, Pennsylvania, a blacksmith, born in Elk county, Pennsylvania, 25 May 1830; died ———. He married LYDIA ANN, ——— born in New York, ——— 1828; died ———. The family moved to Illinois and then to Indiana.
Children, born probably in Elk county, Pennsylvania*:
 1. *Sarah M.*, born ——— 1851.
 2. *James H.*, born ——— 1853.
 3. *Ellen*, born ——— 1855.
 4. *Charles*, born ——— 1856.
 5. *Mary Flora*, born ——— 1858; married ——— *Prather* and lived in Kentucky.
 6. *Chauncey V.*, born ——— 1859.

*Notes and Letters of the late Clara Schiller.

- 15 GUYAN⁴ LEWIS (*Jane³ Dill Lewis, Thomas² Dill, Captain Mathew¹*), of Buffalo, New York, Jersey Shore and Duncannon, Pennsylvania, born about 1781; died ——— 1870; buried in Methodist cemetery, Duncannon, Pa. He married first before 1820 and lived in Buffalo where his first wife died. He married secondly, ELIZABETH BARNETT, born on a farm in 1796; died at the Pennsylvania railroad crossing at Duncannon; buried in Methodist cemetery, Duncannon, Pa., daughter of Fred Barnett.

Children born at Duncannon, Pa. (surname Lewis):

- 15a i. LOUIS⁵ BARNETT, born 16 October 1825.
 ii. Daughter, died young; buried Barnett cemetery, The Cove, Duncannon, Pa.
 15b iii. MARGARET HAINES, born 29 March 1831.
 iv. Daughter, died young; buried Barnett cemetery, The Cove, Duncannon, Pa.
 v. THOMAS BARNETT, of Williamsport, Pa., born 25 July 1837; died without descendants 8-10 October 1918; buried at Williamsport, Pa. He married LETITIA ANDERSON, of Juniata County, Pennsylvania.

Captain Thomas Barnett Lewis was Captain of Company B, Pennsylvania Bucktails; led the charge on Devil's Den at Gettysburg; lost one eye by the explosion of a shell at the Battle of The Wilderness; was captured by the Confederates and confined in Libby prison until exchanged. He was a powerful man, physically, being 6 feet 2 inches in height, weighed 240 pounds, and was very active until his death at the age of eighty-one.

- 15a LOUIS BARNETT⁵ LEWIS* (*Guyon,⁴ Jane³ Dill Lewis, Thomas² Dill, Captain Mathew¹*), of Fall River, Kansas and St. Louis, Missouri, born at Duncannon, Pennsylvania, 16 Oct. 1825; died at St. Louis, Missouri, of acute hepatitis, and buried there in National cemetery, Jefferson barracks. He married MATILDA BROCK, born and lived at Lewistown, Pennsylvania, died at Fall River, Kansas, — Nov. 1892, and buried there.

Louis Barnett Lewis was a private in the Civil War, serving with the 201 Penn. Regiment. Early in life he married and lived in Duncannon, Pa., where he was connected with the Penn. R.R. Later, he moved to Fall River, Kansas. After his wife's death, he lived with his married daughter, Martha Merwin, in St. Louis, Missouri.

Children born at Duncannon, Pa.:

- 1 MARTHA,⁶ of St. Louis, Missouri, married DR. GEORGE M. D. MERWIN. No children.
 2 JOSEPH, of Lima, Montana.
 3 ELIZABETH, of Altoona, Pa., born at Lewistown, Pa., 12 October 1850; died 28 July 1930, and was buried in Rose Hill cemetery at Altoona, Pa. She married at Harrisburg, Pa., 14 August 1868, by George B. Cole, to DILL BLACKSTONE, born at Wallersdorf, German Empire, 25 September 1841; died ——— 1889, and was buried in Rose Hill cemetery.

*Notes of Margaret Rebecca Blackstone, 324 Lexington Ave., Altoona, Pa.

Children born at Altoona, Pa. (surname Blackstone):

- i. ELIZABETH MARIA,⁶ born 24 October 1869; married — EDWARD C. IRWIN.

Children born in Pema' & Ohio (surname Irwin):

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Viola Covert.</i> ⁷ | 7. <i>Gertrude Zerber.</i> |
| 2. <i>Evadne Berkiliser</i> | 8. <i>Blanche Speer.</i> |
| 3. <i>Earl Irwin.</i> | 9. <i>Margaret Irwin</i> , died unm. |
| 4. <i>Elizabeth Keefer.</i> | 10. <i>Hilda Irwin.</i> |
| 5. <i>Edgar Irwin.</i> | 11. <i>Thelma Irwin.</i> |
| 6. <i>Harry Irwin</i> , died unmarried. | |

- ii. RETTA LOUISE, born 1 February 1872; died 3 July 1928; married CH A. ROTH.

Children born at Altoona, Pa. (surname Roth):

- | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Carmen Cox.</i> | 5. <i>Marian Torner.</i> |
| 2. <i>Helene Robb.</i> | 6. <i>Pauline Roth</i> , deceased. |
| 3. <i>Margaret Cramen.</i> | 7. <i>Charles Roth</i> , deceased. |
| 4. <i>Esther Blair.</i> | 8. <i>Clara Roth</i> , deceased. |

- iii. MATILDA JANE, born 1874; died without children 1893. She m^a JOHN THOMPSON.

- iv. GEORGE W., born 17 September 1876. He married ELEANOR MORGAN
Children born at Pgh, Pa.:

1. *Rudillas.*
2. *Charles*, deceased.
3. *Margaret*, unmarried.

- v. MARGARET REBECCA, born 15 December 1878. She is unmarried
Altoona, Pennsylvania.

- vi. THOMAS DILL, born 28 March 1881; died infancy 26 June 1882.

- vii. MILLARD LEWIS, born 3 August 1884; died infancy 15 June 1885.

- viii. CLARA LUELLA, born ——— 1887; died young 1900.

ANNA MAY, of Eureka, Kansas, born 1 May 1853; died 18 February 1923.
She married DAVID L. COALSCOTT, born 15 August 1846; died April 1913.

Children:

- i. JUNE,⁷ married HENRY MOORE. No children.
- ii. GEORGIE, married ——— PRIXON. No children.
- iii. LOUIS, born ———; died ——— 1910.
- iv. MARTHA GERTRUDE, married JAMES HATHAWAY.
Children, born at ——— (surname Hathaway):

1. *Freda.*⁸
- 2.

- v. BELLE MATILDA, married WESLEY DONART.

Children (surname Donart):

1. *Clarence.*
2. *Arthur.*
3. *Harry McIver.*

vi. ELIZABETH, married WILLIAM JOHNSON.

Child (surname Johnson):

1. *Merwin*.

vii. RUDILLAS BLACKSTONE, married MINNIE KING.

Children (surname King):

1. *Virginia*.2. *Dorothy*.3. *Evelyn*.

viii. Unnamed.

ix. MYRTLE, died infancy.

x. HENRY, died infancy.

5 HARRY, born about 1855; died unm. — 19—; buried Butte, Montana.

6 FRANK, born about 1858; died unm. — 1931; buried Long Beach, Calif.

7 MILLARD, born about 1860; died unm.; buried Leadville, Colorado.

- 15b MARGARET⁵ (LEWIS) SELLER* (*Guyan⁴ Lewis, Jane³ Dill Lewis, Thomas² Dill, Captain Mathew Dill¹*), of Duncannon, Pennsylvania, born 29 March 1831; died 31 Jan. 1914; buried Methodist cemetery, Duncannon, Pa. She married SAMUEL STOVER SELLER, born 24 June 1827; died 27 April 1905; buried in same cemetery, son of George Long Sheller, Greencastle, Pennsylvania.

Margaret Sheller was one of the most efficient "home women" of her time in her locality. Family tradition recalls she was a wonderful mother and nurse for her children, and a marvelous manager of her extensive household. She could "sew a seam," embroider, quilt, cook a meal that was an envy of the countryside, besides doing the gardening and if necessary run the farm, equal to any of the men of the neighborhood.

Children, born at Duncannon, Pennsylvania (surname Sheller):

- i. REBECCA⁶ JANE, born 24 October 1850; died unmarried 24 December 1882; buried Methodist cemetery, Duncannon, Pa.

From childhood, Rebecca Jane Sheller was distinguished for her precociousness and gift for writing poetry. At the age of fourteen years, she was enrolled at the Irving Female College, Mechanicsburg, Pa. During her young womanhood, she was the active manager of the Duncannon Record, besides being its editor and reporter. She composed a number of musical numbers among them the Duncannon March. Apart from her writing, she was proficient in music, and had given promise of great development in the art. She died at the age of thirty-two years and in her memory, her family have published a book of her poems composed at different periods of her childhood.

- ii. ELIZABETH GAYNOR, born 27 April 1852; died s. p. in an automobile accident 26 July 1930. She married JOSHUA NORTH GLADDEN.

*Letters in possession of S. B. Sheller (1935) Duncannon, Pa.

- iii. SYLVESTER SNOW, born 21 April 1854; died 1 July 1933. He married first JANE SWEGER and secondly NELLIE (REED) FOSTER KNIGHTS.

After learning the printing trade in the office of the Advocate and Press, New Bloomfield, Pa., Sylvester Sheller travelled extensively in western United States and Mexico, and in 1873 was employed on the St. Louis Globe-Democrat. He was publisher and editor of the Duncannon Record for several years and also conducted a grocery business in Carlisle, Pa. Subsequently, he engaged in the business of manufacturing of brooms in Duncannon, and also in the retailing of grain, lumber, ice and coal. Just previous to his death, Sylvester Sheller retired from active business although he remained the President of the Peoples National Bank at Duncannon.

- iv. CATHERINE VIRGINIA, born 14 October 1856; died in infancy before reaching the age of one year; buried Methodist cemetery, Duncannon, Pa.
v. MARY EMMA, of Mechanicsburg and Duncannon, Pa., born 25 July 1858; died 12 September 1920, in Chicago, Illinois, and was buried at Duncannon, Pa. She married 3 July 1883, JOHN JAY MILLER born 8 November 1850; died 9 February 1917, and was buried at Duncannon, Pa.

Mary Schiller Miller attended the State Normal School at Millersville, Pa., and subsequently taught in the public schools of Manheim, Pa. Later she specialized in music, studying vocal music at the Madame Emma Seiler Conservatory of Music, at Philadelphia, and harmony and musical history under Dr. Hugh Clark of the University of Pennsylvania. She conducted a private music school in Philadelphia, and was an Assistant Supervisor of Music in the Philadelphia public schools, from 1897 to 1899. During the World War, while residing in Chicago, Mary Schiller Miller was Chairman of the Garden Committee of The Chicago Political Equality League. In the Women's Press, America's only official weekly newspaper for women, vol. 2, No. 1, "Birthday Edition," Chicago Ill., September 7, 1918 it is stated:

"Mrs. Mary Schiller Miller Chairman of the Garden Committee, rendered valuable service by giving instructions concerning the possibility of the second and even of the third planting of these vegetables in the many war gardens of our city and suburbs."

Children, the eldest two were born at Duncannon, the third child at Shamokin and the three youngest children were born at Philadelphia, Pa. (surname Miller):

1. *Margaret Elizabeth*, born 31 May 1885; died 22 July 1924; buried at Duncannon, Pa. She married *Howard Cresswell Brown*, of Louisville, Kentucky, now living (1935) at Los Angeles, Calif. After her early education, Margaret Miller Brown studied at The Carruthers School of Piano Music, Chicago, Illinois, completing the teachers' course there. She was engaged in the private teaching of music until a few months prior to her death.

Child (surname Brown):

- i. *Howard^s Ewing*, born in Chicago, Illinois, and living with his father in California.
2. *Richard Gladden*, married *Miriam Roberts Jenkyn*. He received his bachelor of science degree, in mechanical engineering, from the University of Pennsylvania. For a number of years he has been the territorial manager for a Chicago construction firm at Huntington, West Virginia.
Children (surname Miller):
i. *Richard Gladden, Jr.*
ii. *Janet Roberts.*
iii. *John Jenkyn.*

MATHEW DILL GENEALOGY

3. *Frederick Schiller*, married *Gladys Broughton Varian*. He received his education at the Harrisburg Academy, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, the Hyde Park High School, Chicago, and the University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois. He is now (1935) living at Alhambra, California, where he is engaged in the insurance business.
Child born at Chicago, Illinois (surname Miller):
 - i. *Jane Varian*, who received her higher education at the Los Angeles Junior College, Pasadena, California.
4. *Clara Abigail* is now (1935) engaged in private secretarial work. She received her education in the public schools of Philadelphia, Pa. and Chicago, Ill., where she first entered secretarial business.
5. *Samuel Lewis* received his education in the public schools of Philadelphia, Pa. and Chicago, Ill. He was first employed at the Armour & Co. stock exchange. During the World War he served in Company M, 131st Infantry, 33rd Division. He was overseas from May, 1918 to May, 1919, and received the purple heart for service, having been gassed at the Battle of the Meuse River, 26 September 1918. He is now (1935) living at Duncannon.
6. *Faith Hein* received her early education in the public schools at Duncannon and in music by private instruction at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. She is living (1935) at Duncannon at the family home, and gives private instruction in music.
- vi. CLARA CORDELIA, born 8 March 1860; died unmarried 15 December 1910; buried in Methodist cemetery, Duncannon, Pa.
After her graduation at Miss Barnard's School of Kindergarten at Philadelphia, Clara Sheller conducted kindergarten schools at Philadelphia, Shamokin and Altoona for a number of years. She was a member of the Perry County Sabbath School Association and was active in Church and Sunday school work.
- vii. FRANK STOVER, a grocer, of Philadelphia, Pa., born 1 August 1862. He married MARY EPPRIGHT, of Norristown, Pa., born 13 December 1860, and was a graduate of the Millerstown State Normal School at Millerstown, Pa. He played professional baseball in the Pennsylvania State League, being the first person to pitch a curved ball. He was one of the first men to enter the chain store grocery business.
Children (surname Sheller):
 1. *Gertrude Josephine* who married *George Marion Thomas*.
 2. *Rebecca Elizabeth* who married *Harvey Randolph, Jr.*
 3. *Esther Eppright*, born 5 November 1892; died 17 March 1927. She married *Norwood Allen Cumming*.
Children (surname Cumming):
 - i. *Esther Eppright*.
 - ii. *Norwood Allen, Jr.*
 4. *Samuel Stover* who is now (1935) a clerk in the Philadelphia Navy Yard.
- viii. LETITIA STELLA, born 12 May 1866; died in infancy when less than one year of age; buried Methodist cemetery, Duncannon, Pa.
- ix. LULU JOSEPHINE, born 14 May 1867; died 31 July 1910; buried Methodist cemetery, Duncannon, Pa. After graduation from the Department of Music at the University of Pennsylvania in June, 1895, Lulu Josephine Schiller engaged in the private teaching of music in Philadelphia which work she continued until about a year before her death.

- x. ADELAIDE, who spells her surname Schiller lives at Duncannon at the Sheller homestead with her brother Samuel. She attended the State Normal School at Millersville. Subsequently she taught in the public schools of Perry County, Pennsylvania, and studied vocal music with Mrs. Abbott at Philadelphia, Mrs. Balsbaugh at Harrisburg, and with Professor Kirkland at Lancaster, Pennsylvania. She has been Vice-Chairman of the Perry County Republican Committee for over six years; Vice-President of the Perry County Republican Women's Council and Secretary of the State Hemlock Association of Pennsylvania. She has been a clerk in the State Senate of Pennsylvania during the past nine years.
- xi. SAMUEL BARNETT, who spells his surname Sheller and lives at Duncannon. He is a merchant carrying on a merchantile business established by his father in 1852; served as a member of the Perry County Republican Committee for several years; delegate to a number of Republican County Conventions; member of the Pennsylvania Legislature from 1902 to 1906; delegate to Republican National Convention, 1920. Chief Burgess of Duncannon for four years; Treasurer of Duncannon over seven years; Postmaster of Duncannon for five years; member of Republican State Committee for Perry County over sixteen years.
- xii. CHARLES STURTEVANT, born 24 September 1873. He married EMMA MILLER, of Millersburg, Pa. He is employed in the City of Philadelphia Highway Department.

*Book 2 of Wills p. 120, file 1788, Doylestown, Pa.

*Notes Faith Miller, Duncannon, Pa.

*See Notes Charles Sturdevant, 2747 So. Muhlfeld, Woodland Av. So. Phila.

- 16 DAVID⁴ LEWIS* (*Jane³ Dill Lewis, Thomas² Dill, Captain Mathew¹*), of Doubling Gap, Pennsylvania, born 4 May 1790, on Hanover Street, Carlisle, Pennsylvania; died at Bellefonte, Pennsylvania, 13 July 1820; buried on Lewis Farm, in Center County, Pennsylvania. He eloped and married first, in New York City, in 1810, ——— BLANKENBURG, born about 1794, probably in Troy, New York, daughter of the jailor there at the time of marriage. David and the girl masqueraded as brother and sister and travelled to New York City on a Hudson River market boat where they married. After the death of his young wife, a few years later, David married secondly G. MARGARET ———, who married afterward ——— Whitebread, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died 25 Jan. 1872, and is buried in the Lewis plot, Mount Vernon cemetery, Philadelphia.

The romantic, even though reprehensible, exploits of David Lewis are still bed time stories around the foothills of the Pennsylvanian Alleghanies. This American Robin Hood stole from the rich and gave to the poor; befriended the widows and orphans and succored the innocent from the hands of the wicked. The legend around Doubling Gap in the Cumberland Valley holds the fellow was an Adonis in appearance, standing six feet in height, slim of build and with hands, more beautiful than those of any woman.

David Lewis died when scarcely thirty years of age having lived a life of adventure since his early teens. The field of his activities covered chiefly the rural areas in New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania. In an alleged "confession" written after his death in 1820, he is made to pity himself for the scanty advantages he had received as a fatherless boy. In reality, the young fellow was the son of a gentleman who had received an Oxford education and claimed to have been a kinsman of George Washington. On the other side of his family, his maternal grandfather was one of the first justices of York and Cumberland counties. His uncles and cousins held high positions in the Revolutionary Government regime while other members of his family were Elders in the Presbyterian Church and members in high standing of the Friends Societies. Much of the romance and notoriety achieved by David Lewis was probably due to the prominence and importance of his highly placed family connections. Even though the man spoke carelessly of his educations, there were several persons in the Valley who stated, "David Lewis was an excellent school teacher and a gentleman of manners."

As one learns of the dangers and hair-breadth escapes from the authorities of this frontier swashbuckler, it is easy to believe his first experiences with justice, when he was "clobbered" for a petty offense with a Bellefonte recruiting force at the age of seventeen, seriously

*Notes Adelaide Schiller, Duncannon, Pa.

*Life and adventures of David Lewis, pages 434-75. Edited by C. D. Richel, Newville, Cumberland Co., 1890.

influenced his life. Yet, a short time later, he is found enlisting in Capt. W. N. Irvine's Light Artillery under the fictitious name of Armstrong Lewis. However, army life soon bored him. After jauntily taking "French Leave" of his company, he was arrested on a charge of desertion and double enlistment; court martialled and sentenced to death before his twenty-first birthday!

From that time until his death, nine years later, his life was a tempestuous story of a mother's unflinching love for her erring youngest born; frivolous flirtations; chivalrous marriages and shrewd philosophies of life. He masqueraded as a "gentleman in true dandy style"; a "Georgia planter;" a man of fortune singing a good song and being able to crack a bottle with the best of them. This daring frontiersman was a consummate actor who played many parts with the countryside of three states as his stage.

About 1815, David became a widower with two baby daughters whom he lovingly dubbed "Jemima and Keziah." His young wife is said to have died of neglect and desertion. Quickly David casts his eye around for another charmer. He soon enters into a marriage with a Philadelphia woman by whom, tradition states, three sons were born, David Jr., George and William Lewis. However, parental cares did not long bother him. He again took to the open road. Deeds of kindness, indictments and jail sentences, miraculous escapes, notices of rewards for his capture, convictions, pardons from the governor, follow one another in quick succession.

Shrewdest of mountaineers, his friends were legion. His arms tapered from his shoulders to his finger tips and his legs from his hips to his toes. Laughing merrily, he slipped manacles from himself and went on his way. A Houdini of the Alleghanies! Although there was none quicker of aim or hotter in temper, David Lewis was never known to have shed blood. When sorely pushed by their enemies his confederates threatened to kill, but a sharp rebuke from their leader always lowered their arms.

On July 2, 1820, David Lewis, ran his last race. In attempting to reach the mother who had never failed her youngest child, he was captured in Clearfield County, Pa., near her home. He was taken to Bellefonte, riddled with bullets and with an arm broken.

A few days later, courageous to the end, he mentioned his young daughters, softly saying, "When I last saw them, they promised to be as beautiful as the daughters of Job; should they be as virtuous as their lovely namesakes, I shall not have lived in vain, but may be honored after my death in the honours paid to them, and have the disgraceful end of any ignominious life washed away by the virtuous offspring of my "Jemima" and "Keziah."

This dying blessing bestowed upon and tribute to innocent children and the graceful hope for their descendants has been happily fulfilled: "Jemima's" children and children's children have achieved distinction and renown. The histrionic gifts of their talented but misguided grandfather have lived again and been an inspiration and joy to countless thousands. Thus perhaps, "the sins of the father have been washed away by a virtuous offspring."

Children by first wife:

- i. MARY JANE ("JEMINA"), born 28 September 1811.
- ii. "KEZIAH," born about 1812-13.

Children by second wife:*

- iii. DAVID, born about 1815. According to family tradition, David, Jr., led an adventurous life. He owned his own sailing craft and was engaged in running the Southern blockade during the Civil War. He was once captured by the Confederates and was put ashore with his crew in Maryland. He and his wife were living in Philadelphia at an advanced age when the late Miss Clara Shiller paid them a visit.

Child:

- i. *Margaret*.

- iv. GEORGE, born about 1817. He married and was employed, so tradition states at the Walnut Street Theatre in Philadelphia.

Child:

- i. *Emily*.

- v. WILLIAM, born about 1819. He is said to have lived at Port Matilda, Pa.

*Life and advent res of David Lewism edit. by C. D. Rishel, published Cumberland Co., Pa., 1890.

Harrisburg Republican, July 7, 1820.

See Gen. Soc. Pub. of Phila, Pa. Vol. 8, p. 105 & 206.

- 16a MARY JANE⁵ (LEWIS) REED* (*David⁴ Lewis, Jane³ Dill Lewis, Thomas² Dill, Captain Mathew Dill¹*), of Philadelphia, Pa., born 8 Sept. 1811; died in Philadelphia, Pa., 29 July 1895, of dysentery; buried in Reed plot, Mount Vernon cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa., near her husband's grave. She married ——— 1829, JOHN ROLAND REED, born 30 July 1808, in Philadelphia, Pa.; died 28 July 1891 of infirmities of old age at his home in Chester Street. He was the son supposedly of Adam Reed, a baker, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Mr. John Reed made his first appearance upon any stage at the Arch Street theatre in 1831. Soon afterwards he went over to the Walnut Street theatre, a connection which lasted his lifetime. Owing to his affiliation with the Walnut Street theatre, John Reed identified his thirteen children with its activities from their childhood. He was a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church and a member of Washington Lodge No. 2 I.O.O.F.

John Reed was affectionately dubbed "Pop Reed" by his contemporaries of the stage. For many years he was "Lamplighter," Superintendent of the gas and Captain of the supernumeraries, a very honest and careful man. He was so attached to the theatre he often remarked he wished his skull to be placed in the property room so that all future Hamlet's could exclaim "so, this is all that is left of old John Reed." At his death at the age of 83 years, he had the distinction of being the oldest theatre employee in the world, having been connected with the Walnut Street theatre during fifty-six years.

True to his expressions during life time, his will dated 2 May 1890, admitted to probate in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1891, after leaving all his property to his beloved wife, Mary J. Reed, contained the following clause, "My head to be separated from my body immediately after death, the latter to be buried in a grave; the former duly macerated and prepared to be brought to the theatre where I served all my life, and to be employed to represent the skull of Yorick * * * and to this end I bequeath my head to the properties." (Book of Wills 158, at page 163, Philadelphia, Pa.)

The granddaughter of John Reed, Florence (Reed) Williams has in her possession (1935), two portraits of her grandparents by Sully and has also their golden wedding anniversary wedding ring inscribed 1929-1879.

Children born in Philadelphia, Pa. (surname Reed):

- i. WILLIAM HENRY,⁶ born 26 September 1831; died unmarried 7 September 1860; buried Mt. Vernon cemetery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. William Reed made his first appearance at the age of seven years as a dancer at the Walnut Street Theatre. After filling a number of other positions he developed into the "acknowledged prompter of the American Stage."

- ii. EMILY R., born 15 January 1833; died 15 April 1857; buried Mt. Vernon cemetery, Philadelphia. She married ——— LANGDON.
- iii. ADELAIDE, born 15 February 1836; died 18 June 1868; buried Mt. Vernon cemetery, Philadelphia. She married CAPTAIN JOHN JACK, born ——— died at Edwin Forrest Home (then Holmesburg), Parkside Ave., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Adelaide (Reed) Jack spent her entire lifetime on the stage, beginning her career as a mere child.

Captain John Jack, as a boy, "played parts." He appeared in 1853 in Philadelphia at the Chestnut Hill Theatre in "Uncle Tom's Cabin" and was cast as Alfred Mann in a play with Joseph Jefferson. When the Civil War broke out, John Jack left the stage to become a captain in a Philadelphia company. Upon returning to the stage he specialized in Shakesperian plays.

Children (surname Jack):

- 1. *Walter*,[?] born 18 May 1861; died 1 Spetember 1888.
- 2. EDWIN BOOTH, born ——— 1863; died unmarried 2 June 1923; buried Mount Vernon cemetery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Edwin Booth Jack was left motherless as a child but upon his father's second marriage was well cared for by his stepmother. He had a number of half brothers and sisters. Upon reaching manhood Edwin Jack soon became a veteran theatrical manager. He was manager for his uncle, in Roland Reed's companies for many years.
- 3. ROSALIE E., born about 1865. She married ——— DUNCAN, and was living in Indianapolis, Indiana, in the year 1925.
Child:
 - i. Daughter who has played in Roland Reed's companies.
- iv. CLARA, born ——— 1838; died 23 May 1910; buried Mount Vernon cemetery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She married first JULIAN SAN VETTERS, a clown, and secondly AUGUSTUS PENNOYER, manager of theatrical companies.
Clara (Reed) San Vetter Pennoyer, made her first appearance at the Walnut Street Theatre in Philadelphia, 26 December 1848, as "Arlene" in the "Bohemian Girl," and later was the original "Little Eva" at the Arch Street Theatre. She was an old time actress and was long identified with the stage in Philadelphia. About 1900 she played in her last engagements at Forepaugh's. After retiring from the stage she coached aspiring young stars in amateur theatrical companies.
Her second husband, Augustus Pennoyer, was manager and treasurer of the Arch Street Theatre and manager for artists of prominence.
Children by first husband (surname San Vetter):
 - 1. *Julian Reed*.
 Children by second husband (surname Pennoyer):
 - 2. *William*.
 - 3. *Alice*, married ——— *McKee*.
 - 4. *Carrie*, married *Albert Bager*.
- v. VIRGINIA, born ——— 1840; died 14 October 1868, of cancer; buried Mount Vernon cemetery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and later the body was removed in 1910 to Hillside cemetery near Willow Grove. She married ——— *Grau*.
- vi. FRANCIS, born 25 July 1842; died 18 March 1869; buried Mount Vernon cemetery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- vii. ROSALIE, born about 1844; died ———. She may have married ——— GRACE, connected with the Philadelphia police force.
- viii. GEORGE W., born about 1845; died 14 August 1900, of chronic intestinal nephritis; buried Mount Vernon cemetery, Philadelphia.

- ix. LAURA, born 5 March 1850; died unmarried 1 April 1921 of pneumonia; buried Mount Vernon cemetery, Philadelphia. She played juvenile parts for many years. r g);ap
- x. ROLAND LEWIS, known as John Roland, born 18 June 1852; died 30 March 1901; buried Mount Vernon cemetery, Philadelphia. He married in 1882, JOANNA SOMMER, daughter of Bernard and Belle Sommer of Hamburg Germany.

Roland Reed, linguist, musician and the comedian of the Eighties seems to have been indebted to both the Lewis and Reed families for his histrionic talents. The boy, Roland, had been reared in the midst of grease paint and footlights. When merely six months of age, he had played his first part. From that time until he had become the finished comedian, he had served in all capacities from call boy, usher, prompter to manager. His future was assured as an actor after he had made his great money making success in 1887 in "Lend Me Your Wife."

Child born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania:

- i. *Florence* living in New York City (1935). She married *Malcolm Williams*.

Although educated at the Convent of the Sacred Heart in Philadelphia and discouraged by her father to follow a stage career, Florence as a girl in her teens, made her debut as a monologist. However, after a few months the grandchild of "Pop Reed" abandoned vaudeville and became a member of Proctor's Stock Company in New York City. Afterward she became a member of Malcolm William's company and later became his wife.

She scored her first real success in 1910 as Amanda Brown in "Seven Days" and her second big hit in "The Yellow Ticket." Perhaps her mother's Jewish blood coursing through her veins was the lash which spurred her to the heights in this role. She has acted continuously from coast to coast up to the present time. Among her recent successes is the O'Neil production of "Mourning Becomes Electra," which she has played to crowded houses over the entire country.

The saying is "When Florence Reed dines she dines alone" She seems to agree with the late Augustin Daly who claimed "the less players are seen in Broadway cafes the oftener they are seen on the stage."

- xi. Child, name unknown.
 - xii. FLORENCE, born ——— 1856; died unmarried of myrocarditis 5 September 1916; buried Mount Vernon cemetery. In the New York Dramatic Mirror dated 16 September 1916, there is a touching story of the death of Florence Reed who had passed away on Wood Street, Philadelphia. Her sister, Laura, with whom she lived, was found crying in the doorway of their flat, sobbing her sister had died and she was now alone.
 - xiii. JULIAN, born 23 February 1860; died ———.
- The "Spirit of the Times" of 27 June 1868, says, "Little Master Julian Reed, the child wonder, is an unequalled dancer and precocious orator and mimic." Julian was practically born on the stage being first cast as the baby in "The Foundling." He danced the "Sailors Horn Pipe" at the Walnut Street Theatre, Philadelphia, when scarcely eight years of age. The child

carried the public by storm when cast as Young Spartacus in the "Gladiator." In 1871, he travelled through the South with his brother-in-law, Captain John Jack, doing specialty dances and songs. In the summer of 1881, he played comedy roles with Joseph Jefferson in Captain John Jack's troupe. Several years later 1885-6 he began his long connection with his brother Roland Reed's troupe. Toward the later end of his career he entered moving pictures.

Child born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania:

1. *Roland.*

It is thought the father and son played in the film "Struggle Upward."

2. *Julian*, married first, *Mary D. Gordon*, of Washington, D.C. He married secondly, according to supposition, *Margaret E.* ——— 8 November 1903, and was divorced in the Court of Judge Truax in 1909 in New York City.

*See Philadelphia newspapers of May 24, 1910.

See History of American Stage, by T. Allston Brown, p. 305, pub. by Dick and Fitzgerald, New York, 1870.

See Wemyss' Chronology of the American Stage from 1752-1852, p. 122, pub. by Wm. Taylor & Co., New York.

See History of New York Stage, Allston Brown, vol. I, pps. 210, 315 and 516, pub. by Dodd Mead & Co., New York, 1903.

See Moving Picture World, 18 Sept. 1915.

See Sunset, June, 1915, The Pacific Monthly, p. 1159.

17. CALEB⁶ DILL*, (*Thomas⁵, Caleb⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Captain Mathew¹*) a blacksmith, of Butler, Ohio, born at West Massilon, Ohio, 2 May, 1828; died near Butler, (formerly Independence) Ohio 6 Sept. 1895; buried Bunker Hill cemetery, Butler, Ohio. He married 17 Oct. 1850 at Millersburg Holmes county, Ohio, JULIA ANN SWAN, born 1 Aug. 1829, at Mt. Eaton, Ohio, died 27 April 1919; buried Bunker Hill cemetery near Butler, Ohio, daughter of John Swan and Catherine (Reed) Swan (born 1 Feb. 1805; died 23 March 1891; buried Union Lawn cemetery, Navarre, Ohio) and grand-daughter of Henry and Lamantha Swan. The will of Henry Swan was admitted to probate 26 Feb. 1856 (book of wills, vol. 4. page 448, Wooster, Ohio).

The first member of the Swan family of whom we have any record was Henry Swan, born presumably about 1772 in St. Georges county, Maryland. His wife, Lamantha, was of southern birth, and tradition relates, closely related to the Jefferson Davis family.

Henry Swan lived the full years of his life in Sugar Creek township, Wayne county, Ohio, with his wife and their family of ten children. He died at the age of eighty-four years about 1856, not far apart in time from the death of his wife Lamantha at the same age.

Their third child, John Swan, was born about the turn of the century while they were in the vicinity of Erie, Pennsylvania and married a neighbor's daughter, Catherine Reed, born in 1805. John Swan was a skillful cabinet maker, whose art is shown us in a beautiful four poster bed now in the possession of his great grandson, Walter M. Dill, of Fredericktown, Ohio.

Amanda Kunkel Dill, states her mother-in-law, Julia Swan Dill, often related her father, John Swan, had made a chest of drawers, bedstead and table for each of his daughters when they reached the age of eighteen years. The grandmother repeated this story when she gave her Swan bedstead to her grandson, Walter a few years prior to her death.

Children of Caleb and Julia Swan Dill, born near Butler, Ohio.

- i MARY ALICE⁷ born 12 July 1851; died 8 Dec. 1922; buried Bunker Hill cemetery, Butler, Ohio. She married 22 Aug. 1872, ULYSSES WHEATCRAFT, son of Simeon Wheatcraft, of Jelloway, Ohio.

Children (surname Wheatcraft):

1. Edward Sherman⁸, of Butler, Ohio, born 23 May 1873; married 3 April 1898, by Rev. J. S. Fittler, Marelda Suena Simmons.

*U. S. Census 1850-60. Sugar Creek twp. and Paint twp., Wayne Co., Ohio

*Will of Henry Swan, Book of Wills, Wooster, Ohio, vol. 4, page 448, probated 26 April 1856.

*Will of Nicholas Swan, Book of Wills, Vol. 4-5, Probated May 4 1872.

*Records of Union Lawn Cemetery, Navarre, Ohio.

*U. S. Census. 1790. Maryland, Ohio.

U. S. Census 1850 and 1860-70, Mansfield. Wooster, Ohio.

MATHEW DILL GENEALOGY

daughter of Andrew and Ellen Simmons, of Butler, Ohio.
Children (Surname Wheatcraft)

- i. OWEN ELLSWORTH⁹, married by Rev. A. C. Coldiron, 27, Dec. 1920, LILLIAN Page daughter of George and Martha Page, of North Liberty, Ohio.
Children:
 1. George Edward¹⁰
 2. Harriet Ellene
- ii. DELSIE MAY, born 23 April 1903; died in infancy month later.
- iii. VALEDA ELLEN, married by Rev. E. S. Zachman, 29, Dec. 1921. Floyd Harrison Mathews.
Children (surname Mathews):
 1. Betty Jean¹⁰
 2. Mary Suena
 3. Cecil Dean
2. Simeon⁸, of Caledonia, Ohio, a farmer. He married at Butler, Ohio, by the Rev. Paulin, 5 Oct. 1898, *Lillie M. Bennett*, daughter of Amos and Sarah Bennett, of Gallion, Ohio.
Children:
 - i. WILLARD W⁹, married 2 Nov. 1921 by Rev. Long, DESSIE POWELL, daughter of John Powell of Crestline, Ohio.
Children:
 1. Phyllis Louise¹⁰
 2. Doris Jane
 - ii. DELPHA BLANCHE married HERMAN W. FURLER of Gallion, Ohio.
Child (surname Furler):
 1. Carl Edward¹⁰
 - iii. EDWARD MERLE married at Gallion, Ohio, by Rev. Stephan. 7 April 1927, MARJORY M. HOKE, daughter of Mrs. Peter Rettly.
Child:
 1. Joan May¹⁰
 - iv. ESTHER LUCILE married 2 July 1926, C. V. YARBROUGH.
 - v. MYRTLE ARLENE, married at Gallion, Ohio, by Rev. Callender, 19 February 1922, MARION V. YOUNG.
Children (surname Young):
 1. Marion Eugene¹⁰
 2. Mildred Ellene
 3. Robert Dean
 4. Joseph Allen
 - vi. EDDYTHE BELLE, married by Rev. Aner at Gallion, Ohio, 19 September 1928, ROBERT WITTIBSCHLAGER, of Akron, Ohio.
Children (surname Wittibschlager):
 1. Richard Doyle¹⁰
 2. John Raymond
 3. Norma Dale
 - vii. DOYLE A.
 - viii. IRIS IRENE

*Notes Mrs. S. A. Wheatcraft, Caledonia, Ohio.

3. *Meda Ellen*, of Bucyrus, Ohio, born 26 February 1884; died 14 Oct. 1934; buried Bunker Hill cemetery, Butler, Ohio. She married 20 March 1904, *James H. McClellan*, by Rev. Ellis Radebaugh, of Butler, Ohio.
Children (surname McClellan):
 - i. WALTER LAWRENCE⁹, of Akron, Ohio. He married 6 Jan. 1926, by Rev. Schrack, of Perrysville, Ohio, *ETHEL ZODY*, Child:
 1. Richard Allen¹⁰
 - ii. FLORENCE OLIVE, married by Rev. J. Q. Smoke, 24, June 1925, RALPH Mowery of Butler, Ohio.
Children (surname Mowery):
 1. Barbara Ellen¹⁰
 2. Jean Ruth
 - iii. ELDON ULYSSES lives at Bucyrus, Ohio.
- ii. AGNES EMELINE, born 25 September 1852; died 23 December 1918. She married 12 March 1874, LEWIS HENRY HELDERBRAND, born 1 June 1845; died 3 May 1903; buried Undie cemetery, Knox county, Ohio. He is a descendant of Charles H. Helderbrand and his wife who left their home in western Pennsylvania and came to Ohio as typical pioneers. Their only possessions besides faith in themselves and a marvelous courage were a hatchet and a handkerchief enclosing some kitchen spoons. They lived, upon arrival in the wilderness, on corn planted by the Indians and crushed into meal on tree stumps. They settled north of Jelloway and immediately built a log house which was standing until about 1927.
Children born near Mansfield, in Richland county, Ohio, (surname Helderbrand):
 1. *Winfield Marshall*⁸, born 12 December 1874; died unmarried 24 September 1910.
 2. *Ada May*, married 5 February 1903, *Glen McBride*.
 3. *William Henry*, is a cigar store operator. He married in 1906, *Florence Hunter*.
Child:
 - i. *ETHEL MAY*⁹, died at the young age of twelve years.
 4. *Olive Jane*, married 1 August 1906, *James McDonald*.
 5. *Dora Lewis*, born 10 February 1883; died 24 October 1918. She married 15 December 1909 *Leona Mowry*.
Children (surname Mowry):
 - i. MARGARET, married — June 1933, ADAM TAKOS.
 - ii. GLENN
 - iii. BARBARA
 6. *Charles Caleb*, operates a farm in Richland county. He married 30 June 1910, *Ethel Miller*.
Children:

i. MABEL, married in 1931, KENNETH MCCLURE.	vi. CLARENE
ii. CATHERINE	vii. LUCILE
iii. DORIS	viii. MARTHA
iv. MILDRED	ix. RUTH
v. MARY	

*Notes Walter T. Helderbrand, Mansfield, Ohio.

7. *Walter Thurman*, born 24 July 1889, is connected with an electrical company in Mansfield, Ohio. He married 29 September 1917, *Rhea Loro*.
8. *Fred Allen*, married 15 November 1925, *Lulu Johnson*.
9. *Anna Catherine*, married 14 March 1911, *Floyd Thrush*.
Children born in Richland county, Ohio (surname Thrush):
 - i. DALE CURTIS⁹
 - ii. CARL JUNIOR
- iii. WARREN, born 24 November 1853; died 18 November 1918; buried North Liberty, Ohio. He married at Butler, Ohio, 5 September 1882, SOPHRONIA LOSH, born 5 September 1859; died 18 August 1894; buried North Liberty, Ohio.
Children born in Ohio:
 1. *Burleigh W.*, a farmer, born 5 September 1883. He married at Mt Vernon, Ohio 2 March 1912, *Cora Mae Cunningham*, who died 14 December 1930; buried North Liberty, Ohio.
 2. *Charles B.*, born 11 January 1885; died unmarried — 1919; buried Salem, Oregon.
 3. *Helva C.*, married *Myrtle Leedy*.
Children:
 - i. MARVIN⁹
 - ii. JANICE
 - iii. RUBY
 - iv. GLEN
 - v. GEORGE
 4. *Chloe*, married *Emil Prevost*.
Child (surname Prevost):
 - i. JEAN⁹
 5. *John C.*, married *Ella Stein*.
 6. *Ida M.*, born 27 September 1892; died young — 1910; buried Plymouth, Ohio.
 7. *Infant*, born 8 August 1894; died same month; buried North Liberty, Ohio.
- iv THEODORE MARSHALL, of Fredericktown, Ohio, a retired farmer, and former road commissioner, born 22 May 1855, at Edinburg (now Apple Creek), Wayne county, Ohio. He married 1 March 1883 at North Liberty, Ohio, by Rev. Henry Keller his uncle-in-law, AMANDA MELVINA KUNKEL, born 8 Oct. 1864, at North Liberty, on the paternal side, she is the 11th child of Martin Kunkel, (born in Pennsylvania, 1 June 1817; died 7 May 1895; buried Green Valley cemetery, Mt. Vernon, Ohio), who married 20 June 1841, *Leah Keller*, (born 27 May 1825; died 23 Nov. 1908) and grand-daughter of Samuel and Mary (Snyder) Kunkel. On the maternal side the mother of Amanda (Kunkel) Dill was the 6th child of a family of seventeen children of Benjamin Keller (born on Keller homestead near York, Pa., 28 May 1789; died 13 Sept. 1870; buried Pleasant Hill cemetery near Lancaster, Ohio, who married 1812, *Mary Keller*, (born 1 May 1789; died 22 April 1834), and grand-daughter of Henry Keller (Koeller), of York, Pa., (born 13 May 1755 near York, Pa.; died 13 February

*Notes Burleigh Dill, Mount Vernon, Ohio.

*Notes of Mrs. Emma Van Hattan, Hartsville, Ohio.

1838; buried Keller cemetery north of Lancaster, Ohio), who married 6 April 1784, Catherine Seitz, daughter of Johannes and Catherine (Diehl) Seitz.

During her youth, Amanda Kunkel Dill was delicate in health and was restrained from participating in usual school activities. She married early and spent her young womanhood in rearing her two sons and in carrying on the duties of a farmer's wife. Her interests have centered chiefly around her family, her church—the Methodist—and her large circle of friends.

About 1910, Mr. and Mrs. Dill retired from their farm and built an attractive modern house in the village of Fredericktown. Soon afterwards Mr. Dill entered local politics and was elected and reelected to the office of county commissioner of Knox county. The outstanding event in the vicinity of Fredericktown in March 1933 was the celebration of the Golden Wedding Anniversary of this highly respected and deeply beloved couple.

Children, born on farm near Fredericktown, Ohio:

1. *Clarence C.*, of Spokane, Washington, attorney and politician. born 21 September 1834; married 15 March 1927, Rosalie Jones; was graduated from Wesleyan College in Ohio in 1907; was a reporter on Cleveland, Ohio newspapers; taught English three years in High School in Iowa and Washington before being admitted to the bar of the State of Washington in 1910; was deputy prosecutor in Spokane two years and Secretary to the late Governor Lister one year; was elected to the U. S. House of Representatives in 1914 and reelected in 1916; was elected to the U. S. Senate in 1922 and reelected in 1928; retired from the U. S. Senate at the end of his term and resumed the practice of law.
2. *Walter Martin*, of Fredericktown, Ohio, a farmer and school teacher. He married by Rev. Nicholson, 1 March 1913, *Grace Beeny*, of Mount Vernon, Ohio, daughter of William C. and Jennie (Sefton) Beeny, born in England.

After finishing his education Walter entered business but soon took up independent farming. A while afterwards he taught school which work has claimed his time until his appointment in 1934 as investigator for farm loans for U. S. Government.

Grace Beeny Dill was engaged in secretarial work before her marriage but since 1913 has devoted her time to home interests. Recently she has built up a most successful turkey farm business which has become widely known in poultry circles in Ohio.

Child born near Fredericktown, Ohio:

1. *Wendell*, graduated from Fredericktown High School in 1934 and then attended a commercial school in Washington D. C.

*Notes Amanda Kunkel Dill, Fredericktown, Ohio.

*Descendants of Henry Keller, Published by E. S. Shumaker, Indianapolis.

*Family Bible in possession of Mrs. J. Phillips, R. F. D., Mount Vernon, Ohio.

1924, page 68, etc.

- v. CATHERINE JANE, born 8 December 1857; died 10 February 1923; buried Bunker Hill cemetery, Butler, Ohio. She married DAVID MONTGOMERY.
Children (surname Montgomery):
1. *Stella*, married *Floyd Hiner* of Loudenville, Ohio.
Children (surname Hiner): ..
 - i. LOUISE married VIRGIL PORTER.
 - ii. DORIA
 - iii. ZENNA
 - iv. GLEN
 - v. MABEL, married RICHARD AYRES.
 - vi. FREDa, married KENNETH KAUFMAN.
 2. *Della* married *Claudius Kunkel*.
 3. *Caleb*, is a retired farmer and lives in Butler at his father's home.
- vi. PERRY ALLEN, born 9 January 1860; died 28 March 1910; buried at Fredericktown, Ohio. He married VERDIE RIFFLE, daughter of John D. and Lucinda (Swacick) Riffle, of Loudenville, Ohio.
Children, born at Fredericktown, Ohio.
1. *Lucile*, graduated from Ashland college. She married *Everett Bryant* and is now (1935) teaching at a school near Ashland.
 2. *Sylvia*, has taken courses in nursing and is now (1935) a practical nurse, connected with the Eldridge school at Worthington, Ohio.
 3. *Paul Allen*.
- vii. ADA living (1935) on homestead farm, near Butler, Ohio. She married 8 February 1891, WILLIAM HARRIS now deceased.
Child (surname Harris):
1. *Corwin*, a farmer, who lives at the old home with his mother. He married *Viola Hay*.
Child:
 1. ARLENE.

*Notes Mrs. Ada Harris, Butler, Ohio.

story of Donneybrook Fair, everyone gave George a knock, so he was committed to the county gaol for refusing to surrender funds. Peace now prevailed along Dog Wood Run .

During the next ten years John led the typical life of that period of farming, clearing the timber, skirmishing with the Indians on the frontier, and rearing a family.

Although busy with carving out a rugged life in a wilderness home, John found time to interest himself in his church.

Captain Matthew Dill had been an Elder in the early Monaghan Presbyterian Church and had allowed worship to take place on his own lands. There is a reference to this congregation in the minutes of the Presbytery at East Pennsborough, September 3 1745, and later, when they read, "Commissioners from a small settlement in Bermudian acquainted the Presbytery that, in order to have the ordinances dispensed among them, they desired to be joined to, and looked on as a part of, the Lower Congregation of Pennsborough, and that they might be allowed to build a meeting-house convenient for them." From this record, it is evident, the congregation had an anterior existence, and then only sought such a connection as would secure to them the regular enjoyment of the public means of grace. In relation to the latter part of the above request presented to Presbytery, the full action was had at their meeting in April 1760. Again, one reads, "Pursuant to Monaghan's application, the Presbytery orders Mr. Thompson, John McKnight, Esquire, and John Davies, to meet at Mr. John Dill's, on Monday, the 28th instant, to judge respecting the situation of the place where Monaghan people design to build their meeting-house, and fix the bonds of that and East Pennsborough congregations, if they have sufficient clearness." The report which this committee made, two years afterward, was, "that Yellow Beeches should be the line between East Pennsborough and Monaghan, and that Monaghan meeting-house should be near John Dill's*".

What must have been John Dill's last public act was his application, dated 26 August 1766, for a warrant of land accepted by the commissioners of the Land Office, to take up 200 acres of land, in the neighborhood of his home tract. Within two months, John Dill died, for letters of administration were issued 31 October 1766, to his brother Matthew. The old Dill homestead was now owned by four little fatherless girls who by 1769 had become motherless as well.

Children of John Dill and ----- Wilson.

- i. MARY, born about 1755; died ----- . She married ABRAHAM WILLIAMS, before July 1774.
- ii. JANNET, born about 1757; died ----- . She married ANDREW WILLIAMS, before 12 July 1783.

- iii. AGNES ANN, born about 1759-60; died ——. She married ROBERT CUNNINGHAM, before 12 July 1783.
- iv. JANE, born about 1762 at Dillstown, (now Dillsburg)-Pennsylvania; died 7 April 1802; buried at Oakland cemetery, Atlanta, Ga. She married about 12 July, 1783, Dr. JOSEPH THOMPSON, born 1765; died 1 July, 1802; buried Oakland cemetery, Atlanta, Ga.

While a young child, Jane Dill's father had died and her Uncle, Colonel Matthew Dill had been appointed to care for her and her sisters. It is interesting to follow these extracts from Orphan Court records at York, Pennsylvania. (Book B. at p. 85 and Book C. at p. 136-47; Book 2 T. p 44 of Deeds, York, Pa., also see Book D; Book or Vol. 2M. of Deeds at p. 532, York, Pa.)

- 1769, Dec. 6 Matthew Dill came into Orphans Court and asked that a guardian be appointed for Jannet, Agnes and Jane Dill, all orphans and under 14 years of age. (Mary, eldest daughter must have been over that age). John Nesbitt of Warrington township was appointed guardian.
- 1770, Nov. 29 Matthew Dill produced an accounting of assets of John Dill's Estate.
- 1773, Nov. 30, Jannet Dill, aged 16 years asks for a guardian to be appointed instead of John Nesbitt.. She chooses John Dill of Monaghan township. It is so ordered and John Nesbit is discharged as her guardian.
- 1773 Dec. 10, Came into Court, Matthew Dill and prayed the Court to appoint another guardian with John Nesbit for Ann and Jane Dill, children of John Dill, deceased. Whereupon James Parkinson of Warrington township was appointed.
- 1774, March 26, Came into Court Matthew Dill and produced further accounting of Estate of John Dill, deceased. There was a balance in his hands. Account confirmed.

The sisters of Jane Dill are first mentioned in a legal document so far found, 15 September 1769 when Henry Wilson, a farmer, their grand father conveys land "for love and affection said Henry bears to his grand children xx Mary Dill, Janet Dill and Agnes Dill, minor orphan daughters of John Dill". Again grand father Henry Wilson in his will dated 1774 and admitted to probate in York county, 15 July 1779, mentions his grand daughters, Mary Williams, Janet and Agnes Dill.

Evidently Jane was so young in the eyes of her grand father there was no need of mentioning her name in his will or she was already located at Forks-Tygar River in South Carolina where she later married Joseph Thompson

Family tradition recalls Dr. Joseph Thompson had been reared by an old Aunt, Mary Carter. His family were of Scotch-Irish descent and had left him an orphan when only five years of age. Having often heard of

his father and uncle having been in the battle of Cowpens, Dr. Thompson treasured for many years an old uniform formerly having been worn by one of them.

After practicing medicine in South Carolina, he went to Decatur where he practiced all his life. He invested heavily in Atlanta real estate and at the same time became a most genial host of the Atlanta Hotel. He was known for his wit and good humor. At the time of his death, he was the president of the Medical College in Atlanta, a position he had held for a number of years.

Children of Jane (Dill) and Joseph Thompson, born in Spartanburg county, South Carolina (surname Thompson):

- i. ALEXANDER, born — 1791; died 15 March 1877. He married first BETSEY H. ALEXANDER, secondly ELIZABETH PEDEN. Had fourteen children, of whom four were living in 1932.
- ii. JAMES, born — 1793; died unmarried 6 September 1826.
- iii. JOHN, born — 1795; died unmarried 21 July 1827.
- iv. JOSEPH, born 29 September 1797; died 21 August 1885. He married first 1 May 1827, at Decatur, Ga. by Rev. Dr. Dickson, Mrs. MARY ANN (Tomlinson) YOUNG, born 6 July 1811 at Ashville, North Carolina; died 23 April 1849, at Atlanta, Ga., daughter of George and Sarah Avaline (Reynolds) Tomlinson and grand daughter of Humphrey B. Tomlinson and grand daughter of Elisha Reynolds. He married second.

The children of Joseph and Mary (Tomlinson) Young Thompson were born probably at Atlanta Georgia.

Children (surname Thompson):

1. Mary Jane, born 31 December 1830. She married *Richard Peters*.
(See below).
2. Sarah Avaline, born 19 November 1832; died infancy 29 December 1832.
3. James William, born 24 October 1833; died infancy 20 May 1835.
4. Julia Caroline, born 6 December 1835; died 15 November 1889. She married William P. Orme.
5. George Harvey, born 16 January 1838; died unmarried 18 December 1864.
6. Joan, born 6 April 1840. She married Thomas M. Clarke.
7. Joseph, born 31 May 1842. He married (1) Augusta Hill. (2) Emma Mims
8. John Edgar, born 9 July 1844. He married Henrietta B. Hill.
9. Atlanta, born 31 July 1846; died infancy 6 October 1847.

MARY JANE⁵ (THOMPSON) PETERS, (*Dr. Joseph⁴ Thompson, Jane³ (Dill) Thompson, John² Dill, Captain Mathew¹*), born 30 December 1830; died — 1911. She married 18 February 1848 RICHARD PETERS, born 10 November 1810, at Germantown, Pa.; died 6 February 1889, at Atlanta, Ga. after a short illness; buried Oakland cemetery Atlanta, Ga., son of Ralph Peters, a descendant of Mathew Peters who died prior to

xSee notes of Richard Peters, Newtown Square, Penn.

1705 in England and Catherine Conyngham, daughter of David Hayfield Conyngham of Dublin, Ireland, a strong Episcopalian.

Children (surname Peters):

- i. RICHARD JR., of Philadelphia, born 2 November 1848; died 24 May 1921; buried Woodland cemetery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married 30 June 1874 at Thurlow, now "Felton Place" Chester, Pennsylvania, by Rev. Dr. W. H. Furness, to HARRIET PARKER FELTON, born 16 August 1851; died 4 November 1929; buried Woodland cemetery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, daughter of Samuel Morse Felton of Massachusetts and Maria Low Lippitt of Rhode Island. x

Richard Peters in 1904 resided in Phila., Pa. and was active in many business enterprises there.

The children of Richard and Harriet (Felton) Peters):

1. *Edith McCausland*, born 2 November 1875, Atlanta, Ga.; died unmarried 10 January 1930.
2. *Ethel Conway*, born at Calhoun, Ga., living at Newtown Square, Pennsylvania. She married 30 June 1905, at All Saints Church, Bay Head, New Jersey, by Rev. Dr. George M. Christian to *Smedley Darlington Butler*, son of Hon. Thomas Stalker Butler (died 26 May 1928) and Maud Mary Darlington, living (1932) West Chester, Pennsylvania.

Children (surname Butler):

- i. ETHEL PETERS, born Olongapo, Philippine Islands. She married 5 March 1932 at Holy Trinity church, West Chester, Pennsylvania to Lieutenant JOHN W. WEHLE, U. S. M. C.; of Norwalk, Connecticut.
- ii. SMEDLEY DARLINGTON, JR., born Navy Yard, Philadelphia; Pennsylvania and a graduate of Mass. Institute of Technology, class of '31.
- iii. THOMAS RICHARD, born Bas Obispo, Canal Zone. Living with parents. Graduate of Episcopal High School, Alexandria, Va. a graduate of Swarthmore College Swarthmore, Pa.
3. *Richard*, born Calhoun, Ga., living (1932) at "Felton Place" Chester, Pennsylvania. Married 16 February 1909 at M. E. Church, Birmingham, Ala., *Eula Drennan*, daughter of William and Margaret (Jones) Drennan.

Children:

- i. MARGARET FELTON, born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- ii. JONET CONYNTHAM, born at Birmingham, Alabama.
- iii. RICHARD, born at Forest Hills, Long Island, New York.
4. *Samuel Morse Felton*, born at "Felton Place" (living 1932) at New York City and Oswego, New York. He married 22 October 1925 at "Felton Place" Chester, Pennsylvania, *Clara Louise Stowell*, and living at New York City and Oswego, New York.

Children born at "Felton Place", Chester, Pennsylvania (surname Peters):

- i. SAMUEL
- ii. HOPE
5. *Hope Conyngham*, born "Felton Place", living (1932) at "Dove Lake Farm", Ardmore, Pa. Married 5 June 1913 at "Felton Place" Chester, Pa., *Charles Samuel Ashby Henry*, son of Robert Randolph and Lucy (Ashby) Henry.

Children born in Philadelphia, Pa. (surname Henry):

- i. HOPE
- ii. RICHARD HALL

- ii. MARY ELLEN, born 9 February 1851, at Atlanta, Georgia. She married 17 April 1877 GEORGE ROBINSON BLACK, born 14 November 1835; died 3 November 1886, son of Edward Junius Black, of Beaufort Dist., So. Carolina and Augusta Georgia, and Anna (Kirkland) Black.
 Mrs. Mary Ellen (Peters) Black has been manager of the Peters stock farm and was president of the Free Kindergarten Service of Atlanta, a member of the Colonial Dames and Daughters of the American Revolution and the United Confederacy.
 The daughter of Mrs. Black, who is Mrs. Lamar Rucker, is much interested in family research.
- iii. RALPH, of Columbus, Ohio and Long Island, New York, born 19 November 1853. He married 7 June 1882, ELEANOR HARTSHORN GOODMAN, born 17 May 1863, daughter of Lucy Ann (Grandin) Goodman, of Cincinnati, Ohio.
 Ralph Peters was a prominent civil engineer and railroad official connected mainly with the Pennsylvania lines. He was a vestryman in the Episcopal church and a member of the Sons of American Revolution.
 Children (surname Peters):
 1. *Eleanor Hartshorn*
 2. *Pauline Faron*
 3. *Ralph*
 4. *Dorothy*
 5. *Helaine*
 6. *Jane Breintnall*
- iv. EDWARD CONYNGHAM, of Atlanta, Georgia, born 22 October 1855. He married 19 November 1878, HELEN WIMBERLY, daughter of Ezekiel Wimberly and Mary Victoria Holt, of Baker county, Georgia.
 Edward C. Peters is (1932) president of Peters Land Co. of Atlanta, Georgia.
 Children born at Atlanta, Georgia (surname Peters):
 1. *Wimberly*
 2. *Edna*, died in infancy.
- v. CATHERINE CONYNGHAM, born 11 February 1858; died unmarried
- vi. JOSEPH THOMPSON, born 24 June 1861; died in infancy 6 Sept. 1862.
- vii. STEPHEN ELLIOTT, born 27 July 1863; died in infancy 25 June 1864.
- viii. Charles QUINTARD, born 16 July 1866; died 2 August 1894.
- ix. ANNE MARY, of Atlanta, Georgia, born 16 March 1868. She married 5 April 1888, at Atlanta, Georgia, HENRY MORRELL ATKINSON, born 13 November 1862, son of George and Elizabeth (Staigg) Atkinson, of Brookline, Mass.
 Children born at Atlanta, Georgia (surname Atkinson):
 1. *Mary Peters*, of Atlanta. She married *Jackson Porter Dick*.
 Children (surname Dick):
 i. JACKSON P. DICK, JR.
 ii. HENRY ATKINSON
 2. *William Morrell* went overseas in World War and buried in Oise Oinse cemetery, France.

See notes Richard Peters, "Felton Place," Chester, Pa.

Notes Thomas Richard Butler, Newton Square, Pa.

See Richard Peters: His ancestors and Descendants by Nellie Peters Black
 pages 117-120, Pub. by Footer and Davies Co., Atlanta, Ga., 1904.

APPENDIX

The name Armstrong was a familiar one around Carlisle in the colonial days but Jean Armstrong's parentage is still unproven.

INDEX

A

Abbott Mrs 65
Adams County xii 1 11

ADAMS

Effie 47
George 47
Harris 47
Adonis 64
Advocate and Press 61
Agler Elizabeth 36
Alabama 51 53
Alexander Betsy 82
Adhambra Calif 62
Alleghenies xix 7 11 50
61 65

Aller

Robert xv
Alricks Hermanns xii
Altoona Penna 58 59 62
American Robin Hood
64
American Stage 67
Andresen
Henry 42
Ida M 42

Andrews

Florence 28
Frank J 20

Aner Pav

Annie Creek 32 22
Arch St Theatre 67
Armstrong Jean xvi
Assembly Act 13
Ashland 60 23
Association Regiment xi
Associators xi

ATCHISON

Alice 54
Annabella 54
Jennie (Lewis) 51
Ray 54

ATKINSON

Anne 84
Elizabeth 84
George 84
Henry 84
Mary 84
William 84
Atlanta Georgia 55
Aud Emily J 42
Avoca Wisconsin 7

AYRES

Mabel 76
Richard 76

B

BAGER

Albert 60
Carrie 68

BAILEY

Edna 48
William 48
Bainbridge O xxi
Bald Eagle 17 23
Bales (see Beals)
Balsbaugh Mrs 65

BARNETT

Elizabeth 58
Fred 58
Barr Margaret xxi
Bartlesville O 51 52
Barton Lucy 25

BAUMAN

Eli xx
Peter xx
Ray Head N J 83

BEALS

Abraham 14 32
Caleb 1 3 10 11 1
32
Jacob 1
Lydia A 14 31 5
Mary 1
Rebecca 14 32
William 3
Peath Alice xxi

BEENY

Grace 75
Jennie 75
William 75

BEITMAN

Anna 28
Blake 28
Custer 28
Edith 28
Faith 28
Florence 28
Guthrie 28
Hortense 28
John F 28
Katherine 28
Mary E 28
Melissa 28
Nora 20
Paul H 28
Samuel 28
Thomas 28
Belfast Ire xix
Bell Overton 48
Bellefonte Pa 18 48 6
Belleville O 34
Benezette Pa 50 54

BENNETT

Amos 72
Lillie 72
Sarah 72
Berkhiser Evadne 59
Bermudian 3 11 12

BIBLE

Alice 48
Anna 46
Barbara 46 48
Claude 48
Daniel 46
David 48
Dorothy 49
Edna 46 48
Elizabeth 46
Eloise 48
Etta 48
Forest 46
Frank 46 48
Genevieve 47
George 46
George Potter 46
Guy 48
Harriett 46
Helen 47
Howard 46
Jane 46
Lulu 46
Margaret 46
Mary 48
Muriel 48
Ruth 42
William 46 48
48

Bienvenue Mrs 55

BIERS

Andrew 36
Eliza 36
Elizabeth 36
George 36
Jacob 36
John 36
Saba 36
Sophronia 36
Thomas 36
William 36

BIRD

Alfred 46
Elizabeth 46
George 46

BISHOP

Hattie 39

BLACK

Anna 84
Edward 84
George R 84
Mary 84

BLACKSTONE

Charles 59
 Clara Luella 59
 Dill 58
 Eleanor Morgan 59
 Elizabeth 58
 George W 59
 John xx
 Margaret 59
 Margaret Rebecca 59
 Millard Lewis 5
 Thomas D 59
 Rudillas 59

Blaine Mary 26

BLAIR

Heden 49
 Esther 59
 Russell 49
 Blankenburg 64
 Bleddynap Cynfu 17
 Blue Dier 10 12
 Blue Hills xii

BOLLMAN

Kurt 34
 Milton 34
 Thomas 34
 Boone Daniel 38

BOYD

Frank 45
 John 45
 Lucy

BRACKEN

Caleb 6 8
 Caleb 2nd 8
 Charles 8
 Elisha 8
 Esther Fawcett
 Hannah 5
 Henry Doctor 6
 James 5 10 11
 James 7 8
 James Jr 6 8
 Jane 6
 John 6 9
 Martha (Green) 5
 Mary Dill 4 5 1 11
 Mary Will of 6
 Mary 9
 Mary Binns 8
 Phoebe Brans 8
 Rebecca 8
 Sarah Jones 8
 Sarah Rogers 8
 Solomon 8
 Thomas Sr 5
 Thomas Jr 6 7
 William 5 6

BRADLEY

Besjamin 48
 Ellen 48
 Sarah 48
 Branlon Miss 18
 Brandt Herman 34

BRANSON

Isaac 8
 Sarah 8
 Brennan May 43
 Brenner Catherine 26
 Bristol Pa 23 24
 Bridgeport O 37
 Britannia vessel 6

BROWN

Alice Gregory 5
 Alveta 52
 Alveta Nailor 5
 Barbara 52
 Barnard 52
 Cynthia 51
 Dewitt 53
 Ellis 52
 Ellis 53
 Evelyn 52
 Flora Holland 5
 Gerald 52
 George Washing-
 ton 53
 Harry B 53
 Howard Cresswel
 61
 Howard Ewing
 61
 James L 52
 James W 51 52
 Jane Sophia (Lew-
 is) 52
 Mabel Morowsky
 52
 Margaret Amada
 Lewis 53
 Margaret Jane 5
 Mary Elizabeth
 (Miller) 61
 Richard 52
 Robert 52
 William 52
 William Jr 52

C

Caldwell Charles 20
 Calhoun Andrew 20

CALLAHAN

Ada 44
 Patricia 44
 Robert 44
 Callender Rev 72

CAMPBELL

Annabelle 51 54
 Harold 54
 Jane 8
 Thomas 8
 Carter Mary 81
 Casner Minnie 33
 Caskev Etta 48
CHADBOURNE
 Ann 44
 Gideon 44
 Lucy 44

Chambers Benjamin
 x xii
 Chancellorsville battle
 of 46

CHANDLER

Evelyn 55
 Frederick Cleve-
 land 55
 Mildred Ruth 55
 Chester Street 67

CHRISTY

Jane 33
 Robert 33

CLARK

Burton 42
 Evelyn 42
 Everett 42 ..
 Helen 42
 Hugh 61
 Lillian 42
 Stuart 42

COALSCOTT

Anna May (Lewis)
 59
 David L 59
 Henry 60
 Louis 59
 Minnie King 60
 Myrtle 60
 Rudillas Black-
 stone 60

COFFIN

Amelia 39
 Cora 39
 George 39
 Coldiron A C 72
 Conrad Lucy 43
 Cole George 58
 Combs Zurl xxii

CONYNGHAM

Catherine 83
 David 83
 Conrad Lucy 43
 Cooper Sarah 47

COX

Carmen 59
 Thomas ix xi
 Courtney Katherine 23
 Covert Viola 59
 Coyle Anna 28
 Craik Charles 44
 Cramer Margaret 59
 Crutcher Mary 41

CUMMING

Esther Eppright
 62
 Esther Eppright
 (Sheller) 62
 Norwood Allen 62
 Norwood Allen Jr
 62

CUNNINGHAM

Agnes 81
 Cora 74
 Robert 81

CURO

Dwight 45
 Mary 45

CURRY

James 8
 Martha 8

ADDITIONAL B's

Broadnax Emily 25

BRYANT

Everett 76
 Lucile 76
 Byers (see Biers)
 Byrd Admiral 44

BUBE

Barbara 26
 Catherine 26

Bucher J C 5
 Buckner Mrs 25
 Bucknell 48
 Burnsides Thomas 22
 Burnson Mary 23
 Burtner Lenah 27

BUTLER

Ethel 83
 Maud 83
 Smelley D 83
 Thomas R 83
 Thomas S 83
 Butler Ohio 34 71
 Davies John 80

INDEX

91

D

DAVIS

Jane 56
Jefferson 51 71
John xxi
papers of 51
Phebe 24
Sarah 23
William 23

DAWSON

Katherine 41
Jame 41
Virginia 41
Day John xi
Denison Henry 41

DICK

Mary 84
Henry A 84
Jackson P 84

DICKSON

Alice 48
Rev 84
William 48
Dierdorf Jonah 30
Diehl Catherine 75
Digges Choice xiv

DILL

Ada 76
Agnes 81
Alexander xx
Amanda 71 74
75
Ann (Nancy) xii
Andrew xxi
Barbara 30
Betty Lu 37
Burleigh 74
Caleb 13 16 30
31 34 36 71
Catherine 75
Carl 34
Charles 34 35 37
74
Chloe 74
Clarence 35 75
Cori 71
Cornelius 33
Eleanor xxi
Elizabeth 14 16
31 37
Ella 74
Ethel 34
Eva 31
George xviii 16
34 35 74
Glen 74
Grace 71
Hamilton xxi
Harry 27
Helva 74
Ida 74
Isabella xxi
James xiii xxiv
14 15
Janet 74
Jane xxi 17 18 3
81
Jean xviii xxi
Jennet 80 81
Jeremiah 34

DILL—Cont

John xiii xxi 4
10 14 18 30 74 4
81
John Jefferson
10 16 30 32 34 3
37
Joseph 35
Julia 71
Lewis xxi
Louis 31
Lucile 76
Lidia 15 16 31 3
38
Malvina 34
Margaret xvi
xviii xxi
Marvin 74
Mary xiii xxiv
1 4 10 33 37 4
71 81
Mathew (Captain)
ix xiii xviii 1 1
etc
Matthew (Colo-
nel) xiii xviii et
Mathew 12 81
Mildred 34
Minnie 34
Robert 33
Nancy xxi 79
Nella 37
Paul A 76
Perry A 76
Priscila 1 10 16
26 30 31
Rebecca xvi xvii
xxi 16 30 31 56
Richard xxi 37
Robert xii xiii
xviii xix xxi
Rosalie 75
Ruby 74
Sarah 33
Sophronia 16 30
31 33 36 74
Sylvia 76
Theodore 74 75
Verdie 76
Thomas xiii xx
1 4 10 17 30 37
79 etc
Thomas T 34 3.
Walter xxi 71 7
75
Warren 74
Wendell 75
William 16 34
Dills ix xx 2
Dillsburg x xxi xviii 1
Dills Gap xvii
Dills Station Ohio xvii
xxi xxiii
Dills Tavern xvii
Dillstown x
Dillstown Elizabeth 16
Dillwood xxiii
Dodds Joseph xviii
Dodds William xv
Dimoch Marlan 40
Dogwood Run 80

DONART

Arthur 59
Belle 59
Clarence 59
Harry McIver 5
Wesley 51
Donaught Lydia 34
Donneybrook Fair 80
Doubling Gap 64

DOWNING

Alexander 8
Alexander Thom-
as 8
James Curry 8
John Rosenberg
1
Margaret E 8
Mary 7 8
Thomas Alexan-
Duffield Geo xvii
Duncan Rosalie 68
Duncannon Penna 51
52 53 60 61 62 6

DZIEWANOWSKI

Mary Jane (Mc-
Keown) 7
Wincenty Serafin Male
1

E

EAGLES

Evelyn 43
Marilyn 43
James 43
Theo 43
Eagles Nest 21

EDMINSTON

Robert xxii
Thomas xxii

EDMONSTON

David 46
Fairlamb 46
Jane 46
Ege Michael 14
Eler Elizabeth 36

EHRMAN

Christian 43
Isabelle 43
Sophie 43

Eichelberger Frederick
15 18

Eichelberger Frederick.

ELLIOT

Effie 47
George 47
Henrietta 47
Jessie 47

Ellis Cynthia 50
Enneskellan xix

EMMINGER

Frank 43
Theo 43

Evans Mildred 42

EVER

Anna 46
Bird 46
Fairlamb 46
Harry 46

F

Fallowfield twp x 2

FELT

Freda 52
James 52
Joan 52
Wright 52

FELTON

Harriet 83
Samuel 83

FINLAY

Cornelia 56
Lewis 56
Walter 56

Five Nations ix
Fletcher Mary 7
Flickinger Nora 28
Forepaughs 68
Forest Edwin 68
Forks Tygar 81
Four Corners 34

FOX

David 57
Elmer 57
Grant 57
Jennie 57
Lewis 57
Margaret 18 57

Franklin Benjamin xi
Fredericktown 71 76
Friends Society 11 24 64

FURLER

Carl 72
Delpha 72
Herman 72

Furness W H 83

G

Galbreath James xii
Galloway Charles 55
Gentry Mammie 42
Gibson John X

Gillan

Annabelle 51
J N 51

Gilland Mrs 25
Gilbeland William 14

GLADDEN

Elizabeth 60
Joshua 60

Glebe House 5
Gonsalus Richard 21

GOODMAN

Charles 40
Eleanor 84
John 40
Lucy 84
Mary 40
Priscilla 40
Sarah 49
Vincent 24

GORDON

John 41
Julia
Kate 41
Katherine 41
Mary 70
Samuel 41
Virginia 41

Grace Rosalie 68
Grau Virginia 68
Green Alice 43

GREGORY

Agnes xxi xxi
Ann xxi xvii
James xxi xxii

GRIEST

Adeline 29
Almira 29
Charles 29
Eliza 29
Elwood 29
Gideon 29
Hannah 12 29
Joseph 29
Martha 29
Priscilla 29
Theresa 29
William 29

GRIFFITH

Ada 44
Halbert 44
Mary 44

Grogan George xii

GUNSAULUS

Harmon 53
Jean 53
Sarah 53
Veva 53

H

HALL

Mary 8
W Rev 8

HAMILTON

Alexander 26
Alfred 27
Charles 27
Clara 27
Elizabeth 26 27
Ella 27
Eugene 27
Frank 27
Francis 27
Hans xi
Harriet 26 27
James xi
Jane 26
John 29
Hattie 27
Katherine 26
Lena 21
Lewie 21
Lillian 27
Luella 27
Martha 27 29
Marvin 29
Maude 27
Mary 27 29
Melissa 28
Nanna 27 29
Priscilla 25 26
Rebecca xix
Robinson 27
Roland 27
Theresa 29
Walter 27
William 16 26 29

HARRIS

Ada 76
Arlene 76
Corwin 76
William 76
Harris Ferry 3

HARRISON

Jane xx
Harriet xx
William xx
Harrods Creek 38 45
Harter Alverdie 34

HARTZELL

Eulalia 28
Florence 26
G Wm 28
Gladys 28
Harry 24
Roger 28
Haupt Katherine 2
Hay Viola 76
Hawesville 42
HATHAWAY
Freda 59
James 59
Martha 59

HELDERBRAND

Ada 73
Agnes 73
Anna 74
Charles 73
Dora 73
Ethel May 73
Fred Allen 74
Lewis H 73
Lulu 74
Olive 73
Rhea 74
Walter 74
William 73
Winfield 73
Henry 73
Charles 83
Hope 83
Lucy 83
Richard 83
Robert 83
Hershey J W 11
Hickman Ky 23
Hickman Theodosta

HILDERBRANDT

Gerhardt 27
Harriet 27
Lena 27

HILL

Augusta 82
Henrietta 82
Hillis Gilbert xii 55

HINER

Doria 76
Floyd 76
Freda 76
Glen 76
Luise 76
Mabel 76
Stella 76
Zenna 76

HITE

Allen R 44
Marcia 19 38 39
4
Jost 44

HOBBS

Edward 43
Isabelle 43
Mary 43

HOCKER

Belle 26
Charles 26
Edward 26
Emma 26
Florence 26

Harriet 26

Katherine 26
John 26
Joseph 26
Josiah 26

Hoke Mary 84
Holt Mary 84
Horner Charles F 52
Horse Head Bend xxi
Houdini 65

HOUSER

Barbara 46
Grace 44

Hundreds x
Huntho Tohonady xii
Hunter Florence 73
Huntington Friends
Cemetery 10
Huntington Meeting 1
11
Huntington Twp xii 1

HUTTON

Elizabeth 46
Joel 46

Hyman Caroline V 41

I

Illinois 7
Indiana xix
Indiana County xxiii
Indians xii 12
Indian Treaty ix
Ireland xix 1
Irvin Jared xxii

IRWIN

Cecile 53
Earl 59
Edgar 59
Edward C 59
Elizabeth Maria
(Blackstone) 59
Harry 59
Hilda 59
Jean 53

IRWIN

Margaret 59
Paul 53
Raymond Jr 53
Reva 53
Richard 53
Rule (Lewis) 53
Thelma 59

J

JACK

Adelaide 68
Edwin 68
John 68 69 70
John Captain 67
Rosalie 68
Walter 68

Jackson President 7
Jacnechdoaris xii
James I ix

JARVIS

Sarah E 40

JEFFERSON

Joseph 68
Thomas 32

JENNINGS

F B 42
Lida 42
Lillian 42
William 42

JERMYN

James 62
Jane M (Lewis) 61

Jersey Ship xviii

JOHNSON

Elizabeth (Coal
scott 60
Lulu 74
Merwin 60
William 60
Jones Louis 6
Jordan Samuel xxii
Jungeman Ann 40
Juniata River 18

K

KAUFMAN

Freda 76
Kenneth 76
Keefer Elizabeth
(Irwin) 59

KELLER

Adela 40
Benjamin 74
Henry 74
Leah 74
Mary 74
Kelly Elisha xxii

KENDRICK

Benjamin 9
Benjamin 9
Nancy (Morrison) 9

KENNEDY

David xvii
Maude Wierman 11

KENT

Abaslom xx
Isabelle xx
Perrin xx
Rebecca xx
William xx xxii

Kentucky xix

Kern Anna 35

KERR

Charlotte 27
Katherine 27
Lucile 27
Whitley 27

Keziah 65
Killigan Catherine 30
Kinnett Elizabeth 26
Koehler Beryl 33

KING

Dorothy 60
Evelyn 60
Virginia 60

KOESTER

Alberta Scott 52
Ernest W 52
Ernestine 52
Henry D 52
Jane Shepard 53
Mary E Mrs 51
53
Maryetta Eliza-
beth 52
Paul Henry 53
Paul O 53
William 53

KUNKEL

Amanda 74
Martin 74
Mary 74
Samuel 74

L

Lacey Lucy 25
Lackland Sadie 40
Lahey Harriet 46
Langdon Emily 67 68
Lawnin Julia 41

Leach

Abigail 45
Myrtle 45
Percy 45

Leathers

Frederick 17
Jane 17 21
22 23

Leedy Myrtle 74
Leefson Hille 49

Lewis

Agnes 56
Alice 25 38 45
Annabelle 65
Armstrong 65
Caleb 22 25
Carl 20
Caroline 57
Catherine 57
Celia 51
Charles 56 57
Chauncey 57
Cornelia 56
Cynthia 50

INDEX

L Continued

David 18 19 22 2
 Della 51
 Edward 51 56
 Easton 56
 Ella 53
 Ellen 57
 Elizabeth 52
 Ellis 50 51
 Emma 51 53
 Emily 25 54 56
 Frank 52 60
 George 56 65 66
 Guyan 22 58
 Harriet 24
 Harry 52 54 60
 Henry 19 20 22
 25 39 45 54
 Jacob 20 23 24
 38 57
 Jane 4 10 11 17
 20 24 39 45 56
 57
 Jean 54
 Jessie 52
 John 51 57
 Joseph 58
 Lamira 53
 Lawrence 20
 Letitia 58
 Lewis 5 10 11
 Lewis J 51
 Lorenzo 25
 Louis 58
 Louis Barnett 5
 Louisa 51
 Lovina 56
 Lucy 20 25
 Lovina 53
 Lydia 51 52
 Lydia 57
 61 66
 Margaret 56 58
 59
 Mary 20 25 28
 17 27 29 45 51 5
 Meriweather 20
 Madge 54
 Prentiss 56
 Millard 60
 Penbin 56 57
 25 55
 21
 Matilda 58
 Newton 51
 39 52 55 57 60
 Robert 54 56
 Selva 54
 Sarah 23 56 57
 Theodore 20 25
 24
 Thomas 22 23
 52 54 56 58
 William 54
 Winfield Scott
 5
 Lippit Marie 83
 Logan
 James xi xv
 Misses xvii

Long Rev. 73

Longley
 Charlotte xix
 xx xxi
 William xxi
 Lord Rhea 74
 Lord Baltimore 2
 Losh Sophronia 74
 Lundie James 25

M

MADISON

Hill Cem 33
 Parish 25

MALONEY

Evelyn 41
 Francis M 41
 Manellan Twp 5 6
 Manheim Twp 10 15
 Mann Alfred 68
 Mansfield Ohio 30 34
 Marshall J W xi
 Martinsburgh Va xi
 Marylanders 2
 Mason Annie Mc D 42
 Massia Thomas xxi
 Matthew Alice 38

MATTHEWS

Betty Jane 27
 Cecil 72
 Floyd 72
 Mary 72
 Valeda 72

Mc ALLISTER (Mc-

ALESTER)

Mary xiv
 Will 3
 Mc Ateer James xi
 Mc Bride Glen 73

Mc CALASTER

Archibald xxiv 3
 Mary Dill xiii xi
 xvi xxiv
 Richard xvi xxv
 Mc Callister's Folly xiv
 McClure Benjamin xxiv
 McDonald James 73
 McDowell Andrew xvii

Mc CLELLAN

Eldon 73
 Ethel 73
 Florence 73
 James H 73
 Meda 73
 Richard 73
 Walter 73

Mc CONNEL

Isabel 43
 Jack
 John R 43
 Mary E 43

McGIRK

Ann 47
 Isabel 47
 Stephen 47

McGrew John 5 6

McKee Alice 68

McKEOWN

Esther (Bracken)
 Gilbert 7

Gilbert Bracken
 James Curry 8
 Joseph Glass 8
 Thomas Bracken

McKINLEY

Abigail 45
 Andrew 44 45
 Elinor W 45
 Elizabeth 20 45
 Ellen 44
 Frederick 45
 Grace 44
 Howard 45
 Jane 45

John 44

Lucy 45
 Mary 44 45
 William 45
 McKnight John 80
 Mentone Ind 33

Merrick George 23

MERRIAM

Caroline 45
 Frank 45
 Jane 45

Merrick George 23

MERWIN

George MD Dr 5
 Martha 58

MEYERS

Edith 28
 Parker H 28
 Ruth M 28
 Mexico 33

MICHAEL (MICHEL).

Annabelle 50
 Elizabeth 50
 Jacob 50

Miller Andrew xv

MILLER

Clara Abigail 62
 Faith Hein 62
 Frederick Schil-
 ler 62
 Gladys Brough-
 ton Varian 62
 Jane Varian 6
 Janet Roberts 61
 John Jay 61
 John Jenkyn 61
 Mary Emma
 Sheller 61
 Miriam Roberts
 Jenkyn 61
 Richard Glad-
 den 61

Samuel Lewis 62

Millersburg Penna 65
 Millersville Penna 61
 Millerstown Penna 62
 Millerstown Penna xxii
 Milwaukee Wisconsin

Mims Emma 82

Minsker Alice 40
 Mitchell John 50

MIXER

Evelyn 42
 Henry S 42

Mohall John xiv

Mohock xii

Monaghan x xvi 1 10 1

MONTGOMERY

Caleb 76
Catherine 75
David 75
Della 76
Stella 76

Montour Andrew xii

MOORE

Amos 33
Beryle 33
Caroline 33
Guy Dill 33
Henry 59
John Jefferson 3
John Weil 33
June (Coal-
scott) 59
Warren 33

Morgan Catherine 43

MORRISON

James Sr 9
James Jr 9
Jane (Bracken) 9
Jane Horner 9
John 9
Mary S Duggans
Nancy Majors 9
Norris 9

Mountain View xxiii
Northland Michael 30

MOSHER

Jean 42
Lillian 42
Roy 42

Mount Holley Springs 2
Mount Vernon Cem 68 69

HOWERY

Barbara 73
Dora 73
Florence 73
Glen 73
Jean 73
Leon 73
Margaret 73

MULHOLLAND

Alice 43
Hugh 43
James 42
Jennie 43

MULL

Margaret 26
William 26

MULLEN

Ada 43 44
Catherine 44
Edwin 43
Theo 43
William 43
Willis 43

MUMMA (MUMAW)

Barbara 30
Elizabeth 30
Jacob 30

Mullineux Mary 3

Mumper Michael 13

Murphy James xii

MURRAY

Maria 46
Rebecca 46
Muscoda Wise 7

N

Nannau Lords 17
Naucke Theresa 45

NEGUS

Rachel
Shaidlock 8
Nesbit John 81
Nevin Rev x
New Castle 5

NICHOLS

Augustus 55
Charles 55
..... Mary 55
Northland (Morth-
land) 30

O

O'KEEFE

Caroline 41
Evelyn 41
Henrietta 41
John 41

Oise Oinse Cem 84

ORME

Julia 82
William 82
Oxford Univ 18 20 21

P

Padolia Roland 7

PAGE

George 72
Lillian 72
Martha 72

PASSMORE

Catherine 46
Charles 46
Enoch 23 46
George 46
Harriet 46
Maria 46
Rebecca 46
Sarah 46
William 46

Paulin Rev 72

Payton Valentine xxii

Peden Elizabeth 82

Penn William 11 13

Pennock Edna 48

PENNOYER

Alice
Augustus
Carrie
Clara
William

Pennington Ephraim 47

Penns Province xii

PERRIN

Ann 39
Edward 39
Virginia 39

PETERS

Anne 84
Catherine 84
Charles 2 84
Clara 83
Dorothy 84
Edith 83
Edna 84
Edward C 84

Peters Cont

Eleanor 84
Ethel 83
Helaine 84
Helen 84
Hope 83
Jane 84
Joseph 84
Mary 82 84
Mathew 82
Pauline 84
Ralph 82 84
Richard xii 82 8
Samuel 83
Stephen 84
Wimberly 84

Pethers xiv

Philipsburg Pa. 47

Piper Mary 29

Pitkin

Jimmie Gelland
(Leyis) 55
Joseph Lovell 55

Platter (Christian) xxii

Polish Reservation 7

Pope Priscilla 10

PORTER

Louise 76
Virgil 76
Port au Prince 23

POWELL

Eva 42
Dessie 72
John 72
Powys Prince 17
Prather Mary 57

PRESCOTT

Effie 47
Frank 47

PREVOST

Chloe 74
Emil
Jean 74

PRIDE

Anne 8 ..
Anne 8
David 8
Prowell George X
Primrose John W
Rev Dr 55

Prison

— 59
Georgia 59

Q

Quarter Sessions 3
Queen Elizabeth ix
Quiley John xii

R

Radebaugh Ellis 73

RAINEY

Carrie 56
 Charles 56
 Cynthia 56
 Reuben 56
 Robert 56
 Samantha 56
 Sarah 17 21

RANKIN

John 22
 William xxiii

Randolph

Harvey Jr 62
 Rebecca Elizabeth (Sheller) 62

Records Spencer xxii
 Redpath James 51 52

REED

Adam 67
 Catherine 71
 Clara 68
 Emily 68
 Florence 68
 Francis 68
 George 41
 John 67
 John Roland 67
 Julian 68
 Laura 62
 Mary 67
 Roland 68 70
 Mary Jane 67
 Rosalie 68
 Virginia 68
 William Henry 67

REEVES

Mary xx xxi
 John xxi

RENEAU

Charles Powell 55
 Charles 55
 Lydia Bell 55
 Ruth 55
 51 52

Ridgefield Penna 51
 Robb Helene (Roth) 59

ROTH

C. A. 59
 Charles 59
 Clara 59
 Pauline 59
 Retta Louise (Blackston) 59

Rettiv Mrs 72
 Reynolds Elisha 82
 Richardson Mary 38
 Riddle Verdie 76

ROBE

Mary B 9
 Morrison 9
 William 9
 Ponie Hood 20

ROBINSON

Hattie 27
 Mande 27
 Rose Polytech 39

ROSEBROUGH

George ix xxiv
 Mary 71

ROSS

County xix
 William

ROSENSTEEL

Frank 29
 Priscilla 29
 Rowfant Club xi
 Rucker Mrs L 84
 Rundle Mrs 25
 Rupp Daniel xii

S**SACKETT**

Frederick 39
 Olive 39

SAN VETTERS

Clara 68
 Julian 68

SCHAD

Dorothy 48
 Louis 49

SCHAEFFER

Earl 28
 Ralph 28
 Ruth 28

Schiller Family 61 62

Schiller Adelaide 64

Clara 66

Schrack Rev 73

Scoggan Sally 42

SCOTT

Adela 40
 Carolyn 40
 Eliza J 40
 Ellen 44
 Ellen M 40
 Florence J 40
 John G 40
 Marie 40
 Mary Ellen 40
 Pierre 40
 Rufus 40
 Sadie 40
 Thomas J 40
 William xvii

Mary 39
 Mary 39
 John 39

SEFTON

Jennie 57

SEITZ

Catherine 75
 Johannes 75

SEMONIN (SIM)

Edith 42
 Marcellus 42
 Paul 42
 Sally 42
 William 42

Seneca Nation xii

SHALLCROSS

Ada 43
 Alice 43
 Anna M 43
 Caroline 41
 Catherine 43

Shallcross Cont

Edith 42
 Eleanor C 41
 Eliza J 40
 Emily J 42
 Eva 42
 Georgia L 43
 Harry M 43
 Henrietta 41
 Ida M 42
 Isabelle 43
 James 6 42
 Jane 42
 Jacob Lewis 43
 Jean 43
 John 41 42 43
 Kate 41
 Lavinia 41
 Lawrence 41
 Lewis Z 43
 Lida 42
 Lillian 42
 Mamie 42
 Marcellus B 42
 Marcia 42
 Mary 41 42 43
 Mary Ellen 43
 May 43
 Morgan 43
 Nan B 41
 Sarah 43
 Stephen H 42
 Thomas 41
 Vernon 43
 Warren 43
 William 41
 Wyatt 41

SHARP

John
 Nancy xxi
 Sharpe John 79

SHEFFIELD

Irene 27
 John 27
 Lillian 27
 Margaer 27

SHELLER

Catherine 61
 Charles 65
 Clara 62
 Emma 65
 Frank 62
 George Long 60
 Jane Sweger 61
 Letitia Stella 62
 Lulu 62
 Margaret (Lewis) 60
 Mary 62
 Nellie 61
 Rebecca 60

Sheller Samuel B 18 2

54

Samuel Barnett 65
 Samuel Stover 60
 Sylvester Snow 61

Shenandoah Valley 44
 Shippensburg Road 3
 Short William

INDEX

97

Silver Springs xxi xxi

SIMMONS

Andrew 72
Ellen 72

Simms Alexander xii
Six Nations 21

SKELTON

Anna M 7
John Paul 7
Snider Mary 74

SPEED

Alice H 39
Cora 39
Hattie B 39
James B 39
J Smith 41
Mary S 41
Mary E. 39
Meta 44
Olive 39
Thomas 44
Virginia H 40
William P 39
William S 39

SPEIDLE

Abraham 37
George 30 32
Jacob 31
Lydia 31

Slagle Henry xvii

SLOAN

Harriet 24
Howard V. 24

Smead Almira S 8

SMITH

Anna 54
Robert 54
Catherine 32
Cora 33
Eleanor 20
Enoch B xxii
Smoke J Q 73

SOMMER

Belle 68
Bernard 68
Joanna 68

STALL

Ann 40
Berry 40
Charles 40
St Clair Elizabeth xix
St James London 17 1

STANDING

Amos W 41
Henrietta 41

Stanwix Fort 21
Stark Co Ohio 31 32
Setin Ella 74

STEVENS

Jane Dill 17
Rees(Reece)17 2

STEVENSON

George xi xii x
xvi
Robert xvii xvii

STEWART

Harriet 24
Sarah P 24
William 24

STINE

Margaret 46
William 46
Stockton Nancy xx
Stowell Clara 83
Stryker Adelaide 24

STURDEVANT

Adelaide 24
Alexander 24
Charles 24
Cornelia 24
Harriet 24
Katherine 24
Joseph Van V 2
Margaret 24
Sarah P 24
Walter 24

SWACICK

John 76
Lucinda 76

SWAN

Catherine 71
Henry 71
John xxii
Julia 71
Samantha 71
Swope (Schwaabe)
George xi

T

TAKOS

Adam 73
Margaret 73
Tawney Gladys 28
Taylor Price xx

TEST

Henrietta 47
Isabel 47
Jacob 47
Jesse 47
Rebecca 47
Thaw John 6
Eliza 29
William 29

THOMES

Effie 47

THOMPSON

Alexander 82
Atlanta 82
Augusta 82
Betsey 82
Emma 82
George 62 82
Gertrude 62
Henrietta 82
James 82
Jane 81 82
Joan 82
John 14 59 82
Joseph 81 82
Julia 82
Martina 37
Mary 82
Matilda 59
Nella 37
Sarah 82
Thomas 37

Thornburgh Thomas

THRUSH

Anna 74
Carl 74
Dale 74
Floyd 74

TOMLINSON

George 82
Humphrey 82
Marp 82
Sarah 82
Toole Mary Matilda 55

Torbet John
Tormer Marlam
(Roth) 59
Tortossi Amanda May
(Brown) 53
Trego 27
Traux Judge 70

U

Ulsterites ix
Ulster Plantation ix 2
Uncle Toms Cabin 68
Underground Railway13

UPSHAW

Alice 19 42 45
Richard 45
Thomas 45

V

Van Dusen S 24
Vicksburg Miss 25 54 56

W

WALKER

Genevieve 49
Robert 49
Wallace Eleanor xx
Walnut Grove Wisconsin 7
Walnut Street the-
atro 66
Warrington Monthly
12

WARREN

Ada 43
Adah 44
Guy 44
Helen 42
Henry 43 44
Levi 43
Marcia 44
Mary 44
Washington George 19
20 38 64
Watson Patrick xi
Waugh Samuel Rev
xviii

WEAKLEY

Anna 26
Edward 26
Harriet 26
Jane 26
Joseph 26
Mary 26
William 26

Weiser Conrad xii

WEHLE

Ethel 83
John 83
Well Ruie 33

WESTON

Caroline 44
 Ida 33
 Ray 41
 Virginia 41

WHEATCRAFT

Delpha 72
 Delsie 72
 Dessie 72
 Doris 72
 Doyle 72
 Edward 72
 Edythe 72
 Esther 72
 George 72
 Harriet 72
 Iris 72
 Joan 72
 Lillian 72
 Lillie 72
 Marelda 71
 Mary Alice 71
 Meda 73
 Myrtle 72
 Owen 72
 Phyllis 72
 Simeon
 Ulysses 71
 Valeda 71
 Willard 72
 White John xxii
 Whitebread 64

WIERNAN

Gertrude 10 12
 Henry 10 11
 Maude 15
 Priscilla 10 15
 Sophronia 23
 William x ii 11
 15 33

WILLIAMS

Abraham 80 81
 Andrew 80 81
 Family of 18
 Florence 67 68
 James 17
 Jennet 80 81
 John 33
 Joshua 21
 Lewis x
 Malcolm 68
 Mary 80 81

WILLIAMSON

Charles 26
 David 26
 George 26
 Harriet 26
 James 27
 John 21
 Margaret 26

WILSON

Elizabeth 33 79
 Henry 1 11
 John x 33
 Joseph x
 Sarah 33
 William xii
 Wilson xvi

WIMBERLY

Ezekial 84
 Helen 84
 Mary 84

WINSTEAD

Carolyn 40
 Dorothy 40
 George 40
 James 40
 Marian 40
 Winthrope Jennie 43
 Wireman (See Wier-
 man)
 Wise Frances 27

WITTECHSLAGER

Edythe 72
 John 72
 Norma 72
 Richard 72
 Robert 72

WOGAN

Anne 47
 Jacob 47
 Margaret
 Wolf Sarah 43
 Wolfert Peter 30 31

WOOD

Alexander 40
 Ann 43
 Leighton 40
 Mary 40

WRIGHT

Dorothy 41
 Eliza 40
 Florence 40
 George 40
 Guier 41
 John 40

Y**YENEWINE**

Charles P 52
 Sarah M (Lewis)
 52

Yorick, 67

C V 72

Esther 72

York Springs Pa 10 11

YOUNG

Marion 72
 Mary 82
 Mildred 72
 Myrtle 72
 Joseph 72
 Robert 72

Z

Zackman E S 72

ZANE

Mary 38
 William 38

Zerber Gertrude (Ir-
 win) 59
 Zody Ethel 73

Mathew Dill Genealogy

Mathew Dill Genealogy

A Study of the Dill Family
of
Dillsburg, York County, Pennsylvania
1698-1935

Part III

By

ROSALIE JONES DILL, A.M., LL.M., D.C.L.

Member New York and Washington Bar
Member of Society of Colonial Governors and Order of Armorial Bearings.
Author of "The American Standard of Living"

SPOKANE, WASHINGTON

1935

Two Hundred and Fifty Copies of this Booklet have been printed.

This copy is numbered

To
Amanda Kunkel Dill
with great affection and esteem

PREFACE

This third and last volume of the Matthew Dill genealogy deals with the life of Colonel Matthew Dill (1726-1812), the third son of the founder of the family in America, Captain Matthew Dill (1698-1750).

This work has been completed owing to the painstaking assistance of Reverend Calvin Dill Wilson, of Glendale, Ohio. He has made elaborate research to insure, as nearly as possible, a correct rendition of the life of his immediate ancestor, the colonel. The entire connection should appreciate, as does the grateful compiler, the efforts of this beloved member of the Dill Clan.

This Dill family drama began its act in North America, along the banks of the Delaware and then followed on up around the foothills of the Alleghenies of Western Pennsylvania.

Matthew Dill, a Scotch-Irish settler, with his wife and seven children were a single family unit among thousands of other family units, which grew up and spread out their influence, great and small, into the life stream of our Nation. This family is a typical cross section of a colonial family, planted on a foreign soil, weaving itself into the warp and woof of a crude colony which has now developed into the high powered machine civilization of all time.

The descendants of James Dill, the eldest son of the emigrant (see Volume I, 1720-1796), Colonel Matthew Dill (1726-1812), the third son, and Mary (Dill) McCallister (1728-1768) the eldest daughter, have belonged, generally, to the professional, business and military classes.

Among the Colonel Matthew Dill descendants, however, are found many divines and those having an hereditary religious bent.

Besides these tendencies, the descendants of these children have been talented in other cultural ways. Down through the years, the Irish fairies seem to have touched these sons and daughters of Scotch-Irish ancestry with a delicate gift of music, both vocal and instrumental.

MATHEW DILL GENEALOGY

The descendants of Thomas Dill (1722-1750), the second son of the emigrant ancestor, have generally followed a more quiet and less pretentious mode of life. There are many farmers in this branch. Many members of this family seemed to have enjoyed less rugged health and to have been less favored in the business world than the other collaterals.

Occasionally, the Thomas Dill branches have been endowed with the gift of music but love of play-acting, mimicry with a touch of mysticism, often handmaiden to tillers of the soil, have stood out as distinguishing characteristics of this line.

The Dill family, as a whole, have been noted for loyalty, honesty and integrity in their business relationships and social connections, whether or not grasping at happiness, snatching at comfort after a day's toil, or basking in the sunlight of material success.

Scandal has seldom touched the family honor. The family of Dill have carried on well along the travelled roads of life rather than as individuals on the uncharted and less worn paths of men.

The task of working with the Dills has been a great pleasure to me and I complete this little study with regret it has so soon ended.

Spokane, Washington
December, 1935

Rosalie Jones Dill

CHAPTER I

Captain Mathew and Mary Dill and Family - - - - ix

James Dill

Thomas Dill

Mary Dill

John Dill

Ann (Nancy) and Sarah Dill

CHAPTER II

Colonel Matthew Dill and Family - - - - 1

Index - - - - - 65

MATHEW DILL GENEALOGY

Mathew Dill Genealogy

CHAPTER 1

Captain Mathew and Mary Dill

of "Monaghan Settlement," York Co., Pa. and Descendants

- 1 MATHEW DILL,* b. 1698, probably near Monaghan, Ireland; d. Oct. 13, 1750; bur. Dill's Pres. ch'y'd (now pub. cem. Dillsburg), Pa.; m. Ireland abt 1718 ——— Mary, b. ——— ; d. 1756; She m. (2) Geo. Rosebrough abt 1751-2.

Mathew Dill, head of the Pennsylvania Dill family in America concerning which this narrative deals, was born in 1698, presumably in Monaghan, Ulster Plantation, Ireland, of Scotch parentage. He died at "Dills" in Monaghan Settlement (now Dillsburg), York County, Pennsylvania, on October 13, 1750.

The Scotch and English people who had settled in Ireland and had taken up Irish estates, confiscated by Queen Elizabeth and James I., were known as "Ulsterites" by their contemporaries. The coming of these Ulstermen to America began about 1700 and continued with unabated vigor, during the following fifty years. On land west of the Susquehanna, bought from the "Five Nations" by the Indian treaty of 1776, these newcomers pushed in great numbers. In particular, the

* Will Matt. Dill, Bk A. p. 16. Case 1749. York, Pa.
Orph. Ct. rec. bk. A, pps, 42, 85, 92, York, Pa.

entire territory north of York, soon became known as "The Monaghan Settlement." It was during the heavy migration of these Scotch-Irish, as they were dubbed in the New World, that Mathew Dill, the first settler of his family in America, undertook the venturesome voyage across the Atlantic.

There is a family tradition Mathew Dill first settled in one of the Hundreds around the present site of Wilmington, Delaware. Early records of that section show several families by the name of Dill, but do not establish any connection with "Captain Mathew." The first authentic record of Mathew Dill, so far discovered, is found in the original tax assessment lists of Fallowfield Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, in 1732. He is taxed two shillings and six pence while his neighbors Thomas Cox, Robert Lewis and John Wilson were assessed for other amounts. (Years 1729-1742, of Rolls, at Court House, West Chester, Pa., pps. 7, 11, 23, 32, 38, 42.) Mathew Dill is taxed continuously in the same township until 1742, when his name fails to appear on the rolls. However, on April 23, 1735, there was surveyed to him some 150 acres of land, in the county.

His name is found in Lancaster (now York) county records, June 16, 1742, when Henry Wilson assigned to him his own warrant of land of 504 acres. It was this plantation on which Mathew Dill built his primitive home and at his death divided among his four sons. In addition to the assignment of the Wilson tract, Mathew Dill warranted 100 acres adjoining it to himself on the same day. Three years later, September 28, 1745, he made his last purchase of land. The location of these holdings has been successively known as "Dills," "Dillstown" and in 1833, was organized into the Borough of Dillsburg. (Pa. Arch. 3 Ser. Vol. 24, p. 70 and 394; Scull map 1759 and 1792; 1816 State Map of Pa.; Hist. York Co. by Geo. R. Prowell, Vol. I, p. 860, pub. by J. H. Beers & Co., Chicago, Ill., 1907; Hist. York Co., by John Gibson, p. 652, pub. by F. A. Battey, Chicago, Ill., 1886.)

A God fearing man and staunch Presbyterian, Captain Mathew Dill reared his family in the Calvinistic faith and to this day a number of his descendants bear the name of Calvin. He was an elder in the early Monaghan church which later became the Presbyterian church at Dillsburg. In a chapter devoted to the Monaghan and Presbyterian churches, reference is made to him by the Reverend Nevin. Among the first elders of the church—of whom any recollection exists, and whose descendants are still with us—were Lewis Williams, Mathew Dill * * * Captain Mathew Dill worshipped in the old log structure which stood a short distance southwest of the town near the old graveyard. This was replaced in 1782 by a stone edifice at, what is now the edge of the town. (See Churches of the Valley by Rev. Alfred Nevin at pages 272, 276, 277,, pub. by Joseph Wilson, Philadelphia, Pa., 1852.)

The commission of "Captain" was granted Mathew Dill during his services with the Association Regiment of Lancaster County. This organization was started by Benjamin Franklin and he designed its flag. In his autobiography, he says: "I determined to try what might be done by a voluntary association of the people * * * and published a pamphlet, in which I stated our defenseless situation * * * and other copies being dispersed in the country the subscribers at length amounted to ten thousand. These all provided themselves soon as they could with arms. The women, provided silk colors, which they presented to the companies, painted with different devices and mottoes, which I supplied them." And again, with regard to this important chapter of Captain Dill's life, a local history states: "Finally through the sagacity of Benjamin Franklin, aided by James Logan, 10,000 volunteer militiamen were formed into 120 companies throughout the provinces, and the expense was met by voluntary subscriptions. Regiments thus raised were called "Association Regiments." Among the officers who had been chosen by the men in their companies and commissioned by the governor were as follows: Captains, **James McAteer**, of East Pennsborough and Mathew Dill. In this association, Mathew Dill became captain of foot soldiers, being commanded by Colonel Benjamin Chambers from 1747-48. These "Associators" as they were dubbed became a strong organization of military men, carried on into the Revolutionary war. (See Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin, Edit. of Rowfant Club, Cleveland, Ohio, pps. 145-147, Year 1898; Provincial Papers of Penn. Minutes of Provincial Council, Vol. 5, pps. 174-185; Hist. of Cumberland and Adams Counties, by John Gibson, p. 47; Penn. Arch., 5th Ser., Vol. 1, p. 25; and Penn. Mag. of Hist. and Biog., p. 249, pub. by Penn. Historical Society, Philadelphia, Pa., Years 1894-95.)

Upon the establishment of York county, August 19, 1749, eight justices were commissioned by royal authority, through the governor of the province. This happened during the reign of George II, before the idea of severing their relations with the mother country had entered the heads of the struggling colonists.

On September 21, 1749, according to the English custom then in usage in Penn's province, eight justices were commissioned and empowered to hold court as justices of the peace, and justices of Common pleas, in the county of York, in such numbers as were considered necessary for the work in hand. The original commission signed by James Hamilton, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief, etc., for years, was in the possession of J. W. Marshall, Esq., of Washington, D. C. It recited the names of John Day, Thomas Cox, John Wright, Jr., George Swope (Schwaabe), Mathew Dill, Hans Hamilton, Patrick Watson and George Stevenson, as justices. Mathew Dill's name also appears on a list of commissioned justices of the Common pleas of Cumberland county, bearing date March 10, 1749-

MATHEW DILL GENEALOGY

50. (See court records of that period and Hist. of Dauphin and Cumberland Co., p. 387, by I. Daniel Rupp, pub. by Gilbert Hills, Lancaster City, Pa., 1846.)

In 1749, the names of Mathew Dill, Alexander Simms, James Murphy and William Wyerman appear on a list of inhabitants "fit to discharge public office" in Huntington township, Adams county, Pennsylvania. (Penn. Arch. 1760-75, page 604).

During those early days there was much friction between the Indians who wished their hunting grounds kept inviolate from the white invader and the pushing, crowding white colonist. In the vicinity of the Big Juniata River and north from the Blue Hills was a place much prized by the braves for a game preserve. Five cabins had been erected by white squatters without permission and contrary to law and the Indians had protested to the governor. On Tuesday 2 May 1750, Benjamin Chambers, George Grogan, Mathew Dill, John Quiley, James Galbreath and Thomas Wilson, Esquires, justices of Cumberland county, attended by the sheriff, met on the disputed premises. After viewing the lands and the illegally erected cabins, they ordered the invaders to vacate the property. Two of the squatters resisted the Court's authority and ran away, crying out to the sheriff. 'You may take our lands and houses. We deliver them to you--but we will not be carried to jail'.

The following excerpts from a local history suggest the importance of a meeting held soon after this episode. (Rupp. Page 574 of Appendix).

"There was a conference held with the Indians at Mr. George Croghan's in Pennsboro township, Thursday, 17 May 1750, Present, Richard Peters, secretary; Conrad Weiser, James Galbreath, George Croghan, George Stevenson, William Wilson and Hermanus Alricks, Esquires.- Andrew Montour, Jac-nech-doaris, Sai-nch-to-wanc, Cataradirha, Tohonady Huntho, a Mohock from Ohio.

"The object of this conference was to conciliate the Indians, and give them assurances that those who intruded upon their lands on Juniata should be removed without any further delay.

"Another conference was held at the same place, Thursday 7 June, 1750. Present, Richard Peters, George Croghan, Matthew Dill, Hermanus Alricks, William Trent, George Stevenson, Esquires.- Andrew Montour, Ca-na-ja-cha-nah, alias Broken Kettle, Hatchin-hatta, Cadre-dan-hin nut, chiefs in the Seneca Nation, settled on Ohio."

Thus Captain Mathew Dill lived his short life in the midst of the dynamic conditions surrounding the pioneers. These bold and resourceful men were creating a nation and, at the same time, thrusting aside the Red men who were lurking in its way.

A few months later, the churchman, arbitrator and judge had died.

The brave old settler was buried in the private burial ground of his church, now included within the confines of the Dillsburg public cemetery. Since that time many of his descendants have been interred near his grave and within the past few years a fine white monument has been erected to the memory of the old pioneer and members of his family. However beautiful this memorial, there is age old dignity and romance in the plain, dark brown slab, partly worn away by the elements, lying flat upon the ground inscribed with these simple words:

"In memory of Cpt. Mathew Dill who deceased October ye 13th 1750 aged 52 years."

In his will, dated October 10th, and admitted to probate October 27th, 1750, Mathew Dill mentioned his wife, Mary, and children James, Thomas, Mathew and Mary as though they had reached maturity. In dealing with the younger children, John, Nancy and Sarah, he suggested their childhood by recommending them to their mother's care, and especially seemed to show a tender regard for his youngest boy, John. (B'k A. of Wills, p. 16, County Court House, York, Pa.)

The original will of Captain Mathew Dill is on file at York, Pennsylvania, and although the instrument is yellowed with time, it is as legible today as when executed, nearly two hundred years ago. (Case No. 1749, BKA of Wills, p. 16). An exact copy of the will of Captain Mathew Dill is given as follows.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN this tenth day of October in the yeare of our Lord god one thousand Seven hundred and Fifty I Mathew Dill Esqr in York County, Being very sick & weak of body But of perfect mind and memory, thanks by Given unto God Therefor calling unto Mind the Mortality of my Body & that it is appointed for all Men Onse to Dye Do make & Ordain this to Be my Last Will and Testament prinsibly & first of all I give & Recomend my Soul to the hands of God that give it, as for my Body I Recomend it to the Earth to beried in a Christin licke and Desent maner at ye Discretion of my Executors Nothing Doubting But at the Genriall Reseraction I shall Receve the same againe By the Mighty Power of God & as tuching such worldly Estate as it heath pleased God to bless me with in this Life I give devise & Dispose of the same in the following maner & form.

IMPRIMIS, it is my will and order ve all my Just Debts & Funerall Charges be naved Out of my personal Estate Except what is due to the onorable propietor.

ITEM I give and Beauith to my Loving Son James Dill the tract of Land now in his poseshon as it is Bounded With a Condishonal Lyne.

maid Between him & me with all the opetanences there unto belonging within the sd tract of Land Espichally with ye Benefit of ye mill set to him and his heirs Freally to enjoy for ever ye sd Jas Dill paying in Consideration for sd Millseat to Matthew Dill Juner thirty fives Pounds Cerant money of this Province. (The original will is interlined as shown here. R. J. D.)

Itime I give & Bequeth to my Loving Son Thos Dill the tract of Land now in His posshon with all the opertenances thereunto Belonging as it is Bounded with Condishanell Leynes Between my Son Matthew Dills tract of Land & tha tract of land I now Live upon to him and his heirs fully to Enjoye forever he paying the Debts Due to the hournrable propre torfor the purchase of sd Land.

Itime I do give & Bequeth to my loving Son Matthew Dill the tract of Land formerly menshand to him with the opertenances thereunto Belonging to Beginning in ye head of ye old medow & to Rune a Streight Corse from thense to ye old Lyne over ye hill to him & his heirs for ever only ye part of the purchace Due to the onrable propietor to be payed By the sd Matthew Dill ITEM I give & Bequeth to my Loving Son Matthew Dill two Cows. Itiame I give & Bequith to my Loving Daughter Mary D McCalstor fifteen pounds Corant Money of this province ITIME I give and bequeth to my Loving Son John Dill, the tract of Land that I now Live upon when he comes to ye Eage of twenty one its my Will & I order that my Loving wife Mary Dill shall have a full power of the said tract of Land & Improvement Until my sd son John Dill shall come to the years of moturity and I do likewise Order that my Loving wife shall heave the Benifyt of the Sarvant man, John Mohall: to Rease Bread on sd tract of Land for hor & hor three young Children & in Consideration of the Benifyt of sd tract of Land & improvt she shall Rease and mintean my two youngest Doters & when my Son John Dill comes to the years of maturity he Shall enter into pesable posshon of sd tract of Land & Improvement only I order yt my loving wife shall Be cept & mintend on sd tract of Land During her Natural life Itiam I give & Bequeth to my loving Son John Dill tow horses and tow Cows it is my Will & I order that my Loving wife Mary Dill shall order & Dispose of vt Land Warranted from ye ofice that Mister Pethers Bestowed his Right of to my Loving wife to my tow Daughters If Dutyful to there Mother or if the one shall prove unduty full the other shall Enjoy & I do order the warrant which menichons tow peices of Land Joyning my Son Matthews Land to be disposed By my Loving wife after ye aforesd man-
nor.

Itam I give and Bequeth to my loving wife Mary Dill the one third part of my Estate of movables Not yot Bequethed.

Itiam I do give & Bequeth unto my Loving Doughters Nansey Dill &

Sarah Dill, the other tow thirds of my Estate of movables to be Equally Divided Between them. Itiam I do consutie and ordeane Mary Dill & Jas. Dill & Thos Dill to Be Executors of this my Last Will & testament & I utterly Disonole, Revock & Disolow all other former Wills Legisies testaments & Executors Ratifying & Confirming this & no other to Be my last Will & testament signed seald published pronounced & Declared By Matthew Dill to Be his Last Will & testament in the presences of us ye Subscribers in Witness Whereof I do hereunto set my hand & seall & I do contute & Impowr William Dods to be gardian over them

Mathew ^{his}
 Dill (seal)
 mark

Andw Miller, Robt ^{his} Adams , James Loggen
 mark

Andrew Miller and Robert Adams testified Oct. 27th 1750 "they were witnesses to the Will of Mathew Dill and they heard him publish and declare the same as his last Will and testament and that at the doing thereof he was of sound and disposing mind and memory"

James Logan, another of the witnesses to the last Will and testament of Matthew Dill on oath said that to the best of his knowledge he could not say whether or not "Matthew Dill at signing sealing and publishing the within will was of sound and disposing mind and memory or was not"

Mem. "The within line which is interlined was done by James Dill and Matthew Dill as they confessed before me" Geo. Stevenson Dep. Pry.

"Thos Dill being dead since the will was made, Mary Dill, the widow and James Dill were qualified executors thereof before me." Geo. Stevenson Dep. Pry

"Be it remembered that on the 27th day of Octob Anno Dom. 1750 The testament and Last Will of Mathew Dill was proved in due form of Law and Probate and Letters Testamentray were granted to Mary Dill James Dill being first legally qualified (Thos Dill being dead) Executors xxx and bring an inventory thereof unto Registers office before 27 Sept. next"

Mathew Dills will proved 27 Oct 1750 Mary Dill James Dill Executors

The older children of Capt. Mathew Dill were born in Ireland; the younger children of Mathew and Mary (—) Dill were born in Chester Co., Pa. or Delaware.

Children:

- 2 I. James, b. abt 1720; d. Jan.-Feb., 1796; m. Jean Armstrong.
- 3 II. Thomas, b. abt 1722; d. Oct. 10-27, 1750; m. Mary ———.
- 4 III. Matthew, Jr., b. 1726; d. Apr. 10, 1812; m. Jean Bracken.
- 5 iv. Mary, b. 1728; d. 1768; m. Richard McCalaster.
- 6 v. John, b. abt 1735; d. Aug.-Sept., 1766; m. ——— Wilson.
- 7 vi. Ann (Nancy), b. abt 1737; d. ———; m. John Sharp.
- 8 vii. Sarah, b. 1741; d. ———.

2. JAMES² DILL (*Captain Mathew*), of "Monaghan Settlement," York county, Pennsylvania, tavern keeper and land owner, was born probably in or near Monaghan, Ulster province, Ireland, about 1720, coming with his father to Pennsylvania in 1731, settling in Chester county, then moving in 1741-2 to what was soon to become known as "Monaghan Settlement," York county. He married about 1743 JEAN ARMSTRONG (see appendix). He died at "Dill's," York county, the early part of 1796.

James was an executor of the will of his father, Mathew Dill, who died 13 Oct. 1750, aged 52 years. His mother Mary, and Thomas second son of Captain Mathew Dill, were named with him in the will as executors, but between the drawing of the will, 10 Oct. 1750, and its probate, 27 Oct. 1750, Thomas died. Mary the widow and James the son qualified as executors before George Stevenson, deputy prothonotary.*

His actions in this capacity are recorded on 27 Mar. 1754 when there "Came into court James Dill, executor of last will and testament of Mathew Dill, Esq., and George Rosebrough, who intermarried with Mary, late the widow, and other executor of said deceased, and produced accounts of estate."

Somewhat later, there "Came into court James Dill one of the executors of Mathew Dill, late of this county, Esq., deceased, and produced the accounts of his administration. Were approved" and he shows, "there is a balance in his hands subject to distribution among the legatees agreeable to the will of the testator."†

James was the father of eleven children as follows: Matthew, Mary, Margaret, Thomas, James Jr., William, Rebecca, Jean, Armstrong, John and Robert.

*Bk. A, Wills, p. 16, York, Pa.

†Bk. A, pp. 42, 85, Ct. Rec., York, Pa.

Through good business judgment and wise policies James acquired considerable land holdings, which were in later years largely divided among his children, as shown by deeds on record in York county. His holdings are recorded in the tax lists from 1780 to 1783. (Penn. Arch 3rd Ser. Vol. 21, pps. 218, 431, 634).

James Dill is listed in the 1790 census of Pennsylvania from York county, Monaghan township.

Although greatly changed, a part of the James Dill original tavern is still standing at Dillsburg on the main road leading from that town to Carlisle. It is located on the original tract of land devised to James by his father at his death in 1750. The building is owned (1932) by the Misses Logan and is used by them as a home and antique shop.

In 1765 there was a road laid out from Carlisle to Dill's Gap but later the viewers reported laying out a road from Carlisle southward to York county line near Dill's Gap and "at April sessions a petition was presented stating that a former road was laid out contrary to the prayer of petitioners. Later it was reported that they viewed and laid out a road from Carlisle, 'Beginning at Letort Spring, opposite East and High street, thence in a southeastward direction for 8¼ miles to where the old road crosses the line between Cumberland and York county toward's Dill's tavern'."†

The original list of duly authorized tavern keepers in York county shows James was licensed in 1773 and 1774 and was numbered 64.*

James Dill was a member of the York committee of observation chosen at a meeting of the inhabitants, 16 Dec. 1774.*

James was also one of six persons to take subscriptions for the Continental loan, appointed by the Assembly, 16 Dec. 1777. According to the words of the legislative proceedings, "The following gentlemen were chosen for that purpose, viz., For York county, William Scott, Robert Stevenson, James Dill, William Ross, David Kennedy, Henry Slagle, esquires."†

James Dill lived and reared his large family amid the good old Presbyterian influences under which he had been guided by his father, who was one of the first elders in the old Monaghan or Presbyterian church, as it took its name from the township in which it was formerly situated.‡

James Dill was one of the five men, including his brother, Colonel Matthew Dill, who was sent to Presbytery to remonstrate against the Reverend George Duffield, first settled pastor of the church, who was leaving to accept a call to the Third Presbyterian church at Philadelphia. The Reverend Mr. Duffield had been pastor at Carlisle since 1761, and accepted the call to the Monaghan church in November,

†"Old Roads of Cumberland County, Pa." by J. D. Heminger, p. 32, as read before Hamilton Library Assn. of Carlisle, Pa., 23 Mar. 1910.

*Also orig. mss. in collection of Philadelphia Hist. Soc., 1300 Locust st., Philadelphia, Pa.

*Penn. Arch. Ser. 6, vol. 2, pp. 414-15.

†Proceedings of H. of R. of Pa., vol. 1, pp. 173-4. Printed by John Dunlap, Phila., Pa., 1782.

1769. The reference states: "Monaghan church was very loth to part from this, her first pastor, and Andrew McDowell, James Dill, Colonel Matthew Dill, Robert Stephenson and Joseph Dodds were sent to Presbytery to remonstrate against his removal, but he felt constrained to go.

"The next pastor was the Reverend Samuel Waugh, who began his labor in 1782, and whose charge consisted of Monaghan and East Pennsborough (Silver Spring) churches.

"The Reverend Mr. Duffield's salary was fifty pounds a year. A subscription was taken among the congregation for the support of the Reverend Mr. Waugh, 28 April 1791, with James Dill subscribing three pounds. The Dills were contributors to this fund in the following amounts: Thomas Dill, 10s; James Dill, £3; George Dill, 10s; Matthew Dill, £2 10s; Thomas Dill, 17s 6d. These amounts were to be paid annually on the first of May."§

James Dill died January, February, 1796. John Dill, the next to his youngest son, was appointed administrator of his estate.¶

Over a year later, 6 Dec. 1797, there "Came into Court, John Dill, administrator of estate of James Dill, late of Monaghan township, deceased, and produced an account—balance due, John Dill, £19 2s 5d. Order confirmed."***

James Dill's tomb is located at ———.

Children, probably born in "Monaghan Settlement," York county, Pa.*

- i. MATTHEW,[§] b. 7 Nov. 1745; d. probably on prison ship *Jersey* during the Rev. War (Penn. Arch. 2 ser., vol. 13, p. 57). This gun ship was used by the British from 1776 to 1783. Eleven thousand captured American sailors are said to have died on board from cold and starvation.
- ii. MARY, b. 25 May 1747
- iii. MARGARET, b. 24 Mar. 1749.
9. iv. THOMAS, b. 1 Dec. 1751.
- v. JAMES, JR., b. 5 Mar. 1753; d. before 27 Jan. 1785. On that date Thomas Dill was appointed admr. of estate of James Dill, Jr. (Bk. F, p. 306, Adm. bonds, York, Pa.)
- vi. WILLIAM, b. 5 Oct. 1754.
- vii. REBECCA, b. 7 Aug. 1756; d. s. p. 6 Aug. 1826; bur. Dill's Sta., Ross county, Ohio; m. ——— JOHNSON. Following the death of the wife of Robert Dill, her youngest brother, Rebecca came out from Pennsylvania to make her home with him the remaining years of her life and assisted in the rearing of his family.
- viii. JEAN, b. 31 May 1759.
- ix. ARMSTRONG, b. 3 Aug. 1761.
- x. JOHN, b. 1 Oct. 1763
10. xi. ROBERT, b. 13 Aug. 1767.

†Churches of the Valley, by Rev. Alfred Nevlin, p. 277, pub. Joseph Willson, Phila., Pa., 1852.

§Hist. of York County, by John Gibson, p. 655-56, pub. F. A. Battey, Chicago, Ill., 1886.

¶Bk. 2A, Orph. Ct. Adms., p. 136, York, Pa. Letters of Adm. were issued to John Dill, 9 Mar. 1796.

Orph. Ct. Rec., bk. G, p. 381 (1793-1797), York, Pa.

*Robert Dill bible. owned by Wm. Dill, Fayette county, Ohio.

9. THOMAS³ DILL (*James*,² *Captain Mathew*¹), of Ross county, Ohio, was born, probably at Dills, York county, Pa., on 1 Dec. 1751, and died in Ross county, Ohio, in the spring of 1834. He married in Ireland about 1776-7, REBECCA HAMILTON, born about 1763 and died in Ross county, Ohio, about 1816; daughter of ———.

Thomas Dill was evidently in Ireland during the struggle between the American colonists and their mother country. He had no record of military service in America when nearly all the members of his immediate family were serving actively at the front or were holding a position in some civil capacity.

The story runs Thomas had some business that took him to Ireland, where he boarded with a family by the name of Hamilton at Ennis-kellen. He soon married Rebecca Hamilton, a girl of fifteen years, and an only sister among eighteen brothers. The Hamiltons owned a small piece of land, which they tilled. It is said, although poor, they were connected with the smaller landed gentry and, occasionally, were invited to festivities at the "Castle."

The eldest child of Thomas and Rebecca Dill was born in Belfast, Ireland, in 1778-9, while their third child was born in Pennsylvania in 1781. The young couple must have returned to America about the close of the war.

When the Pennsylvanians began pushing out to Ohio, the new frontier, Thomas Dill and his youngest brother, Robert, with their families and household goods, set out over the Alleghanies. The brothers on 28 Nov. 1803 took out a government patent for 1000 acres of land in Paxton township, Ross county, O. (vol. 101 of Deeds, p. 525, Chillicothe, O.). Although Thomas went down to Kentucky for a few years, he returned to Ross county, where he remained until his death.

Rebecca Hamilton Dill died about 1816. One of her nephews came out from Ireland at that time to make his home in her vicinity, but upon reaching New York from Canada, learned of her recent death. Her decease in middle life is borne out by the fact Thomas Dill, on 20 Sept. 1819, conveyed a tract of land to his brother, Robert, without Rebecca, his wife, being joined in the deed (vol. 20 of Deeds, p. 100, Chillicothe, O.).

When Thomas died in his eighty-third year, several of his children had already died. Seven of those remaining had already settled in their frontier, the new state of Indiana, while near him was his son John and his beautiful but reckless daughter Charlotte.

Upon reading the will of Thomas Dill, dated 13 Dec. 1832, and proved 9 June 1834, one knows he was the stock of which pioneers are made; proud, rugged and unyielding, giving no quarter and expecting none. Thomas cut off his eldest born James with five dollars. It is suggested he never forgave him for his marriage with Elizabeth St. Clair Lawrence, a widow with five children and her young husband's senior by more than ten years! Again, the unbending old set-

ter showed no pity for his wayward daughter, Charlotte, when he bequeathed her ten dollars and then grimly explained the reasons for his harsh act. However, her sisters and brothers expressed their sorrow for their sister's plight when they conveyed to her a portion of their father's property, and gave her some cash for her pitiful needs.

The will of Thomas Dill, of which abstracts are here given, supplies some information about his family:

I, Thomas Dill of County of Ross and State of Ohio * * to my son James \$5.00 in full satisfaction of all claims * * To my executor hereafter named a certain tract of land upon which I now live situate in the county of Franklin, Ohio, containing 100 acres. To my daughters Mary Reeves, Eleanor Wallace, my son Robert Dill, John Dill, my daughters Nancy Stockton, my son Thomas Dill, my daughters Rebecca Kent and Isabelle Kent, my grandson Alexander Hamilton Dill, in equal portions, share and share alike. I give to each of my grandchildren Harriet Harrison and William Harrison, children of my daughter Jane Harrison, dec'd, the sum of \$200, each to be paid out of the proceeds of the sale of my real estate * * and also to my granddaughter Harriet Harrison all the property in my possession belonging to her late mother. WHEREAS my daughter Charlotte Longley hath highly offended and disobliged me and all her friends and relatives by her late and improvident marriage and in other parts of her conduct in life hath rendered herself unworthy to be called or taken notice of as a daughter, I do therefore hereby declare that the sum of ten dollars to be paid by my executor to her shall be in full satisfaction—of rights to my estate and lastly I do appoint * * John Dill to be sole executor of this Last Will and Testament. Witnesses: Eli A. Bauman and Peter Bauman.

Letters testamentary were issued to John Dill of Hillsborough, Highland county, Ohio, 9 June 1834. The inventory was dated 27 June and filed 22 Sept. 1834. The bondsmen were John Dill, Robert Dill, Sr., and John Blackstone and bonded in the sum of \$10,000. Appraisers were William Kent, Price Taylor and John Thompson. Objections to John Dill's account were filed by Thomas Dill, Absalom and Perrin Kent on the ground that certain charges of the executor were unnecessary. However, there were many exchanges of letters between the heirs during the final settlement of the estate, which indicated an amicable agreement. (Case No. 1944 of Wills, Court House, Chillicothe, Ohio.)

Children of Thomas and Rebecca (Hamilton) Dill, except James and Mary, and probably the youngest ones, were born near Harris-

*Robert Dill bible owned by Frank Maxwell May, Palos Park, Ill.

burg, Pa. (Children given in the order in which they are named in the will of Thomas Dill:

11. i. JAMES,⁴ b. in Belfast, Ireland, about 1778-9.
 - ii. MARY, b. ——— about 1780; d. in Tippecanoe county, Ind. ——— 18——; m. JOHN REEVES.
 12. iii. ELEANOR, b. 9 Feb. 1781.
 - iv. MARGARET, b. abt. 1783; d. s. p. at Bainbridge, O., bef. Dec. 1832; m. ——— BARR.
 13. v. ROBERT, b. 27 Feb. 1785.*
 14. vi. JOHN, b. 27 Mar. 1787.
 15. vii. NANCY, b. 1788.
 16. viii. THOMAS, b. abt. 1791.
 17. ix. REBECCA, b. 22 Dec. 1792.
 18. x. JANE, b. abt. 1794.
 19. xi. ISABELLE, b. 12 May 1795.
 - xii. ANDREW, b. abt. 1798; prob. d. s. p. in Ross county, O., abt. 1832,
 - xiii. HAMILTON, b. prob. abt. 1802; it is said he d. y.
 - xiv. CHARLOTTE, b. abt. 1806; d. s. p. in Ross county abt. 1842; m. WILLIAM LONGLEY abt. 1832. This was the wayward girl who had incurred her father's displeasure. She made her mark with her husband on 16 July 1835 on releases to the estate of Thomas Dill when her sisters and brothers made provision for her from their father's estate. It is said Charlotte had married a roving hunter and drunkard who had led her in paths to which her feet should have been little accustomed. She did not live many years after marriage and finally died of sorrow and neglect at or near her little home at Bourneville, Ohio.
10. ROBERT³ DILL (*James*,² *Captain Mathew*¹), of Ross county, Ohio, a farmer, born at Dills (now Dillsburg), Pennsylvania, 13 Aug. 1767; died at Dill's Station, Ross county, Ohio, 6 Nov. 1837, and was buried there. He was married in Pennsylvania to ANN GREGORY, born 8 April 1775; died at Dill's Station, 18 Dec. 1822, and was buried there. She was the 11th daughter of a family of thirteen children of Colonel James and Agnes (Trindle) Gregory of Silver Spring, Cumberland county, Pa.

The following narrative of Robert Dill, Sr., is based on information furnished from records of Mrs. Alice Dill Beath of Washington Court House, Ohio, daughter of Robert Dill, Jr., and the late Judge Lewis Grant Dill of Waverly, Ohio, son of William Dill, younger brother of Robert, Jr.

Robert Dill, Sr. (1767-1837), youngest son of James and Jean (Armstrong) Dill, of York county, Pa. had children as follows: Nancy, James, Robert, Richard, John, Jean, Margaret, Walter, William and Armstrong Dill.

Robert, with his older brother, Thomas, emigrated from York county to Paxton township, Ross county, Ohio, in 1800, some of the records citing "near Harrisburg, Pa." and others "near Carlisle, Pa." The early settlement and history of Horse Shoe Bend of Paint Creek, Ross county, is so identified with the life of Robert and Thomas, that a history of the life of Robert, Sr., and his family is a history of this section of Paxton township, Dill's Station is well known throughout Ross county.

Robert took up all the land embraced in the Horse Shoe Bend of Paint Creek, having purchased a tract located under the warrant of Valentine Payton. After this purchase, Robert went on horseback to the state of Pennsylvania to obtain the money to make the first payment on his land of wilderness. On his return ride, with \$1500 in gold in his saddle bags, by some mischance, his horse escaped and made off through the woods. After a hard chase the horse was captured and the money recovered.

After erecting a cabin on the banks of Paint Creek, which was among the first built in this vicinity, Robert commenced the arduous task of clearing and improving this land, to enable him to raise a crop of corn and wheat, so much needed by the pioneers of Paint Creek valley at this time. Then he returned to Pennsylvania and married Ann Gregory, daughter of Colonel James Gregory and Agnes Trindle Gregory of Silver Spring, Cumberland county, Pa., bringing her back to Ohio with him.

James Gregory is shown in the 1790 census of Pennsylvania under "Gregary," which indicates he died after that date. Page 3, vol. 6, 5th series, Penn. Archives, shows that James Gregory of Cumberland county, Pa., was commissioned a sub-lieutenant in the Continental army on 12 Mar. 1777. Pages 334, 500 and 588, Vol. 5, Penn. Archives, show letters written by James Gregory in connection with war matters while he was sub-lieutenant.

Robert Dill, Sr., had the fortitude of the early settlers to clear out the wilderness he had bought in Ross county and make it into a home for himself and his family. The clearing of this land, cutting the timber, rolling the trees together and burning them, burning the brush and getting the stumps out of the land, making it ready to cultivate, required many years of hard labor. The ax and the gun were the ever ready companions of the pioneers.

Robert Dill, Sr., was one of the first trustees of Paxton township. By an act to incorporate townships passed at the second session of the first General Assembly of the state of Ohio on 2 April 1804, the inhabitants (or electors) having met at the house of Christian Platter for the purpose of electing township officers, the following were chosen: William Kent, clerk and treasurer; Robert Dill, Christian Platter, Jared Irvin, trustees; Zurl Combs, John Torbet, overseers of the poor; Thomas Edminston, Elisha Kelly, fence viewers; Samuel Jordan, Thomas Massie, listers of taxable property and house appraisers; Robert Edminston, Thomas Dill, John Swan, Spencer Records, Enoch B. Smith, supervisors of highway; Johua Davis, Benjamin McClure, John White, constables. The records of Paxton township show that Robert Dill, Sr., was elected several times afterwards to various township offices.

Robert Dill's large family of boys and girls were a great help to him in clearing his land and cultivating it. He later built a stone house, which at that time was considered a mansion. The stone from which this house was built, at present as sturdy as the day it was erected, was secured from his land. Large boulders brought from Copperas mountain, which dim in the distance formed a picturesque boundary later for rolling wheat and waving corn fields, marked the tiny pebbled walk from the stone fence entrance to the entrance of the home, hence the name "Mountain View" given the old homestead. The architecture is Colonial in type and the house is still one of the landmarks of the valley, known as the "Robert Dill Home," though it passed into other hands a quarter of a century ago, upon marriage of the daughters, the sons having died.

A war record is found for Robert Dill in 1813. (See Roster of Ohio soldiers of 1812, p. 35, Adjutant's papers vol. 1 and 2).

Robert Dill died at his home in 1837 and with his wife rests in the family graveyard at Dills Station. Large stone tombs cover their graves. With them are their children and grand children who have passed on.

THOMAS DILL

THOMAS² DILL* (*Captain Mathew*) of Monahan Township, York County, Pennsylvania, a frontiersman, born about 1722, probably in Ireland; died between 13-27 October 1750. He married about 1743 MARY ——— who, upon her widowhood married (presumably as his second wife) Caleb Beals, undoubtedly the son of Jacob and Mary (Brooksley) Beals of an old Adams County family. Caleb produced an acknowledgement in Huntington Meeting (6-20-1752) "for marriage by a priest to a woman not joined to friends". It is interesting to note this expression because nearly the identical wording is used when Mary's son, Thomas Dill, Jr., married Priscilla Wierman in 1775.

Mary Dill and Caleb Beals were married in 1752. Immediately Mary came under the broad influence of a just man. For the remainder of her life she was an ardent disciple of the religion of brotherly love. It is suggested that she had inculcated such a strong regard for the gentle words of the Friends into the hearts of her children that later it was a determining factor in restraining her sons from following a soldier's career in the Revolutionary War.

It is also an arresting and significant tribute to a step-father that all of Thomas Dill's children named one of their own sons, Caleb. Down through five generations, the name of Caleb symbolized the love and respect which four fatherless children held for the memory of a man who possessed the many virtues of the highest type of Friend.

The early Dills in Pennsylvania named their sons, Matthew, Thomas, James and John with amazing regularity. Occasionally, they varied the practice by adding a name from the distaff side. However, when the confusion of names began to rival the confusion of tongues, several members enlarged upon the rule by naming their children after well known people of the period although they showed a distinct predilection for the cognomen of the presidents, Washington, Jefferson and Harrison being early favorites.

Thomas Dill, the second son of the emigrant, Captain Mathew Dill, was born, supposedly, around the hillsides of Ulster Plantation, in Monaghan county, Ireland. With his two brothers and sister, he was brought to America by his parents who probably settled along the Delaware and in 1731 are found in Fallowfield township, Chester county, Pennsylvania.

Ten years later the family moved to Lancaster county and to what soon was to be dubbed "The Monaghan Settlement," named after their old home county. As a patentee, in 1742, Thomas' father, the Captain, took over the Wilson holdings and became a warantee for lands of his own.

The first settlers of Scotch-Irish descent who pushed into the "Monaghan Settlement" brought with them a strong inheritance of Presbyterian blood. They were God fearing men and women who, while throwing together their own log cabins, cleared a place for their religious services. Their first forest meeting house, constructed about 1740, stood at "Dills" at the site of the old burial ground, about a half mile from the present town of Dillsburg. Around the structure were piled split trees which served as a rampart in preventing surprise Indian attacks. As was the custom in those early days, at church meetings, fire arms were stacked high at the entrance doors, ready for any emergency. There were no regular pastors so the members themselves carried on the services. Since the Dill men were ardent Presbyterians, Captain Mathew Dill or his sons were probably preacher or congregation as the situation demanded.

Those days were full of danger and hardships. The "Marylanders" under Lord Baltimore's friends and "the Dutchmen" under the persuasive influence of Penn's men often staged their mimic battles, both in court and church. So thus in the middle of things moved Thomas.

Dressed in the short hunters jacket with coon skin cap and leather breeches and armed with his trusty flint lock, he must have carried comfort to the heart of his wife Mary. While her husband tilled the soil, trapped or hunted and occasionally skirmished amongst the Indians in the outlying sections around "Monaghan Settlement," Mary Dill was rearing their little brood of future citizens.

[†]Churches of the Valley, by Rev. Alfred Nevin, p. 277, pub. Joseph Wilson, Phila., Pa., 1852.
[‡]Hist. of York County, by John Gibson, p. 655-56, pub. F. A. Battey, Chicago, Ill., 1886.

Following the custom of those days of danger and hardship, Thomas married young and in 1745, scarcely waiting for his majority, applied for a Warrant of land of one hundred acres in what was then Lancaster County. However, the young fellow settled on a part of his father's homestead (now Dillsburg) with his wife Mary and their little children.

On the first Tuesday of February, 1747-8, Thomas, with his father, elder brother James and brother Matthew, Jr., petitioned the court of Quarter sessions sitting at Lancaster, to lay out a road from John Harris' ferry (site of Harrisburg) to William Wierman's mill on the Bermudian. Youth plunged ahead in those daring days of the Red-skin, for young Thomas was appointed by the court, "to be one of six viewers with power of any four to act" on the proposed road.

Again, — April 1749, a petition was signed by Mathew and Thomas Dill with other inhabitants on the branches of the Bermudian Creek in Monahan Township "to open said road sufficient for wagons to travel" between McAllister Mill and York, a route now known as Shippensburg road. This petition was presented about the time of the severance of York County from the County of Lancaster so the court deferred the matter. Whereupon, a similar instrument was prepared and this road was the first question submitted to the newly organized court at York, which court granted the request.

At the wedding of William Beals and Mary. Mullineux, 1 Oct. 1748, among those present were Matthew Dill, Jr., Thomas Dill, Archibald McCalister and Caleb Beals. Little did Thomas realize, when merry-making with Caleb Beals, what fate was weaving around his life. The sturdy young trapper and farmer had played his small part in that stirring drama of felled forests, log cabins and cocked guns around old South Mountain. Just as the towering trees around which he had so often hunted were turning their wealth of greens into deep reds and russet browns, Thomas Dill was cut down in the splendour of his manhood.

His father had signed his will on October 10, 1750, naming Thomas one of his executors, but before the instrument was probated on October 27, the youth himself had followed his father to a wilderness grave.

An administration bond was taken out on his estate dated 27 November 1750 by the administrators of his estate Mary Dill, his wife, and James Dill, his brother. (Book A of bonds, page 45, York, Pa). Thomas Dill had died seized and possessed of "a plantation of two tracts of land adjoining each other, the first containing 191 acres and allowance and the other containing 80½ acres and allowance. This plantation was referred to in a petition presented to the court at York 23 March 1769. Book B at page 213 of Orphans court records.

Children of Thomas and Mary Dill, born probably at "Dills", now Dillsburg, Pennsylvania:

- i JOHN, born about 1744. The first record of John is given in the petition to the Orphans Court at York, dated 23 March 1769, in which he asks a partition of the lands of which his father had died seized. After an inquest had been taken and it was found a physical partition of the lands was not feasible, John, being the eldest son, was awarded the properties. However, he agreed, evidently to pay money to his mother, brothers and sisters for their interest in the estate. The next mention made of him was in an instrument in writing dated 8 June 1775 in which "John Dill sold and transfered a certain part of said warranted land to Thomas Dill, the preent grantor*** (Vol. 2 of Deeds page 539, York, Pa.). There is no further information about him so far known, although a certain John Dill, from York County, settled in the vicinity of Columbus, Ohio, about 1800-5. This man might have been John Dill above mentioned or his cousin John, although these suggestions are guess work.
- ii MARY, born about 1746.
- iii THOMAS, born 1748.
- iv JANE, born about 1750.

COLONEL MATTHEW DILL

(See following pages. R. J. D.)

MARY DILL

The McCalaster (now McAllister) family into which the Captain's eldest daughter married, was founded in America by Archibald McCalaster. Richard, the second son of Archibald, became an influential figure during Revolutionary times.

Mary Dill married Richard McCalaster, February 23, 1748, and for a number of years after marriage, must have lived in Cumberland County. It was not until 1764, that Richard took title to a large tract of land called "Digges Choice" on which he proposed to build a town. He moved his family to this wilderness and opened up a tavern and general store. The enterprise was dubbed "McCallister's Folly," but the scoffers lived to see the territory a flourishing settlement and to hear Richard named the founder of Hanover.

There is a family history of the Richard McCallister descendants, published a number of years ago. It does not seem possible, at this time, to include a portion of that material in this genealogical study.

JOHN DILL

John Dill, the youngest son of Captain Mathew, was probably born about 1735, in Chester County, Pennsylvania since his father in his will, mentioned his "wife Mary and her three young children."

Like his brother Thomas, John Dill died in early manhood (Sept. 1766) leaving a wife and four children. He married about 1754 — WILSON who died before 6 December 1769, daughter of Henry Wilson of Monaghan township, York county. It is possible John married secondly ELIZABETH WILSON 21 September 1764, his sister-in-law, (Penn. Arch. vol. II. ser. 3. p. 292). This is circumstantial evidence as proof is still lacking. A John Dill married Elizabeth Wilson at that time but it may have been a cousin John Dill.

Captain Mathew Dill signed his will 10 October 1750 and mentions his "wife Mary and her three young children," so John could not have been much more than a child at the time.

At his father's death, John had inherited the home farm upon which the younger Dill's had grown up, subject to certain benefits to his mother. However, within two years his mother, Mary Dill, had married George Rosebrough, a neighbor. The remaining four years of Mary's life were largely taken up with matters of settlement of her late husband's estate.

From the accounting Mary Dill Rosebrough seems to have been in possession of small farming materials and household goods. However, there were many unsettled accounts with various persons which suggests that Captain Matthew Dill must have been in some kind of business other than farming.

Hardly had the account been confirmed than Mary and George Rosebrough appeared in court and filed a report of their guardianship of John, Nancy and Sarah. The court accepted their accounting and allowed them remuneration for the maintenance and education of the minors.

Scarcely had the family left the court and John made ready to enter "into peaseable possession" of his inheritance when sister Nancy who had married John Sharpe, "haled George Rosebrough into court to show cause why he had not accounted for funds belonging to Captain Matthew Dill's children, Mary Rosebrough, being dead." However, George refused to acknowledge he owed the Dill children anything. On the other hand, he contended he had spent much money and time on them. Like the story of Donneybrook Fair, everyone gave George a knock, so he was committed to the county gaol for refusing to surrender funds. Peace now prevailed along Dog Wood Run.

During the next ten years John led the typical life of that period of farming, clearing the timber, skirmishing with the Indians on the frontier, and rearing a family.

Although busy with carving out a rugged life in a wilderness home, John found time to interest himself in his church.

Captain Matthew Dill had been an Elder in the early Monaghan Presbyterian Church and had allowed worship to take place on his own lands. There is a reference to this congregation in the minutes of the Presbytery at East Pennsborough, September 3 1745, and later, when they read, "Commissioners from a small settlement in Bermudian acquainted the Presbytery that, in order to have the ordinances dispensed among them, they desired to be joined to, and looked on as a part of, the Lower Congregation of Pennsborough, and that they might be allowed to build a meeting-house convenient for them." From this record, it is evident, the congregation had an anterior existence, and then only sought such a connection as would secure to them the regular enjoyment of the public means of grace. In relation to the latter part of the above request presented to Presbytery, the full action was had at their meeting in April 1760. Again, one reads, "Pursuant to Monaghan's application, the Presbytery orders Mr. Thompson, John McKnight, Esquire, and John Davies, to meet at Mr. John Dill's, on Monday, the 28th instant, to judge respecting the situation of the place where Monaghan people design to build their meeting-house, and fix the bonds of that and East Pennsborough congregations, if they have sufficient clearness." The report which this committee made, two years afterward, was, "that Yellow Beeches should be the line between East Pennsborough and Monaghan, and that Monaghan meeting-house should be near John Dill's*".

What must have been John Dill's last public act was his application, dated 26 August 1766, for a warrant of land accepted by the commissioners of the Land Office, to take up 200 acres of land, in the neighborhood of his home tract. Within two months, John Dill died, for letters of administration were issued 31 October 1766, to his brother Matthew. The old Dill homestead was now owned by four little fatherless girls who by 1769 had become motherless as well.*

Children:

- i. MARY, born about 1755; died ———. She married ABRAHAM WILLIAMS, before July 1774.
- ii. JANNET, born about 1757; died ———. She married ANDREW WILLIAMS, before 12 July 1783.
- iii. AGNES ANN, born about 1759-60; died ———. She married ROBERT CUNNINGHAM, before 12 July 1783.
- iv. JANE, born about 1762 at Dillstown, (now Dillsburg)-Pennsylvania; died 7 April 1802; buried at Oakland cemetery, Atlanta, Ga. She married about 12 July, 1783, Dr. JOSEPH THOMPSON, born 1765; died 1 July, 1802; buried Oakland cemetery, Atlanta, Ga.

Notes: Deeds, 2 M., p. 532, York. Pa.

ANN (NANCY) AND SARAH DILL

Of Nancy and Sarah Dill, the youngest children of the Captain, little is known. Nancy married John Sharp and came into court at York soon after her mother's death, asking for an accounting of her father's estate from her step father. Mr. Rosebrough claimed he had nothing belonging to the Dill children but, on the other hand, had spent a great deal of time and money on them. Mr. Rosebrough seemed recalcitrant to the court.

On November 30, 1756, Sarah Dill, aged fifteen years, came into court and asked that Matthew Dill, her brother be appointed her guardian during her minority. It is thought her mother had just died. A few months later James Dill as an executor produced an accounting of their father's estate, without mention of Mary Dill who previously had accounted with him. Later, the court stated Mary had died.

CHAPTER II

MATTHEW DILL

COLONEL MATTHEW and JANE (Bracken) Dill of Dill's now Dillsburg, Pennsylvania and their Descendants.

MATTHEW DILL, born, probably near Monaghan, Ireland,—— 1726; died 10 April, 1812: buried old cemetery, Knoxlyn Road, near Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. He married JANE BRACKEN, daughter of the Emigrant Bracken and sister of his nephew-in-law James Bracken (see Thomas Dill, line, Part II)

Colonel Matthew Dill was the third son of Captain Matthew Dill, the immigrant ancestor. He was known in his father's day as Matthew, the Younger. He was born in 1726-7 and died 10 April, 1812. He spent most of his life in what is now York County, Pennsylvania, in the neighborhood of Dillsburg, in the same state, but in his later days he removed to Millerstown, also known as Fairfield, in the vicinity of Gettysburg, Adams County, Pennsylvania. His first wife, who was the mother of his children, was Jane Bracken. They had twelve children, Matthew Jr., James, John, Thomas, Armstrong, Jean, Mary, Martha, Nancy, Abigail, George, and Elizabeth.

After 1778, Colonel Dill married Susanna Waugh, the widow of John Waugh and who is presumed to have been born a Moffett.

Colonel Dill was a notable man. He occupied many eminent positions. He was recognized before the Revolution, during that struggle and after its conclusion, as a man of marked ability, character and usefulness in public service.

As early as 7 April 1749, Colonel Matthew Dill, with his father, signed a petition with other inhabitants on the branches of the Bermudian in Monaghan Township for a road from Mc Allister's Mill to York. The petition was addressed to the Court at Lancaster, although a little later in the year the County of York was carved from Lancaster "to erect a new commonwealth."

In October, 1764, he was commissioned a justice of the peace in York County, following in the footsteps of his father, Captain Matthew Dill, who had been commissioned in September, 1749, a year before his early death. Colonel Dill continued in that office and in that of Judge of Common Pleas until the adoption of the Pennsylvania Constitution of 1776.

Colonel Dill entered the Military service 28 July, 1775, as Lieutenant Colonel of the Fifth Battalion of the Pennsylvania Militia, under Colonel William Rankin. xxx A short time later, he became Colonel of the Associated Battalions of York County with his brother-in-law, Colonel Richard McCallaster.

Colonel Dill was a delegate to the Military Congress held at Lancaster, Pennsylvania 4 July 1776, to choose Brigadier Generals for the Associated Battalions of the State

The first Constitutional Convention of Pennsylvania was held on 15 July 1776. Matthew Dill was appointed "among the young esquires to be a justice of the peace from York County." Colonel Dill had been a justice of the peace from the county under the Colonial Government and it has always been assumed that it was he who was again thus appointed upon the adoption of the Constitution of 1776. xx

On 12 April 1776, the Philadelphia Council of Safety directed Mr. Robert Towers to deliver to Colonel Dill ten stands of arms and thirty-four tomahawks, and again 7 August, 1776 by order of the Board of the Philadelphia Council of Safety, "Mr. Robert Towers, Commissary, was directed to deliver to Col. Matthew Dill of York County, 23 stands of Arms for use of his Battalion, taking the receipt, signed by Mr. S. Morris." xxx And again, 1 January, 1777, "Mr. Nesbitt was ordered to pay Col. Matthew Dill, for 5 days pay due to four companies of the Fifth Battalion of Militia, when in service in September and October last, amounting to pounds 51-7-3, to be charged to Congress!"

The Continental Congress, driven out of Philadelphia by the British soldiery, sat in the town of York, Pennsylvania from 30 September 1777 until July 1778. During this period, Colonel Dill was in the thick of events, saw much of the Congressional leaders, was consulted by them and cooperated with them. On 21 October 1777, he was appointed a Commissioner to seize the personal effects of traitors and he was busily engaged during the next two years.

The Philadelphia Council of Safety met with his Excellency Joseph Reed, Esqr., President, 19 May 1779, and among other

things it was "ordered, That Matthew Dill be appointed a Sub Lieutenant of the County of York, in the place and stead of Mr. Robert Stevenson. lately decease." x Again 1 October, 1779, "On Motion, Mr. John Agnew and Mr. Matthew Dill were put in nomination for sub-lieutenants for the County of York, agreeable to an order of this house." In this civil office, organized to perfect the County militia, Colonel Dill seems to have served until April, 1783. (Penn. Arch. 2nd Ser. pps 256,264,494-551)

The important work of handling the money of the State fell to Colonel Dill when, "on February 1, 1780. William Mitchell, Esq. agent for the County of York, received by the hands of Matthew Dill, Esq. sixteen thousand pounds and nine pence on account of sales of confiscated estates of Tories from York County. The receipt was signed by David Rittenhouse." xxx

From January, 1781, until April, 1783, Colonel Dill paid over \$2,136.00 in government moneys to various captains of companies. The names of these persons, most of whom lived in the upper part of the County, are given in the records of his accounting, paid by the government in July, 1788. xxxx Tradition relates when it became known that the Colonel had this money in his possession, his home was surrounded by robbers who, on entering, learned the Colonel had left the previous day. However, they secured a number of valuables, among which were the Colonel's silver shoe buckles.

Soon after Colonel Dill's promotion to a Colonelcy, he entered the political arena. He was elected 16 October 1777, one of six representatives from York County, to the General Assembly, meeting at Lancaster on 27th October. It was, however, not until 20th November that Colonel Dill attended its meetings, when on the following day he was appointed to the "Committee of Grievances." x He served in the Legislature until the next election.

However, again in the General Assembly, meeting at Philadelphia, 25 October 1779, the name of Colonel Dill appears as a member. On 1 June 1780, his name appears on a list of those to receive pay for attendance and mileage amounting to Three hundred and seventy pounds.*

For his services in the Army of the Revolution, Colonel Dill was, according to the custom, awarded grants of land. His grant in what is now Indiana County, was said to have been three leagues square. He patented also, in 1786, a tract of land in Washington County, upon which his son Thomas already resided

with his family. The Washington County farm "Dillwood" was owned by descendants of the Colonel until the 1880's when it was sold outside the connection. Calvin Dill Wilson related the following incident in 1935 as follows:

"When I lived in Harford County, Maryland in the 1880's, I visited Dr. Armstrong B. Dill, at York Springs, not far from Dillsburg, Pennsylvania, who was practicing medicine in that region. He drove me about and among other scenes we visited was a home of Colonel Dill on the South Mountain. As I recall, it was a house of considerable size, and well situated. Dr. Dill showed me in the kitchen a huge fireplace, which was associated with the following incident. Certain Indians, the remains of a tribe formerly located in the vicinity, had been permitted to remain on the Colonel's land. It was not uncommon for large landowners to allow Indians, who wished to stay in their original neighborhoods, to shelter themselves and hunt on portions of their lands not used for cultivation.

"On one occasion a group of them had been indulging in "fire water" and they decided to get the Colonel's scalp. He was in the house, heard savage yells, looked out a window and saw the drunken fellows, tomahawks in hand, running toward his dwelling. He speedily took refuge in the big fireplace and seized a pair of heavy tongs, the only weapon at hand.

"When the savages burst open the kitchen door and raced across the floor, the Colonel brought down the tongs with such force that he broke the arm of the nearest Indian. The savage let out a yell of terror and ran to the nearest door, followed by his party. When the rascals became sober, they apologized to the Colonel and were forgiven.

Several of the Dills were slave holders, for slavery in Pennsylvania as in other Northern states, was not abolished until later. Among the owners of bondsmen was the famous Colonel himself. In his will he bequeathed to his wife, Susanna, two family slaves, Caton Evans and Rosanna, to serve during her lifetime and after her death to be given their freedom.

"The Dills were remarkably represented in the War of the Revolution. I was told by my grandmother, Jane (Dill) Wilson, that her father, Thomas Dill, repeatedly stated that there were seven of his immediate family in the service." Mrs. Edgar L. Neely of Prescott, Wisconsin, a daughter of the late Dr. A. B. Dill of York County, Penna. recalls having received the same information from older persons in her connection."

In addition to Colonel Matthew Dill and his sons, there were several other descendants of Captain Matthew Dill who served in the War for Independence.

In the midst of Colonel Dill's numerous activities, he found time to give to his church. As early as 1772, he was taking an active part in the affairs of the Monaghan Presbyterian Church. In that year, he appeared in Presbytery with his brother, James Dill, as representatives of the Church of Dillstown (now Dillsburg), to remonstrate against the removal of their pastor, the Reverend George Duffield to Philadelphia. Dr. Duffield became, in Philadelphia, one of the most noted and influential ministers of his day. It is not therefore, to be regretted that the protest against his removal from the Monaghan Church failed of its purpose. With the other members of the Dill family, Colonel Dill contributed to the support of their pastor, the Reverend Samuel Waugh, from 1782 to 1807.* (*Churches of the Valley*, by Alfred Nevin, pages 270-277).

Colonel Dill was elected one of the delegates from York County to frame the new Constitution in Philadelphia. He was present to answer the first roll call 24 November 1789, and remained throughout the many sessions until it concluded its business 26 February 1790. (*Journal of the Penna Legislative Proceedings by Pouson 1789*).

About the fall of 1791 there was great agitation regarding the division of York County, and Colonel Dill made another excursion into politics. Under the caption "The effort of 1792," the York Herald 23 November 1791, writes, "But the opposition, whatever it represented, was strong in personal character. Matthew Dill of Monaghan, Ebenezer Finley of Cumberland and Conrad Sherman of Manheim were well known names. Of these Mr. Dill was the most widely known, etc." However, the opposition was repulsed and from this time on, Colonel Dill devoted himself to personal interests and pursuits.

Urged on by the fascination of being near the scenes of warfare and the fellowship of old friends of Revolutionary days, late in life, Colonel Dill moved to the environs of Gettysburg. He died during the early days of the War of 1812 and was buried about three miles from Gettysburg, on the Knoxlyn road in the lower Marsh Creek Cemetery at "Black's Hole." This graveyard is well kept and is set back from the road on a portion of an old farm tract. Colonel Dill's stone seems to be in the plot of the Waugh family, as several Waugh headstones are close by and around his grave. There is an interesting epitaph on his tombstone.

"In Memory of Col. Matthew Dill Who departed this life 10th of April in the 86th year of his age.

"Through various scenes in church and State
In his long life he passed,
The Patriot and the Christian part -
He acted to the last.
His warfare finished now he sits
On a high throne above,
And wears a crown of glory wrought,
The gift of Jesus' love."

Children of Colonel Matthew and Jean (Bracken) Dill (The order of birth not entirely proved—R. D.)

- 5
 - i. Matthew, Jr., born about 1746; died after 1829. This Matthew was probably an Ensign in Captain William Coulson's Company in Sixth Battalion, York County Militia in 1779
 - ii. James, born probably about 1748; died probably at Battle of Brandywine, 11 September, 1777. Evidently this James was First Lieutenant in Colonel Hartley's Regiment.
- 6
 - iii. Thomas, born July - September, 1750; died of Cholera at Yellow Creek, Ohio, July, 1833.
 - iv. Mary, born ———; died ———; married ——— Williams.
 - v. Martha, born ———; died ———; married ——— Dixon.
 - vi. John, born ———; died after 1812. He probably remained unmarried.
 - vii. Armstrong, a physician, a graduate of Princeton College. He was born ——— 1761; died 31 December, 1788. He married Ann ——— who upon her widow-hood became the wife of Dr. John Wither-spoon, at Philadelphia. The Doctor was the president of Princeton and had been a signer of the Declaration of Independence. Again upon her widow-hood, Ann married a third time.
- 7
 - viii. Nancy, born ——— 1763; died 5 October, 1853; married John Armor.
 - ix. Abigail, born ———; died ———; married (? Adam) Ritchey.
- 8
 - x. George, born ———; died after father's death; married ———; had sons: Matthew and George Matthew Armstrong.
 - xi. Jean, born ———; died ———; married John Calhoun.
- 9
 - xii. Elizabeth, born ———; died ———; married Thomas Sanderson.

The original will of Colonel Matthew Dill is filed at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania and a copy follows, to wit :

In the Name of God Amen. I, Matthew Dill, of Millerstown in the County of Adams in the State of Pennsylvania, yeoman, being in health of body and of sound mind and memory understanding blessed be God for the same but considering the uncertainty of this transitory life, do make and publish this my last Will and testament in manner and form following to wit:— Principally and first of all I recommend my immortal soul in the hands of God who gave it and my body to the earth be buried in a decent and christian manner at the discretion of my executors hereinafter named as to such worldly estate where with it has pleased God to bless me with in this life I give and dispose of in the following manner,—First it is my will and I do order that all my just debts and funeral expenses be duely paid and satisfied as soon as conveniently can after my diseas—

Itam—I give and bequeath unto my loving and dear wife, Susanna Dill the house and lot I now live upon in Millerstown, Adams County and all my household and kitchen furniture saddle and bridle, one horse creature, and two cows and I also give and bequeath her forty pounds annually during her natural life and allso I alow her to the benefit and sarvis of Caton Evans and Rosana the remainder of their sarvistude and their freedoms to be given them out of my estate.

Itam—I give and bequeath unto my son George Dill during his natural life the tract of land whereon he now lives in Franklin Township, York County and State of Pennsylvania, containing about one hundred and fifty acres more or less, at his desease I give and devise the said tract of land with all the improvements and hereditaments to his two sons, Mattw. Dill and George Dill and to their heirs and assigns forever subject nevertheless to their mother's dower out of the same during her natural life.

Itam—I give and devise unto my son-in-law, Thomas Sander-son and Betsy his wife, their heirs and assigns forever the tract of land with the hereditaments whereon he now lives, called Dill's Branch, situate in Indiana County and state affs.

Itam—I give and devise to my daughter Jean, wife of John Calhon and to her heirs and assigns forever the tract of land upon a small branch of Black Creek ajoyning land of Adam Ritchey, Indiana County, State affs.

Itam—I give and bequeath unto my stepdaughter Paley Waugh one hundred and thirty pounds in full for her sarvices to me to be payed to her two years after my disease.

Itam—I give and bequeath unto my son John Dill fourty Dollars annually every year to be given him at the discreachion of my executors as he stands in real need of it, and my will is that after the death of my wife Susannah Dill the remainder of my estate be equally divided shair and shair alike, by my executors hereinafter mensioned in the manor following, one share to my son Thomas Dill, one dito, to my daughter Mary Williams, one ditto to Martha Dixon, one ditto to my son Matthew Dill, one dito to my daughter Nansey Armor, one dito to my daughter Abigail Ritchey, one dito to my son Gorge Dill, one dito to my daughter Jean Calhon, one dito to my daughter Batsey Sander-son, one dito to my stepdaughter Mary Waugh, one dito to my son John Dill to be given him by my executors as he stands in need of it, and I desire that my executors shall divide my boogs amongst my above menshioned children—And lastly I nominate constitute and appoint Amos Magenly, Esq. of Millerstown and Thomas McKen of Liberty township, yeoman, both of Adams County, in the said state to be the executors of this my last Will Hereby revoking all other wills, legacies and bequests by me heretofore made and declaring this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In Witness whereof I the said Matthew Dill have hereunto set my hand and seal the fifth day of March in year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eleven.

Matthew Dill (seal)

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Matthew Dill as his last will and testament in the presence of us who in his presence and at his request have subscribed witnesses in the presence of each other.

W. Paxton
John Paxton
David McClellen

Codicil.

I. Matthew Dill of Millerstown in Adams County and state of Pennsylvania, yeoman, do hereby make and this codicil to be added to my last will and Testament to explain more clearly and to prevent misaprehension of a part of my said Will—to wit. I give and devise unto my said wife Susanna Dill the messuage or tenement and lot of ground (aforesaid in my Will) in Millers-town—under her the said Susanna Dill, her heirs and assigns forever—and also I give and bequeath to her all the books she owned when I married her—And whereas in my said Will I

have given and bequeathed unto my son John Dill the sum of forty Dollars a year it was my intention and is my will that it be paid him if thought necessary as directed in the said Will during the natural life of Susanna Dill and then he is to have his share as directed—and lastly it is my will and desire that this my present Codicil be annexed to and made a part of my last Will and testament aforesaid.

In Witness whereof I the said Matthew Dill have hereunto set my hand and seal this fifth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twelve.

M. Dill (seal)

Signed, sealed published and pronounced by said Matthew Dill as a part of his last will and testament in the presence of us who in his presence and at his request signed as witnesses.

M. Paxton
Jacob Heagy
David McClellan

Memorandum

Letters Testamentary were on this day granted unto Amos Henly, Esqr., Thomas McKee executors of the last Will and testament Matthew Dill, dec'd, inventory to be exhibited into the Register Office at Gettysburg on or before the 30th day of May next and on account of reckoning or before the 30th day of April 1813.

Witness my hand this 30th day of April, 1812.

James Duncan, Register

MATTHEW³ DILL III⁴ (Colonel Matthew² Capt. Matthew¹) born in York County, Pennsylvania; died Dilltown, Pennsylvania after 1829. He married first about 1780, ANNE CRANE, daughter of Richard Crane and grand daughter of William and Jean Crane of County Down, Ulster, Ireland, who came to America in 1732. He married secondly Mary McCarthney.

The following excerpts from a manuscript prepared about 1915 by Rose Lee Dill (1867—1922) of Dilltown, Pennsylvania, give a vivid picture of the lives of Matthew third and fourth of Dilltown, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. She writes

“History says that George Finley was undoubtedly the first settler of Indiana County. He settled in 1764 on the farm now

owned by George Finley Matthews about one mile from Cramer. This settlement became known as the Finley Cabins and on this farm is the graveyard where a number of the old settlers are buried.

"Matthew Dill 3rd came to the Finley settlement about 1768, but a few years later moved north of the Blacklick five miles, and settled on what has always been known as the old Dill Farm, about one mile from Dilltown. He was the second settler on the Blacklick, about one mile distant.

"The land on which Matthew Dill settled was afterwards included in the large tract given to his father at the close of the War which he divided among his children and this 200 acre farm was Matthew's share.

"Here by the side of a large spring Matthew built his first cabin and reared his family. A few years ago there still bloomed above this spring that old fashioned pink flower called "Gentlemen's Ruffles" where had been Great Grandmother Ann's flower garden. There also still stands besides this large spring an old oak tree which is highly prized by the Dill family. It must be of a great age as Matthew Dill's children played around it, it then being a full grown tree.

Colonel Matthew Dill, 3rd eldest son of Matthew Dill, 2nd, was born in York County; date of birth not known. He served in the Continental army with his father and his brothers, where he received his title but have no further record of it.

"During their early life in the wilderness the Indians were very troublesome and the settlers had to seek refuge at the old farm near the present East Union Church. One day Matthew Dill heard the signal (three rapidshots) which showed that Indians were in the vicinity. He started with his wife, children and cattle to the McCartney Fort and after travelling about a mile and having gotten a little over their fright, they discovered that in their excitement they had forgotten baby John, asleep in the cradle. They hurried back to the cabin where they found the baby quietly sleeping and the alarm of Indians a false one.

"Matthew Dill 3rd, and his wife were cared for by their son Matthew 4th in their declining years. They died sometime after 1829 and were buried in the old Matthew's graveyard, but as no stone marks their graves the dates of their births and deaths cannot be learned.

Children of Matthew and Ann (Crane) Dill were born near the present site of Dilltown, Buffington Twp., Indiana County, Pa. (surname Dill):

- i. Richard, born about 1783; died and buried in Wisconsin. He married 26 April, 1810, Martha McCarthney, daughter of Joseph McCarthney. Child:

1. Eliza G., born----- died -----
She married Ephraim McKelvey.

- ii Matthew IV, born 3 October 1785 at old homestead, Dilltown, Indiana County, Pennsylvania; died 25 March 1847. He married—1807 first Margaret McCartney, born—1778; died 18 September 1809, daughter of Joseph McCartney and married secondly 16 November 1810 Mary McCartney, born 13 November 1784; died 24 June or 26 July 1871 at Johnstown, Penna; buried old McCartney Cemetery, near East Union Church, beside her husband's grave, daughter of George McCartney, a wine merchant of Dublin, Ireland who emigrated to America about 1780, settling in what is now Blacklick T'w'p, Indiana County, Pennsylvania (near present site of Jacksonville). This McCartney family was not related, so far as we know, to the family of Matthew Dill's first wife.

Much of the data obtained on this line has been worked out from the manuscript of the late Rose Lee Dill for she wrote:

"Matthew Dill 4th and his wife Mary were members of the Seceder Church, now the United Presbyterian Church, and were strict on Sabbath observance, as were all the early settlers. The story goes that one Sabbath the Minister came for dinner when Grandmother Mary found she had forgotten to grind coffee on Saturday, so she went out behind the smokehouse and ground coffee for dinner.

"Matthew Dill IV died at the old Mansion House March 25, 1847. He willed the farm to his wife during her life and then to his sons George and James during their lifetime so that his farm remained in the Dill name until 1910 when it was sold to a Coal Company.

Matthew Dill IV son of Matthew Dill III, was born on the old Dill Homestead near Dilltown, 3 October 1785. That he was well educated is shown by his library which is still in the possession of his grandchildren who live in Dilltown. Records show that he taught school in 1807 in the first schoolhouse at Armaugh, the oldest existing town in the County. In 1803 he began learning the trade of spinning wheelwright and chair maker with Thomas McCartney, the first sheriff of Indiana County. The following is a copy of Agreement which is still in the possession of the family:

"This indenture made this nineteenth day of February A. D. one thousand eight hundred and three. Witnesseth that Matthew Dill by and with the consent of his father Matthew Dill testified by witnessing these presents both voluntary an his own free will and accord hath put himself apprentice unto Thomas McCartney of Wheatfield Township, Westmoreland County, State of Pennsylvania with him to dwell after the manner of an Apprentice of this Master. Faithfully shall serve his secrets, keep his lawful commands everywhere gladly obey. He shall not absent himself day or night from his Master's service without leave but in all things demean himself as a good and faithful Apprentice ought to do in consideration of which his master shall teach or cause him to be taught the art mistery and trade of spinning millwright and chair making to the best of his skill and judgement mush as he now practiseth to furnish his Apprentice in sufficient diet, lodging and apparel during his term and at the end thereof to give him a good and complete suit of clothing, a fur hat, broadcloth coat, a fashionable jacket and breeches, shirt and cotton stockings, new shoes and bandanna handkerchief and a suit of everyday clothing. in testimony whereof both parties have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year above written.

Tester

Matthew Dill Senior
Margaret McCartney

Matthew Dill Junior
Thomas McCartney"

Child of Matthew Dill IV by first wife was born at Dilltown, Penna.

- i. JOHN GALBREATH, born 10 October, 1808; died supposedly in wilderness around Cincinnati. He married Annie Chrisiman. Children born on a farm near Cincinnati, Ohio (surname Dill):

- i. Elias, born; died unmarried; Battle Pittsburg Land g. (Shiloh) 6-7 April, 1862.

- ii. Margaret, born—; died—. She married—? Conover.

- iii. Uriah, born—; died—. He married. Children, born in ? Cincinnati, Ohio.

- | | |
|-----------|----------|
| 1. Clark | 3. Annie |
| 2. Edward | 4. Pearl |

IV. Matthew.

Children of Matthew Dill IV, by second wife (surname Dill)

- ii. Elizabeth, born 5 September 1811; died young 15 August 1823.
- iii. Died in infancy.
- iv. Died in infancy.
- v. George, born 18 October, 1819; died 25 March, 1906. He married 17 January 1840, Elizabeth Conrad, born in Huntington County, Pennsylvania, 27 March 1821; died in Clay Centre, Kansas, 17 August 1911, daughter of Rev. Samuel and Catherine (Mattern) Conrad.

Children probably born in Strongtown, Pennsylvania (surname Dill)

- 1. Mary Ann married Frank Ruttinger

Children probably born at Olathe, Kansas (surname Ruttinger).

- i. Grace, now deceased
- ii. Cora
- iii. Georgia, now deceased
- iv. Mary
- v. Amanda
- vi. Warren

- 2. Katherine Amanda, married Archibald Tomb

Children probably born at New Florence, Pennsylvania (surname Tomb).

- i. Mary, now deceased
- ii. Lizzie Dill

- 3. George Sanford, married Katherine Dinwiddie

Children, born in Johnson City, Kansas (surname Dill)

- i. Charlie
- ii. Cecelia
- iii. George
- iv. Mamie
- v. Allan
- vi. Paul

- 4. Benson Stewart, married Mathilda Tomb of East Wheatfield Township, Pennsylvania.

Children born near Dilltown, Pennsylvania (surname Dill)

- i. Wade, married Cora Bracken
- ii. Louise, married Irwin Gonghour
- iii. Edith, married Harry Stephens
- iv. Mary, married Alvan Davis

- 5. Anson Jasper, married Mary Hayes of Alleghany, Pennsylvania.

Children (surname Dill)

- i. Helen, married Claud Klingensmith of Kensington, Pa.
- ii. Charles, living near Pittsburg, Pennsylvania
- 6. Samuel Osgood, has been living in Clay Centre, Kansas
- 7. Alma Jane, married Albert Alquist
- 8. Lizzie Conrad, married Arnold Buschman of Clay Centre, Kansas

[Children born at Clay Centre, Kan., (surname Buschman)]

- i. Arnold Jr.
 - ii. Rose Ruth
- 10 vi. James Coulter, born 22 June, 1826; died 22 November, 1885. buried Armaugh Cemetery, Dilltown, Indiana County, Pa. He married Rebecca Conrad.

iii. John born about 1787; died——. He went west when young. No information.

IV. George Dill, a farmer, of Montgomery and Greene counties, Ohio, and Washington county, Iowa, born in Dilltown, Indiana county, Pennsylvania, 4 April 1790; died probably in Washington county, Iowa, before 1850. He was married by Joshua Carman, in Montgomery county, Ohio, 15, 17 June 1813, JANE KEELY*, born 17 May, 1795; died probably in Washington county, Iowa, before 1850. George Dill was the fourth child of a family of seven children of Matthew Dill the third. As a young man, with his elder brother John, George left their homestead in Pennsylvania and struck out for the Ohio valley. Evidently, George settled first in the vicinity of the present city of Dayton, Ohio, where he married in 1813. He purchased land near Miami river as shown by a deed dated 7 January 1815.

During the following twenty years George and Jane, his wife, seem to have flitted from one county to another. Deeds of record describe them as being residents of both Montgomery and Greene counties. However, the

*Book A of Marriages, p. 40 Court House, Dayton, Ohio.

*Dill Bible in possession of Ralph McLees, Winterset, Madison County, Iowa.

**Book 1 of Deeds, p. 80 and p. 486, Court House, Dayton, Ohio

Book 2 of Deeds p. 276, 286, and Book E. P 411

Book 10 and 17, Book of Deeds v. 211 and v. 580. Court House, Xenia, Ohio.

couple seem to have sold out their land holdings in Ohio about the year 1835 and were soon on the move to Iowa. There is a newspaper write up of events of Washington county which states that George and Jane Dill were among the charter members of the First United Presbyterian Church organized there in 1841. In Pennsylvania the Matthew Dill family had always been staunch supporters of the Presbyterian Church.

The census of 1840 lists a George and Jane Dill as residents of Washington county, Iowa but the 1850 census fails to list their names so it is presumed they died prior to that date.

Children, born in Greene or Montgomery Counties, Ohio

1. James S., born 10 October 1814; died probably at—Marysville, now Corvallis, Oregon. He married Sarah J. Williams, 8 June, 1843.
2. ANN C. DILL, born 24 January, 1821; died about 1860, in Washington County, Iowa. She married George Brokaw, November, 1843.

Children (surname Brokaw):

- i. Mary—
- ii. Martha—
- iii. Emma—

3. JOHN KELLY (KANE) a farmer of Washington County, Iowa, born in Greene or Montgomery counties, Ohio, 25 February, 1825. Died in Washington County, Iowa, 26 January, 1865 and buried there. He married at Washington, Iowa, 5 May, 1846 ANNA MARIA (MARY) COULTER, born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, 4 September, 1828; died 5 September, 1861; buried at Washington, Iowa. She was the fifth child of Ann Ross (1792-1866) and Hugh Coulter (1791-1869) both having been born supposedly in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania and buried in Washington County, Iowa. During the Civil War, John K. Dill was in favor of the Union, and greatly opposed to negro slavery, in fact had the "Underground Railroad" of that section.

Children born in Washington County, Iowa, (surname Dill)

- i. Isabella, born—1847; died in infancy
- ii. John (Ross), born—1849; died in infancy.
- iii. Martha J. born 23 October, 1850, died—November 1920. She married 5 September, 1877, John McLees. Their son, Ralph McLees, born 4 May, 1881 was the only child.

- iv. Ann Mary, born—1856; died, unmarried, August 1895.
- v. Albert Bruce, born 11 September, 1857. He married in Washington County, 28 September, 1881. Mattie Boyd, daughter of John Boyd of Washington County.

Children, born in Washington County, Iowa, (surname Dill)

- 1. Mabel—
- 2. John Boyd—

- vi. Thomas M., born 15 October, 1859 in Washington County, Iowa. He married 29 October, 1889 at Iowa City, Iowa. Effie Eckert, born 14 May 1863 at Iowa City, Iowa; died 7 May 1925 at Enterprise, Oregon. He married secondly, 20 December, 1930, at Santa Monica, California, Mrs. Sophie M. Grover.

Thomas M. Dill attended school in Washington, Iowa and in Iowa City, Iowa. He was admitted to the bar at St. Paul, Minnesota, 16 March, 1891 and practiced law there until 1903, when he went to Portland, Oregon, where he practiced law for two years. He came to Enterprise, Oregon in 1905 and since that date has practiced in that town.

Children by first wife (surname Dill)

- i. Irving Eckert born 29 December, 1890 at St. Paul, Minnesota. He married Estella Brace and is living at Seattle, Washington where he is employed as a commercial salesman.

Children (surname Dill):

- 1. Dorothea M.
- 2. Dolores

- ii. George C., born 7 April, 1894; died 11 March 1898 at St. Paul, Minnesota.

- 4. MATTHEW CLOAKY, born 4 August, 1828; died, unmarried, 16 February, 1848 in Oregon City, Oregon.

V. PERMELIA,* born—1792, near present site of Dilltown, Indiana Co., Pa.; died—Buried Family plot on their farm. She married 1 January 1812, James Findley, born December 16, 1777; died 30 May, 1837; Buried Family plot on farm, son of George and Elizabeth (—) Findley, first settlers in the vicinity.

George Findley and Elizabeth, his wife, were among the first settlers in East Wheatfield Township, George the first settler of the family in America was supposed to have emi-

grated from Scotland and he is known to have been with the Pumroy and Wilson settlements in Derry Township, Westmoreland County in 1764. He soon crossed into East Wheatfield, for on May 29th, 1769, his home was spoken of as the "Findley Cabbins". During his life, he had the usual escapes from the Indians in that wilderness and often took refuge at Fort Ligonier or Palmer's Fort.

Upon his marriage with Elizabeth—— near Hagerstown, Maryland, George built one of the first flour mills and erected a rude saw mill. His habits were frugal and his industry earned him a comfortable maintenance. He died 7 September, 1814, on his farm, cleared out of a wilderness, and is buried there with his wife Elizabeth. Their children were Isabelle, (born in Hagerstown, Md.) who married Andrew Reynolds; James, (born 16 December, 1777, in Franklin County, Pa.) who married Permelia Dill; Elizabeth, (born 28 January, 1784, probably at Findley Cabbins") who married Archibald Mathews in 1806 and lived on her father's farm.

James Findley came to East Wheatfield Township when a lad of eight with his parents. After serving in War of 1812 he helped in the construction of Fort Meigs. Like his father George Findley, the old settler, he became a miller and farmer and at Cramer, one may still see the remains of his old mill.

Children of Permelia (Dill) and James Findley were born at Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

- i. George, born 16 November 1812; died——, Maryland.
- ii. Anne, born 19, September 1814; died——. She married William R. Doak.
- iii. Mary Jane, born 30 March, 1816. She married Robert McCormack.
- iv. Permelia, born 11 July, 1818; died——. She married William Wolf.
- v. James G.

V. JAMES G. FINDLEY. of Buffington Township, Indiana County and Johnstown, Pennsylvania, born 19 May, 1820; died 21, January, 1903 on visit to Erie, Pa.; Buried Soldiers plot Grand View Cemetery, Johnstown, Pa. He married Phebe Burkhart, born 5 August, 1828, in Jackson Township, Cambria County, Pa.: died by drowning in Johnstown flood in 1889, and body was never recovered. Daughter of Joseph and Esther (Goughenour) Burkhart and descended from earliest Cambria County settlers.

Children born in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania
(surname Findley):

- i. Alice, born—; died in infancy.
- ii. George, born—; died about 21 years of age.
- iii. Caroline, born—; died—1892. She married John H. Dowling.
- iv. Rebecca, born—; died—. She married J. C. Murphy.
- v. Eliza, born—; died about 19 years of age.
- vi. Susan, born—; died—. She married Benjamin Reese.
- vii. James Sampson, an engineer, born—; died—. He married.

Children (surname Findley):

1. Edgar Allen.
- ii. Charles G.
- iii. Essie J., married Jessie Findley Cunningham and had a son.
- iv. Enid.
- v. Donna.
- vi. Frank.
- vii. Alice.
- viii. Robert.
- viii. Joseph, born—; died young.
- ix. Essie Jane, born—; died, Drowned in Johnstown flood with infant son; buried Grandview Cemetery, Johnstown, Pa. She married John A. Keiper.
- x. Ella S. Married Charles Scheetz and resides at Anderson, Indiana.
- xi. Annie, married Louis J. Hahn.
- xii. Frank, married Gertie Horn and had a daughter Helen Phebe Findley.

Children Permelia (Dill) and James Findley cont.):

- vi. Rebecca, born 4 July, 1822; died—. She married John Goddard.
- vii. A.—Matthews, born 14 April, 1825; died—.
- viii. Eliza Jane, born 16, June 1827; died—. She married Samuel McCune.
- ix. Harriet A. born 28 September 1829; died—.

Children of Matthew III and Anne (Crane) Dill cont.:

- VI. Harriet, born—. She married Robert Luther of Ligonier, Pennsylvania.

ANN (DILL) FALOON of New Florence, Pennsylvania.

- vii. Ann, born—1799; died 28 September, 1870. She married James Faloon, born 1792, died 15 March 1875, son of

Elizabeth (Luther) and Daniel Faloon. They lived at New Florence, Pennsylvania, on a tract of land granted to the Dill family for war service. Both are buried in Armagh Presbyterian Cemetery.

Children born at New Florence, Pennsylvania (surname Faloon):

- i. MARY, born about 1820; died 31 May, 1889, having been drowned in Johnstown flood. She married William Downing.
- ii. ANN ELIZABETH, died in Johnstown Flood.
- iii. JOSEPH
- iv. DAVID married——

Children (surname Faloon):

1. Flora
 2. George
 3. Alice
 4. Herbert
- v. WILLIAM, of East Brady, Pennsylvania, born ————
1828; died———1881. He married LAVINIA
FRITZ, born ————1836; died ————1910.
William Faloon lived, during his early years at Watersonville,
Pennsylvania where his children were born. He followed the
charcoal furnaces westward after being an officer in the Civil War.

Children (surname Faloon):

- 1 Edward, of Clarion, Pennsylvania, born ————;—
died ————1917.
He married Jane Early

Children (surname Faloon):

- i. Harry, died 1920
 - ii. Lillian married Charles Haskell
 - iii. Oliver
2. Cora, of Red Bank, Pennsylvania, married Frank Clepper.

Child:

- i. Glen

3. Curtis, born _____; died _____1918.
He married Martha Campbell.

Children (surname Faloon):

- i. Charles
- ii. Howard
- iii. Anna
- iv. Gertrude

4. Robert married Jane Weaver.

Children (surname Faloon):

- i. Carl, now living in Oil City, Pennsylvania
- ii. Edwin
- iii. Donald

5. Oliver J. of DuBois, Pennsylvania, born 5 July, 1863; died 2 January, 1932. He married Mary Boyles, born 17 January, 1864.

Children, born at East Brady, Penn. (surname Faloon):

- i. Lauraine, married at DuBois, Pennsylvania, 22 November, 1912, J. Frank Blair.

Children (surname Blair):

1. Joseph, is now a student in Chicago, Illinois.
2. Jane, is now a student in Chicago, Illinois.
- ii. Dalton B., of Beacon, New York. He married Adele Grafeman, 18 August, 1928. Dalton is president of the Hammond Paint and Chemical Company; was an officer in Naval Flying Corps during the World War; is author of "Zinc Oxide".
- iii. William, died in infancy.
- iv. Oliver James, born 29 August, 1903 and is an insurance broker residing at DuBois, Pennsylvania.

6. Margaret, of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, died 1931. She married Guy Hawk.

Children (surname Hawk):

- i. Robert
- ii. Ross
- iii. Guy
- iv. Oliver
- v. John
- vi. Ralph

7. Edith married Thomas Wearckerley.
Children (surname Wearckerley):
 - i. Robert
 - ii. Anna
 - iii. Edith
8. Laura married Charles Stanley
Children (surname Stanley):
 - i. Curtis
 - ii. Thyra married ————Jefferson
9. Mildred of East Brady, Pennsylvania. She married Newtown Ferguson.
Children (surname Ferguson):
 - i. Helen
 - ii. Grace
 - iii. Jane
- vi. SAMUEL, born 29 August, 1831, died 28 February, 1912. He married MARGARET ROGERS, born 27 March, 1860; died 21 April, 1911.
Children (surname Faloon):
 1. Martha, born ————; died 1923.
 2. Morris, unmarried, lived at Johnstown, Pennsylvania.
 3. Howard married Ethel Cunningham.
- vii. ALEXANDER, born 7 July, 1838; died 18 May, 1913. He married 24 December, 1867 Asenath Wagoner, born 5 January 1841; died 29 January, 1923. Both are buried in (New) Armagh Cemetery.
Children (surname Faloon):
 - i. Lulu Maude of New Florence, Pa., born 6 March 1869; died
 - ii. John W. is unmarried and is a telegraph operator.
 - iii. Ralph H., an electrician and has lived at Corozol Canal Zone. He married Lulu Spiers 18 April 1912. Ralph has been conncted with the 11th Engineers, Canal Zone.
Child: Herbert.
 - iv. Madge B., of Pittsburgh, Pa. She married by Rev. Charles Scholl, at Greensburg, Pa. 28 June 1913, Dr. Lloyd Le Grand Thompson. Madge Thompson is a graduate of Grove City College and has taught school at Wilkensburg.
Children (surname Thompson):
 - i. Lloyd, Jr.
 - ii. James Elwood
 - iii. Beatrice.
 - v. Elsie Cornelia is a graduate in music of Grove College. She married, by Rev. Samuel Montgomery,

at East Wheatfield Township, 26 September 1918,
Rev. James Preston McDonald, of New Florence,
Pa.

Children (surname McDonald):

- i. Elizabeth.
- ii. James A.

(Child Matthew and Ann (Crane) Dill):

viii. Daughter supposed to have lived in Chicago.

- 10 JAMES COULTER DILL (Matthew 4, Matthew 3, Col. Matthew Captain Mathew) of Dilltown and Johnstown, Pennsylvania, born 22 June 1826, at Old Mansion House, Dilltown, Pennsylvania; died 22 November 1885; buried Armagh, Pennsylvania. He married 3 February 1851 at Dilltown, Pennsylvania, REBECCA CONRAD, born 12 March 1830; died 23 November, 1907, buried Armagh Cemetery, Armagh, Pennsylvania, daughter of Rev. Samuel and Katherine (Mattern) Conrad, of Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania.

Children born at Dilltown, Pennsylvania (surname Dill):

- i. LAURA MATTERN, born in Mansion House, Dilltown, Pa., 9 November 1851; died 5 January, 1910; buried Lansdale Cemetery, near Philadelphia, married Nathan Banks Westbrooke, of Pike County, Pennsylvania on 18 February, 1873.

Children born at Sonman, Pa. (surname Westbrooke):

- 1. Charles Brodhead, living (1932) at Elgin, Illinois. He married first Bertha Shaffer, secondly Lucy Rowe, thirdly Mabel Rowe Tazewell.

Child by first wife:

- i. Herbert Westbrooke, died in infancy.

Child by second wife:

- ii. Arthur Rowe.

- 2. Carrie Armstrong, married first 27 September, 1900 at Philadelphia, Pa. by Rev. Brooks to Wilbert Hanratty, son of Charles Hanratty of Yonkers, New York, married secondly 9 January 1908, at Yonkers, N. Y., Philip Fox.

Children (surname Hanratty):

- i. Nathan Charles Hanratty, living at Yonkers, New York.
- ii. Laura Katherine, living at Hatfield, Pa.
- iii. Wilberta Rose, born 26 October 1905 died infancy, 20 December, 1905.

Child by second husband. (surname Fox):

IV. Philip Dill, living at Hatfield, Pa.

3. Henry James, born 9 May 1880; died 13 October 1905. He married Abbie Simpkins.

Children born in Philadelphia, Pa. (surname Westbrook):

- i. Raymond
- ii. Dorothy

4. Ida Rebecca, born 9 March 1883; died unmarried 13 April 1910.

- ii. HARRY ROYER, of Dilltown, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, a merchant, born 13 March, 1853. He married 27 November 1879, at Connelsville, Pa., by Rev. John A. Danko, Eva Newcomer, born 3 December, 1857; died 30 October, 1932, daughter of Jonathan and Eliza (Keepers) Newcomer of Connelsville, Pennsylvania.

Children (surname Dill):

1. Joseph Royer, born at Connelsville, Pa. and living at Evansville, Indiana. He married Mary Burtis, who died 22 May, 1934, and daughter of Judson and Fannie McGrew Burtis of Evansville, Indiana. Child:
 - i. Burtis Royer, a youth attended Evansville College, Indiana and died 16 January 1934.
2. Lulu Kate, born at Connelsville, Pa. living at Park Ridge, Ill. She married Andrew Coleman Rauch 15 December, 1921, at Dilltown, Pa., by Rev. George Fisher, Andrew Coleman Rauch, son of Elizabeth Rauch, of Chicago, Illinois.

Child (surname Rauch):

- i. Elizabeth Lou, born at Chicago, Illinois.
3. Hallie Ryder, born at Hinton, West Virginia, living 1935 at Park Ridge, Illinois.
 4. Eliza Belle of Pittsburg, Pa., born at Hinton, West Virginia; died 17 October, 1935. She married 12 October 1922 at Dilltown, Pa. by Rev. George Wineman, John R. Wineman, son of Thomas and Axia (Thompson) Wineman of Pittsburgh, Pa.

Elizabeth Dill Wineman enlisted as a nurse for foreign service and was waiting in camp for sailing orders

when the Armistice was signed. Her number was 102689 in the D. A. R. Society.

Children born at Pittsburgh, Pa. (surname Wineman):

- i. John Robert.
 - ii. Harry Thomas.
5. James Newcomer, born at Hinton, West Virginia, living at McKeesport, Pa. He married 25 December, 1912 at Clyde, Pa., by Rev. Logan, to Flo Edith Mack, daughter of Robert and Ida (Felton) Mack of Clyde, Pa.

Children (surname Dill):

- i. Hallie Jane, born at Meadville, Pa., living with her parents, and graduated William and Mary College, at Williamsburg, Va.
 - ii. Hugh Mack, born at Latrobe, Pa. Attended High School at McKeesport, Pa.
 - iii. James Newcomer, Jr., born at Latrobe, Pa.
- iii. CAROLINE MAUD, born 5 October, 1856; died 26 August, 1905; buried Grandview Cemetery, Johnstown, Pa. She married at Dilltown, Pa. 24 December, 1879, JOHN LOWMAN of Jacksonville, Pa., born—1850, son of Samuel Lowman.

Children born at Jacksonville, Pa. (surname Lowman):

1. Bertha Claire is unmarried and lives at 108 South street, at Johnstown, Pa.
2. Roy Leighton, married 13 December, 1910, Verna Morris, of Johnstown, Pa. He is a graduate of the Naval Academy at Annapolis. In 1908 he was with the American fleet on its trip around the World. He left the service, later to engage in private business, but at the outbreak of the World War, re-enlisted and since then he has served as Commander of a battleship. At present he is stationed at the Boston Navy Yard.
3. Mary Rebecca, is a graduate of Pennsylvania Teachers College. Her number is 101968 in D. A. R. Society.
4. Helen, married 30 June, 1922 William Troost, of Johnstown, Pa.
5. Rose Elizabeth, married 1905, Albert Beveridge, of Braddock, Pa.

(Children of James Coulter Dill cont.):

- iv. LIZZIE REBECCA, of Dilltown, Pennsylvania, born 7 October 1858. She married 20 October, 1906, WILLIAM G. STEWART.

After her father's death in 1885, Lizzie F. Dill managed his properties with much business acumen. She was a charter member of the Baptist Church organized in Dilltown, 1897. After her marriage, she has assisted her husband in his historical studies.

- v. JOHN HARVEY, born 3 February 1866; died young, 28 November, 1871, at Johnstown, Pa.; buried Armagh Cemetery, near Dilltown, Pa.
- vi. ROSE LEE, born 6 March 1867; died 20 July 1922; buried Armagh Cemetery, Armagh, Pa.

Rose Lee Dill was an invalid for twelve years and during that time compiled Colonel Matthew Dill material, the basis for data used in this volume. (R. J. D.)

- 6 THOMAS DILL (Colonel Matthew Captain Matthew) of "Dillwood", Washington County, Pennsylvania, born July 1750, at Dilltown, York County, Pennsylvania. Soldier in the Army of the Revolution, later farmer and teacher; died at Wellsville, Ohio, in 1833, during a cholera epidemic; buried in the churchyard of the Yellow Creek Presbyterian Church, near Wellsville, Columbiana County, Ohio. He married Mary Boyd in 1785. They had three children, namely, Jane Matthew and John Dill.

Again the Reverend Calvin Dill Wilson writes:—

"After the Revolution Thomas Dill went to Washington County and lived at "Dillwood." He was a man of education, considerable travel and experience. He was one of the best known men of his day in Washington County and in the Pittsburgh section. He was prominent in religious activities. At times he gathered the students in the chapel of Jefferson College at Canonsburg and in the chapel of the Washington College at Washington, Pennsylvania, and conducted religious services, arousing the young men to religious life and duties. He was a fiery and effective speaker; and several of these meetings issued in general revivals among the students. He was fond of telling his reminiscences. Some years ago the Presbyterian Banner contained an account by one who had known Thomas Dill during his own boyhood. That writer related, that he often had listened with deep interest to his thrilling accounts of the trials, dangers and privations through which he had passed during the dark days of the Revolutionary War. He also gave interesting accounts of the Whiskey Rebellion in Western Pennsylvania. He stated, however, that the best of all recollections were of the great revival of 1802 - 1805. When he spoke of that he became wonderfully animated and his whole soul seemed to be aroused. He knew all the ministers who took part in that revival: McMillan,

Macurdy, Marquis, Scott, and others, and could give a satisfactory account of the part each took in that work. When we read of the stories of the Revolution that Thomas Dill was accustomed to tell, we are reminded how his great grandson, Dr. Paxton followed in his footsteps in telling stories of the Civil War.

"Thomas Dill was notably a man of prayer. He was accustomed to go frequently to the woods on his farm and spend the night in prayer. Often he would pray aloud and in such a manner that his family at the house, quite a distance away, could hear him. He was thoroughly conversant with the Bible and in addresses, conversations, and some times in his prayers, would quote chapter and verse. Wherever he happened to be a guest, he was in the habit of conducting the family worship, sometimes at tedious length, but he always impressed those about him by his great earnestness. In the summertime there were always two sermons at church, in the rural districts, with an intermission for luncheon. During that period, Thomas Dill's custom was to retire to a nearby wood and pray for a blessing on the church and minister and upon the church at large. He was dubbed the "Praying Elder" by the people in his vicinity.

These illuminating notes of Dr. Calvin Dill Wilson of Glendale, Ohio, give interesting side lights on some of the early customs of the vicinity. He writes,

"There was on the "Dillwood" farm a burial ground of the Indians, the extent of which I do not know, for I have seen there only one headstone with its footstone. This graveyard was on a slope at the upper end of a hollow or valley.

"I have heard my grandmother, Jane Dill Wilson, who died in 1877, tell that when she was a little girl, Indian women, with shawls, or blankets, over their heads, occasionally appeared walking up the valley, past the "Dill house," to this burial place and they could be heard lamenting loudly by the graves.

"The Indian natives of that region had been removed westward some time before, into what became the Northwestern Territory, now Ohio. As Washington County was a border county of Pennsylvania on the west, these women probably did not have far to come to the graves of their dead.

"I remember well the one tombstone, with its footstone, that stood there, and, fortunately, I have a photograph of it. The taller stone had carved on it the figure of a bird and a circle with a dot in its center. Unfortunately, one of the owners of the farm, after it had passed out of the hands of the Wilsons, found these stones in his way when plowing at that point, and,

not knowing they were gravestones, smashed them with a heavy hammer. He said they were the hardest stones he ever tried to break to pieces.

"My mother, who often had visited the farm with my father before his death in 1858, told me that my father had walked with her to this burial place and related how he and his brothers, in their boyhood, at times had taken mattock and spade and attempted to open the grave. This was when they were but little fellows, so their efforts were of a superficial sort. When older, they made no serious attempts to go deeper. The spot was known to the family as the "Indian's grave."

"In regard to the visits of the Indian women to mourn at this burial place, it may be said that such events were not uncommon in those times and places. Doubtless these women, with their families had lived on or near the land that became "Dillwood."

"Also, these people were accustomed to pass on from generation to generation descriptions of localities where they had lived, where battles had been fought, etc. So later generations knew the topography and could follow the marks given them.

"On their removals from place to place, they were, at least at times, accustomed to carry the bodies of their dead with them, or to send back for them after they had formed a new settlement. I happen to have read in records of Cecil County, Maryland, accounts of removal of their dead by Indians who had lived around the mouth of the Susquehanna river and were given lands in New York State. After having established themselves in their new homes, they frequently sent some of their tribesmen back to the head waters of the Chesapeake to bring their dead for reburial. This happened so often that certain of the towns and villages through which some of these processions had moved passed ordinances forbidding any more Indians to convey their dead along the streets, and compelling them to go by way of the countryside, on account of the foul odors of corrupted flesh.

"As giving further light on conditions in those days in Washington County, there were there, as in many other regions, stockades to which neighboring farmers with their families could flee when rumors of threatened attacks by the Indians reached them. The stockade nearest "Dillwood," three or four miles away, was known as "Vance's Fort." I heard no tradition of the "Dillwood" people having to resort to it."

Children of Thomas and Mary (Boyd) Dill:

1. JANE (Dill) WILSON was born at Dillwood for she

married there in 1804, HENRY WILSON, son of an highly honored family of Irish extraction.

Her two brothers, Mathew and John Dill in 1813 divided their home farm between themselves as they had received title to it from their grandfather Dill in 1806.

Children of Jane Dill and Henry Wilson were born at "Dillwood", near Chartiers, Pennsylvania, (surname Wilson):

- i. After two little girls had died in infancy, Elizabeth was born 10 December, 1809; died 29 October, 1858.
- ii. John Dill born 5 May, 1811; died 22 January, 1887. John remained on home farm with his mother until her death in 1876. He then married, 5 July, 1877, Emmeline Bell, of Washington, Pennsylvania; died 1884.
- 12 iii. Jane, born 21 February, 1815; died 30 June, 1890.
- 13 iv. Matthew, born 15 August, 1819; died 29 October, 1846.
- 14 v. Thomas Brown, born 17 November, 1822; died 21 September, 1858.
- 15 vi. Samuel Jennings, born 19 July, 1828; died 17 August, 1883.
- 11 2. Matthew, born ———; died ———.
3. John, born ———; died ———.

ELIZABETH (WILSON) POWER PAXTON, (Jane (Dill) Wilson, Captain Thomas Dill, Colonel Matthew II, Captain Matthew I.) of Canonsburg, Pennsylvania, born at "Dillwood", South Strabane Township, Washington Country, Pennsylvania, 10 December, 1809. She married, first Eliezer Power, a merchant at Canonsburg, Pennsylvania.

Children by first husband (surname Power):

- i. Margaret, born 5 October, 1827 died 6 June, 1889. She married Thomas Bell who went to California during early gold rush and died there. Had child Annie who married John Stewart, had several children and lived in Kansas.
- ii. Annie, born 25 December, 1829; died 13 July, 1912. She married. David Hart,—October 1860. There were no children.

She married, secondly, in 1833, JOHN PAXTON, II, born 10 September, 1810, in Chartiers Township, near Canonsburg, Pennsylvania; died 24 December, 1890 in same county, son of John and Martha (Paxton) Paxton.

Children by second husband, born in Canonsburg, Pennsylvania:

- iii. Wilson N. born 6 December, 1834; died 28 August 1918. He married Emily Newkirk, of Wooster, Ohio. No children.
- iv. Thomas, born 9 September, 1836; died unmarried in Civil War, having been shot at Spottsylvania, Virginia, 9 May, 1864, by a sharpshooter and died 10 May, 1864.

- v. Martha Jane, born 17 December, 1838; died unmarried 24 January 1890, at Canonsburg, Pennsylvania.
- vi. Andrew, born April 1841; died in infancy.
- vii. John Randolph, born at Canonsburg, Pennsylvania, Washington County, Pennsylvania, 18 September, 1843; died 11 April, 1923, at 51 West 46th Street, New York City; buried Alleghany, Penn. in Union Cemetery. He married, 10 November, 1870 Mary Elkin Lindsay, born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 19 November, 1852; buried Union Cemetery, Alleghany, Pennsylvania, daughter of John and Mary (Elkin) Lindsay of County Armagh, Ireland and of Alleghany, Pennsylvania.

Children of John R. and Mary (Lindsay) Paxton, eldest born at Churchville, Maryland and youngest two born at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

- i. Rebekah, born 23 August, 1871; died young in New York City.
- ii. Elizabeth Wilson; died in infancy, buried at Churchville Cemetery, Harford County, Maryland.
- iii. Mary, living in New York City and East Hampton, L. I. She married 6 September, 1902, Harry L. Hamlin and had a daughter who died in infancy in 1906 and daughter, Judith, living at home with parents.
- iv. John died and buried Union Cemetery, Alleghany, Pennsylvania

Rebekah, the first child of John R. and Mary (Lindsay) Paxton, was born at Churchville, Maryland. She died aged sixteen, in New York City and was buried in the Union Cemetery, Alleghany, Pennsylvania. She was a lovely and gifted girl of fine promise.

The second child, Elizabeth Wilson, was born at Churchville and died in infancy.

The third child, Mary Elkins, was born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. She was graduated at Ogontz School for Girls. She married 6 September, 1902, at East Hampton, Long Island, Harry L. Hamlin, then of Chicago. Their first child, born in 1906, lived but a few days. Mr. and Mrs. Hamlin lived for some years in Chicago. They afterward moved to New York City and had additional homes in East Hampton and Amagansett, Long Island.

She is a brilliant and able woman, inheriting marked talents from both father and mother. She is prominent socially in New York City and East Hampton and has travelled extensively in Europe and the Orient.

The second child of Mr. and Mrs. Hamlin is Judith. She is a handsome, distinguished and beloved young woman. She was the delight of her Grandfather's later years.

John Jr., the fourth child of Dr. and Mrs. Paxton, was born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, 28 November, 1877. He was graduated at Yale, and later studied law. He died unmarried in 1912 and was buried in the Union Cemetery, Alleghany, Pennsylvania. John, Jr. was tall, handsome, universally beloved, of irresistible charm, popular at Yale and the New York Law School. He enlisted in the Yale Battery for service in the War with Spain, but that war ended before he was called into the field.

- viii. William Hosack, born 9 March, 1846, died unmarried, 28 April, 1911 at Canonsburg, Pennsylvania.
- IX. Oliver Lindsay, born 23 March, 1848; died unmarried 22 April, 1925.
- X. Mary Elizabeth, born 9 July, 1850, in Canonsburg Pennsylvania. She married 18 October, 1876, Rev. Doctor William Frank Conner, born 10 December, 1852.

Mary Conner is a woman of culture, intelligence and refinement, who is universally beloved. Doctor Conner was born 10 December, 1852, in Salineville, Ohio. He was graduated from Mount Union College, Alliance, Ohio, with the degree of M. A. He has been recipient of the degrees of D. D. and LL. D.

He entered the Pittsburgh conference of the M. E. Church in 1874. He has been a member of the same conference ever since, with exception of three years when he served as a pastor in Denver, Col., 1896-1899. He has held pastorates in Pittsburgh, Johnstown, Washington, Pennsylvania, and Greensburgh. For the last eighteen years, he was District Superintendent in the Pittsburgh Conference. He is now retired from the active ministry. He was a delegate to the Quadrennial General Conference five times, 1908, 1912, 1916, 1920, 1924. He is a member of the Book Committee, having charge of all the publishing interests of the Methodist Episcopal Church from 1912 until recently. He has been Chairman of the same from 1915 until recently. He is a handsome, genial, well-preserved gentleman, popular in his own Church and beloved by a great company of those who know him.

Children (surname Conner):

- i. Mabel, born 18 March, 1878; died in youth 12 September, 1898.
- ii. Elizabeth, born 7 July, 1879; died young, 13 December 1887.
- XI. Matthew Henry, born 30 December, 1853; died 1929. He married 15 April, 1880, Edith Keefer, daughter of John and Caroline A. (Royer) Keefer, of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Children born at Walla Walla, Washington:

- i. William R., married Olivia Kincaid and have a son Robert, at home.
- ii. Matthew Henry, Jr., married Ruth Kent. No Children
- iii. John Keefer, married Marguerite Gordon and have three children, namely Donald Gordon, Nancy and Patricia, born at Spokane, Washington.
- iv. Marion, married William Ford Carper and have a daughter
- v. Margaret, married Walter Adams and have two children, namely, John Paxton and Martha Jane Adams.

A most interesting biographical sketch of John Randolph Paxton written by Dr. Calvin Dill Wilson is inserted as follows:

"The original home of the Paxtons was in Buckinghamshire, England, where still stands the old house in which certain of them lived. The American immigrants came early in the eighteenth century to what is now Adams County, Pennsylvania. Several of the family were soldiers in the Army of the Revolution. After the War of Independence Dr. Paxton's ancestors removed to Washington County, Pennsylvania, and were among the early settlers of that region. Another branch of the family went to Virginia. One of the descendants of that line was General Elisha Paxton of the Confederate Army. One maternal uncle of Dr. Paxton was The Reverend Thomas B. Wilson, and another was The Reverend Doctor Samuel Jennings Wilson, one of the most eminent Presbyterian divines of the third quarter of the nineteenth century.

"The town of Dr. Paxton's birth and rearing, Canonsburg, was the original seat of Jefferson College, now a component of Washington and Jefferson. He grew up in an atmosphere of education, and as a boy entered the Preparatory Department of the College, and at nineteen had completed his junior year in the classical department, when he enlisted, in 1862, in Company G, One Hundred and Fortieth Pennsylvania Regiment, for service in the Union Army. He served to the end of the Civil War, being promoted to the first lieutenancy of his Company, and acting as captain after the capture of his brother, Captain Wilson N. Paxton, at Gettysburg. Captain Paxton brought the remnant of his Company back to Canonsburg after the Grand Review in Washington, District of Columbia. In the autumn of 1865, he reentered Jefferson College as a senior and was graduated in the class of 1866. In the autumn of 1866 he began his

* Sword and Gown by John R. Paxton. Knickerbocker Press, New York 1926.

**Family Bible in Possession of Mrs. Matthew H. Paxton, Walla Walla, Washington.

theological studies in the Western Theological Seminary, Allegheny City, Pennsylvania, from which he was graduated in 1869. Both at college and in the theological school he was rated as a young man with an eminent future. From childhood he had been a great reader, and when his theological course was finished, he was possessed of a remarkably well-stored mind, from books and his experiences of the war and life.

"He entered Princeton Theological Seminary for a year of postgraduate study, and while at Princeton he was called, in 1870, to the pastorate of the old church at Churchville, Harford County, Maryland, not far from the present United States Proving Grounds at Aberdeen. This church, now almost two centuries old, had been served for forty years by The Reverend William Finney, grandfather of the famous surgeon, Dr. J. M. T. Finney, of Baltimore. There Mr. Paxton was markedly successful and made an abiding impression, his memory being still treasured and beloved throughout that region.

"In the latter part of 1874, Mr. Paxton was called to the pastorate of the Pine Street Church, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, then and now one of the most notable churches of the State. There he evidenced great power as an unusual personality. His extraordinary physique, his charm of manner, his originality as a sermonizer, his apostolic fervor, gave him leadership in that city, and extended his repute far and wide. It was evident that a new voice had arisen in the pulpit of the land.

"After three years in Harrisburg he was called to the famous New York Avenue Church, Washington, District of Columbia, where President Lincoln and several other Presidents have worshipped.

"In 1882, the West Presbyterian Church, then located on Forty-second Street, New York, called him at a larger salary than at that time had been offered any preacher entering upon work in that City. His new congregation included many leaders in every walk of life in the metropolis. The newspaper notoriety of Mr. Russell Sage, then a member of the West Church, and of Mr. Jay Gould, who soon was drawn to hear the new pastor, and of other very rich men, made the church known as a millionaire's church. The congregation overflowed the building. Riches poured into the treasury. The West Church became a force felt throughout the city and recognized throughout the land. Visitors from all over the nation attended its services as one of the attractions of the metropolis.

"All were instructed, thrilled, moved. The kindling fervor, the freshness, brilliancy, originality with which the Gospel was preached, gladdened the saints and won the sinners. There was a reality, a soul and power to the services that stirred the spirits of men and women and exalted them to the mood of worship. The soldierly figure, the flaming soul, the piercing sentences, the marvelously condensed thought, exalted emotion, powerful and dramatic gestures that spoke volumes, the distinction of style, the glowing magnetism, made all realize that a master of sacred oratory was before them. There was the born orator, as contrasted with the talented speaker. Hearers exclaimed that it was Chrysostom or Bossuet come to life again. His social success was as conspicuous as that in the pulpit. He was lionized.

"Singularity enough, while Dr. Paxton was notable in New York City for his polish, culture and manners, as well as for his ability, Ward McAllister was the "arbiter elegantiarum" of the inner social circles of the metropolis, and both men had a common ancestry, in the Dills of York County, Pennsylvania. We do not know that those soldiers of Colonial and Revolutionary times were distinguished for their manners, but we set down the fact of this relationship.

"He was a unique personality and John Wanamaker declared Dr. Paxton was the most gifted human being he had ever seen—the center of his power as a preacher seemed to be that he made Christ real. Dr. McCosh, after hearing Dr. Paxton lecture on his experiences in the Civil War, told his pupils in his class room that "some speakers tell you about a battle, but Dr. Paxton takes you into a battle." So he had the power to take you into Palestine and make you realize the scenes and experiences of the Life of Christ on earth.

"After thirteen years in the pulpit of the West Church, his health failed; a severe and critical operation was performed; and he retired from regular work. Thereafter he traveled widely and devoted much time to extensive reading. With a considerable fortune, he was able not only to live surrounded by abundance, but to be a liberal helper. His heart was as great as his genius. His later years were among his best. He ripened and mellowed and overflowed with kindness and good will. While the public saw and heard little of him, the large circle of his friends had the more benefit in his companionship, his generous hospitality, his amazingly brilliant conversation, and his unfailing kindness and sympathy.

"He had many sorrows and many joys. At length he entered the haven of a peaceful old age, surrounded by relatives and friends, in the enjoyment of much vigor until the last year of his life. He came to a quiet end, 11 April, 1923 with old friends to speak beside his body the words of faith and hope."

- 12 JANE (WILSON) GUTHRIE, Jane (Dill) Wilson, Captain Thomas Dill, Colonel Matthew II, Captain Matthew I* of Moundsville, West Virginia, born 21 February, 1815; died 30 June, 1890. She married 12 May, 1835, by Rev. David Elliott, at Washington County, Pennsylvania. Lewis Guthrie, born 28 October, 1808; died 24 May, 1866; son of James Guthrie and Mary (Smith) Guthrie.

Children (surname Guthrie):

- i. WILLIAM, born 27 May, 1837; died unmarried 12 June 1908.
- ii. ELIZABETH, of Moundsville, West Virginia, born 16 November, 1839; died 28 June, 1876. She married 26 October, 1856, Samuel Davis, born 23 March, 1818; died 10 September, 1861, during the Civil War. He was a member of Company A, 11th West Virginia Infantry, son of James and Ann (Parrott or Parriott) Davis. The grandfather of Samuel Davis, Christopher Parrott, was in the Revolutionary War, and was wounded at Brandywine and Monmouth. He was Sergeant on Colonel Howard's Staff.

Child born in Moundsville, (then Elizabethtown) West Virginia, surname Davis:

1. Ella N. born 25 August, 1857. She married 3 March, 1881, at Moundsville, West Virginia, John Lee Evans, born 18 November, 1853; died 19 June, 1921, buried at Parkersburg, West Virginia, Odd Fellows Cemetery.

Children (surname Evans):

- i. Kathryn Lee, living in Parkersburg, West Virginia, President of the Quota Club, Treasurer James Wood Chapter, D. A. R. Has a secretarial position in Union Trust Building.
- ii. Ralph Cooper, living in Parkersburg, West Virginia, He is

*Records Court House, Moundsville West Virginia.

*See Bible in possession of Ella N. Evans.

*Minors Certificate, No. 235566, Dept. of Interior, Washington, D. C.

*Widows file, No. 18714, Dept. of Interior, Washington, D. C.

*Bible in possession of D. B. Evans, Moundsville, West Virginia.

*City Records Parkersburg, West Virginia.

*See Bible in possession of Mrs. Daisy Conner, Moundsville, West Virginia.

connected with the Parkersburg Iron and Steel Company,
Member of Sons of American Revolution; B. P. O. E.

ii. Frank

- iii. MARY, born 9 June, 1842; died 7 June, 1926; buried Moundsville, West Virginia. She married 31 December, 1862, at Moundsville, West Virginia, ALEXANDER MITCHELL CARR, born —————; died 29 September, 1872; buried at Moundsville, West Virginia.

Children (surname Carr):

1. Wilson, born 29 February, 1864; died 9 September, 1902; buried Moundsville, West Virginia. He married 28 July, 1889, Annie Cross.

Children:

- i. Clara Amelia, living at Bellaire, Ohio.
ii. Hazel, of Waverly, West Virginia. She married 21 April, 1919, Okey Masten.

Children (surname Masten):

- i. Carleton
ii. Sarah Lou, living at Waverly, West Virginia.
2. Maggie, married 20 April, 1885, Charles Nessmith.

Children:

- i. Walter, living at Moundsville, West Virginia.
ii. Annie, born 15 December, 1888; died young, 15 November, 1889; buried Moundsville, West Virginia.
iii. Nellie, living at Weston West Virginia. She married Lee Spencer.
3. Virginia, born 24 April, 1869; died young 17 August, 1870.
4. Lula married William Martin, of Moundsville, West Virginia.

Children (surname Martin):

- i. Luther Carr
iii. Grace
iv. Margaret
iv. ELLEN, of Belmont, Ohio, born near Washington, Pennsylvania, 2 May, 1846; died 6 August, 1933. She married 23 May, 1871, at Moundsville, West Virginia, EPHRAIM H. SNYDER,

**Records in Bible in possession of George Guthrie, Washington, Pennsylvania.

***Bible in possession of John W. Guthrie, Moundsville, West Virginia.

*Family Bible in possession of Ellen (Guthrie) Snyder, Barnesville, Ohio.

**U. S. Bureau of Pensions.

***Records, Court House, St. Clairsville, Ohio.

Records, Court House, Des Moines, Iowa.

born near Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Ohio, son of Michael and Mary (Hogan) Snyder. During Civil War, he served in Company E., of 15th Ohio Vol. Infantry and was honorably discharged on account of disability.

Children born near Barnesville, Ohio:

1. Mary Elizabeth, living at Barnesville, Ohio. She is a teacher in Public Schools there.
2. Anna, married Dr. James Franklin Hoffman, 4 September, 1907. She is living in Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio. Dr. Hoffman has served various pastorates of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Ohio, including Barnesville, Smithfield, Bridgeport, Cleveland, Springfield and in Walnut Hills Church, Cincinnati.

Children, eldest born at Bridgeport and youngest at Cleveland, Ohio.

1. Mary Ellen, graduate of Ohio Wesleyan University where where she received Fellowship in School of Social Research, New York City.
- ii. Helen Elizabeth is specializing as a violinist.
3. Addison Hogan* married Veva Hazard Dredge, 12 October, 1922. They are living (1935) at 4912 New Hampshire Avenue, Washington, D. C. He is a member of Phi Kappa Phi, honorary scientific fraternity, Alpha Zeta, honorary Agricultural Fraternity; Scottish Rite Mason and Shriner; Editor of Successful Farming, Des Moines, Iowa, for many years; Editor of Publications, University of Maryland, College Park, Maryland. There are no children.
4. Alice Cary, born Ohio, 23 September, 1884; died 1, April, 1912; buried Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Ohio. She married 15 September, 1910, Dr. Ira G. McCormack, of Alliance, Ohio. A graduate of Mt. Union College Alliance 1908 and instructor there during two years.
Child, born at Flushing, Ohio.
i. Robert Snyder, born 3 March, 1912; died young at Toledo, Ohio, 24 March, 1926, buried Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Ohio.
- v. JAMES, born 4 August, 1848; died unmarried 15 April, 1870.
- vi. JOHN WILSON, born 29 July, 1854; died 5 July, 1932; buried Moundsville, West Virginia. He married 11 September, 1879, SARAH A STILWELL, born 5 November, 1857, died 7 September 1923, buried Moundsville. West Virginia daughter of Elias Stilwell and Sarah Stilwell. Elias Stilwell served in Civil War, Union Army, 17th Regiment of West Virginia.

MATTHEW DILL FAMILY OF CENTREVILLE 37

Children born at Moundsville, West Virginia (surname Guthrie):

1. Cora Ellen, married 27 June, 1906, Owen McKay.
Child (surname McKay):
i. Owen E.
2. Charles Edward, married first, 8 December, 1906, Adda M. Shepherd, who died 29 April, 1926, and secondly, Ethel E. Trimbath, 20-23 April, 1927.
3. Daisy Wilson, married 15 July, 1907, John W. Conner, who died 5 June, 1919.

Children (surname Conner):

- i. Ralph W. ii. Imogene iii. Sarah Marie iv. Evelyn J.
4. John William, married, first, 20 June, 1912, Ada Clark, who died 26 August, 1917.

Child by first wife:

- i. Mildred Virginia

He married secondly 15 November, 1922, Edith Criswell.

Children by second wife:

- ii. Dale Owen iii. Ruth Jane iv. Irma Irene
5. Florence Geneva, of Paden City, West Virginia, married 3 July, 1915, Charles W. Lohr.

Children (surname Lohr):

- i. Charles Edward ii. John Wilson iii. Maurice Neil
6. Robert Hobart, of St. Mary's, West Virginia, married in 1914, Lulu Mae Atkins.

Children:

- i. Wanda Lee ii. Robert iii. Sara Lou
7. Louis Gilbert, married 6 July, 1920, Mary Alice Rosencrance.
Children:
i. John Edward ii. Retha Louise iii. Nancy Lou
8. Laura Virginia, married 28 May, 1921, Harry B. Weekly.

Children (surname Weekly):

- i. Glen Edwin
- ii. Nedwin Nelson
- iii. Harry Allen

vii. CHARLES, born 1 March, 1856; died unmarried, 12 December, 1907, buried Moundsville, West Virginia.

11

MATTHEW DILL (Captain Thomas, Colonel Matthew II, Captain Matthew, I) of Washington, Pennsylvania, born——— died———. He married 30 January, 1806, at Washington, Pennsylvania by Reverend Matthew Brown, President of Washington College, Miss Jane Cunningham.

Children (surname Dill):

- i. Elizabeth, born 10 December, 1809; died 29 October, 1858.
She married Myers Seaton.

Children (surname Seaton):

- i. Addie, married Arthur C. Stillson, a clergyman.
Children (surname Stillson):
 1. Edward
 2. Helen, married Mr. Baker.
- ii. James, married and had a child.

Child:

1. Cora, married Alexander Gilchrist and had children; Ruth Isherwood and Albert Gilchrist. (deceased).
2. Jane, born about ——— 1810; died ———. She married, by Reverend C. Bonner, in Centreville, Indiana, 6 May, 1835, John P. Doughty.

Children (surname Doughty):

- i. Anna, born 13 April, 1838; died 15 May, 1915. She married 15 September, 1869, Jacob Rife Fosher, born 12 September, 1836; died 19 September, 1919.

Children (surname Fosher):

1. John M., married and has daughter, Forest Corinne Baldwin.
2. Cora, married L. B. Pitzer.
3. Roy Samuel, born 10 March, 1881; died 22 June, 1885.
- ii. Samuel Cunningham, born in 1840. He married in 1870, Anna P. Mitchell, born in 1850.

Children (surname Doughty):

1. Eva Mary.
2. Vivian, born in 1886; died in 1922. She married Mr. Snyder.

Children (surname Snyder):

- i. Karl Doughty
- iii. Albert
- ii. Willard Mitchell
- iv. John Stewart
- i. Alexander Cunningham, born 3 January, 1812; died 12 November, 1863. He married in Centreville, Indiana, 30 October, 1838, Miss Jane Rowan, born 18 September, 1819; died 10 October, 1894.

Children (surname Dill):

- i. Matthew Henry Dill, born 6 January, 1840; died 20 January, 1906. He married 23 September, 1862, Emily Lathrop Hutton.

Children (surname Dill):

1. William Russell, born 12 November, 1863; died 18 November, 1927. He married first 12 November, 1884, Laura Henley, who died 17 January, 1904. He married secondly, Caroline Mitchell Carr. No children.

2. Howard Albert, born 17 August, 1869. He married first 14 June, 1892, Camilla L. Walker (died 1 April, 1910), and secondly, 18 December, 1911, Mary Might Hammond.

Children by first wife (surname Dill):

- i. Dorothy, married 7 April, 1913, Douglas A. Graham.

Children (surname Graham):

1. Kathleen, married 15 August, 1933, John Ferrell Bryce.
2. Barbara, married 6 January, 1935, James David Cooke.

- ii. Malcolm Howard, married 3 June, 1928, Janet McK. Jordan.

Children (surname Dill):

1. Janet Cameron.
2. Elizabeth Jordan.

3. Frank Eugene, born 24 April, 1871; died unmarried, 1 October, 1892.

- ii. Theodore, born 14 October, 1844; died in infancy 20 February, 1846

- iii. Albert, born 18 April, 1847; died 20 May, 1885. He married 18 January, 1871, Harriet Shute and had a son Arthur, now deceased.

- iv. Laura, born 20 November, 1851; died young 17 September, 1863.

- v. Clara Elizabeth, born 6 September, 1857; died 15 March, 1925. She married 26 September, 1878, Ellis C. Malsby (died 20 February, 1895.)

Children (surname Malsby):

1. Myron J. married June, 1912, Ethel King.

Children (surname Malsby):

- i. Marc.
- ii. Robert.

2. Louise, married 14 April, 1920, Huston R. Marlatt.

Child (surname Marlatt):

- i. Huston R., Jr.

3. John, born 20 July, 1817; died ———. He married 26 November, 1840, Margaret Moore.

4. Matthew Jr. born 17 January, 1821; died ———. He married Charlotte Hook.

5. Thomas Brown, born 17 November, 1822; died September, 1858.

14

THOMAS BROWN WILSON, (Jane Dill) Wilson, Captain Thomas Dill, Colonel Matthew Dill, Captain Matthew Dill), a Pastor of the Presbyterian Church, born at "Dillwood", 17 November, 1822; died while with his wife and two children on a visit to the Paxton home at Canonsburg; buried at Pigeon Creek but after the death of his wife, his remains were removed to the Cemetery in Washington, Pennsylvania, beside those of his wife. He died 21 September, 1858.

He married 29 December, 1853, Margaret Saunders, born near Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, 29 July, 1824; died 31 August, 1895; buried at Washington, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of Major Jacob Saunders, a Soldier of the War of 1812. and Katharine (Whitnight) Saunders.

The Reverend Thomas Brown Wilson attended Jefferson College at Canonsburg and graduated the second highest student of a class of sixty-three students in 1849. He then entered the Western Theological Seminary and graduated in 1852; became pastor of the Sixth Presbyterian Church at Pittsburgh and after three years, the First Presbyterian Church at Xenia, Ohio.

The youngest son of Reverend Thomas Wilson, the Reverend Calvin Wilson pays the following tribute to his father when he writes, "He was a gifted and eloquent man, who if he had lived, would have had a notable career. Dying at thirty-six years of age he yet left a fragrant memory that is treasured by all who survive, who knew him."

Margaret Saunders was a woman of great personal beauty and attractiveness, of notable strength of character and stately bearing, and was greatly admired and beloved by all who knew her. After the death of her husband, she made her home with her two children in Canonsburg. The unfailing kindness of the Paxton household, the neighborhood of the relatives at "Dillwood" and of her husband's brother Dr. S. J. Wilson, who was a professor in the Western Theological Seminary, Allegheny City, were of great comfort in those years.

After her sons had been educated and had entered the ministry she made her home with them until the end of her life. She died while on a visit to her sister in Altoona, Pennsylvania.

Children, born at Baltimore, Maryland (surname Wilson):

- i. **MAURICE EMERY**, a minister of Washington, Pennsylvania born 2 April, 1855. He married June 1879, **FANNIE LOUISE McCOMBS**, of Washington, Pennsylvania and a member

of a prominent family of the vicinity. Her ability and personal qualifications have been of inestimable value to her husband in his long and distinguished service in Church and college.

Maurice Emery Wilson grew up in Canonsburg; attended the public schools and Jefferson Academy; graduated in 1876 from Washington and Jefferson College and in 1879 from the Western Theological Seminary at Pittsburg; became pastor successively of Presbyterian Churches at Gallipolis, Ohio, at Emnsworth, Pennsylvania, at Baltimore, Maryland, at Dayton, Ohio and College Hill, Pennsylvania. He then accepted the College Pastorate at Washington and Jefferson College for a term of five years; has acted as Stated Supply for churches in the vicinity of Washington has received Degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1888 from Windsor College, Maryland. He has a place in "Who's Who in America".

Child born at Emnsworth, Pennsylvania.

- i. Anna married Mr. Brandon. She is now a widow and become a trained secretary having occupied important positions.
- ii. CALVIN DILL, born 12 July, 1857. He married 23 October, 1889, MARY ALICIA WEBSTER, born 29 March, 1868; died at Glendale, Ohio, 2 November, 1930; buried in old Presbyterian Cemetery at Churchville, Harford County, Maryland. "Mary Webster Wilson belonged to the distinguished Webster family of "Webster's Forest" in the county and was a girl and woman of rare beauty of person and spirit and was universally beloved" are a few of the many words of tribute of her husband. Calvin Dill Wilson grew up in Canonsburg and attended the public schools and later the Jefferson Academy. He was graduated from the Washington and Jefferson College in 1876 and later Western Theological Seminary in 1879. He has been successively pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Atglen, Pennsylvania, at Churchville, Maryland, at Franklin, Ohio, and at Glendale, Ohio, a suburb of Cincinnati. He received the degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1899 from the Union Christian College, at Merom, Indiana.

Upon resignation of his charge at Glendale he became Pastor Emeritus and continues to reside there with his son. He is active as a Preacher-at-Large in Southern Ohio and latterly has become Chaplain of the Ohio Society of Colonial Wars.

Dr. Calvin Dill Wilson has written a number of books and contributed many articles to magazines and newspapers. His poems have received high recognition and he has a place in "Who's Who in America".

They had one child, Maurice Webster Wilson.

Maurice Webster Wilson, son of Calvin Dill Wilson, was born 14 February, 1892, in the Presbyterian Parsonage, Churchville, Harford County, Maryland. In the Spring of 1893, his father and mother removed to Franklin, Warren County, Ohio, when his father became Pastor of the Presbyterian Church in that town. When he was six years old, he entered the Public Schools there and so continued until he was eleven years of age when his parents removed to Glendale, Ohio, a suburb of Cincinnati where his father became the Pastor of the Presbyterian Church. Maurice now became a pupil in the Public School and later the High School in Glendale. Before graduating at the High School, he attended for one year the old private school of St. James, near Hagerstown, Maryland, where a cousin was a teacher and where a number of his mother's relatives had studied. The following autumn, he entered the University of Cincinnati where he studied during two years. He then entered the employ of the Western Underwriters Company, and remained with that firm until 1914. In the autumn of that year, he entered the employ of the Cincinnati Branch of the Ford Motor Company, with which company he has remained ever since with the exception of the period when he served in the Army during the World War.

In 1917, he enlisted for service in the Aviation Department of the Army. He was sent in the autumn to the Ohio State University ground school for Aviation. After a few weeks, he was transferred to the ground school of the University of California, Berkeley, California from which he was graduated March, 1918. After completing his ground school course, he was sent to the Concentration Camp at Camp Dick, Dallas, Texas, where he remained in training until April. He was then sent to Wilbur Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio, for training in Aviation. He finished that course in August and was commissioned as Second Lieutenant. He then was transferred to Call Field, Wichita, Texas; then to Langley Field, Hampton, Virginia, where his training was completed. He was due to be sent abroad when the Armistice was signed. He was finally sent to Talliaferro Field, Fort Worth, Texas, where he was discharged in January, 1919. He then returned home and reentered the employ of the Ford Motor Company in Cincinnati. At present, in 1935, he is in charge of their Sales Department and makes his home with his father at Glendale, Ohio.

15

SAMUEL JENNINGS WILSON, (Jane (Dill) Wilson, Captain Thomas Dill, Colonel Matthew, Captain Matthew), of Allegheny, Pennsylvania, Pastor of Presbyterian Church, born 19 July, 1828; died 17 August, 1883; buried Pittsburgh Cemetery.

In 1859 Dr. Wilson married Miss Mary Elizabeth Davis, of Sewickly, Pennsylvania. They had three children, Robert Davis and Eliza Cochrane, twins, born September 30th, 1860 and Jane Dill, born May 27th, 1864.

Miss Davis, known in her family and among her friends as "Daisy", belonged to one of the old and prominent families of Sewickly and Pittsburgh. The home of her parents was one of the large and handsome estates, of many acres filled with stately trees. She was finely educated; a girl and woman of exceptional charm and beautiful character.

Dr. Samuel Jennings Wilson was graduated at Washington College, standing first in his class, in 1852 and at Western Theological Seminary, Allegheny now included in Pittsburgh, in 1855. He was professor of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History at the Western Seminary for twenty-five years, and was for fifteen years of that period also Pastor of the Sixth Church of Pittsburgh. Toward the end of his pastorate, the Trustees of the Seminary decided it was not advisable that professors should at the same time hold regular pastorates. Therefore Dr. Wilson and other professors in the institution resigned charge of their churches. At the same time, Dr. Wilson was made Senior Professor, an office equivalent to the present day Presidency of the Seminary.

He received the degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1861 from Washington and Jefferson College, and later the degree of LL. D. from Hanover College, Indiana. He was Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church at St. Louis in 1874. He also was Moderator of the Synod of Pennsylvania, at the meeting of that body in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, in 1882. He was a man of vast learning and of overwhelming eloquence. He received many invitations to the pastorate of important churches throughout the land but declined to be removed from his chosen work in the Seminary.

During the Civil War, his patriotic speeches stirred Pittsburgh and vicinity as did those of no other man. Judge McIlvaine, late of Washington, Pennsylvania, often related that he had heard Dr. Wilson deliver his war speech "Our Country Calls," in old "Providence Hall," the chapel of Jefferson College, Canonsburg,

Pennsylvania in August, 1862. A "War Meeting," announced from the platform, was immediately called at the close of the Commencement exercises, (in those days the Commencements were held later in the Summer than now), and the people were asked to remain. Professor Fraser, of the chair of mathematics, who became captain and later colonel, rose and said, "I'll go." Harry Bingham, a student, who afterward became a distinguished officer, said he was ready to enlist. The spirit excited carried many of the students into the army. Judge McIlvaine said this speech was "the greatest speech for effect, for results" he ever heard. He said the speaker's dark eyes flashed and the people went wild. "That speech did more to reduce the college through enlistments than anything else."

While many pamphlets of his sermons and speeches were printed during his life-time, he published no book. But after his death, his nephew, the Reverend Dr. Maurice Emery Wilson edited a volume of his writings under the title "Occasional Addresses and Sermons".

Children (surname Wilson):

1. Robert, a twin, born 30 September, 1860. He was graduated at Washington and Jefferson College in 1882. He was unmarried. He was a gifted young man, brilliant, witty, studious and popular, and had already become a leader at the Pittsburgh Bar.
2. Eliza Cochrane, a twin, born in Sewickley, 30 September, 1860. She was graduated from the Pennsylvania College for Women, Pittsburgh, in 1880. She was married 31 October, 1888 to Charles McKnight, who was born in Pittsburgh, 2 September, 1863, and lived at Sewickley, Pennsylvania. She died 22 April, 1926. Her husband died '8 January, 1926.

Elizabeth Cochrane (Wilson) McKnight of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, married Charles McKnight.

Children (surname McKnight):

- i. Rachel Lowrie married 28 January, 1921, Donald MacLaren Simmons.

Children (surname Simmons):

1. Donald MacLaren, Jr.
 2. Mary Elizabeth Davis
- Rachel McKnight Simmons graduated from Smith College in 1912; from Homeopathic Hospital, Pittsburgh, 1920; became Public Health Nurse University of Pittsburgh 1921; received M. A. degree, Columbia University T. C.
- ii. Charles, Jr., married Mary McGill de Long, 5 August, 1918. He

is a Metallurgical Engineer and lives on Summit Road, Verona, New Jersey.

- iii. Robert Wilson married 6 August, 1921, Rachel Murdoch Arrott and live at Sewickley, Pennsylvania.

Children (surname McKnight):

- | | |
|----------------|-----------------|
| 1. Anne Arrott | 3. Charles |
| 2. Mary Rachel | 4. Harlan Baird |

Robert Wilson McKnight enlisted for war service in 1916.; was called into Federal Service at Trenton, N. J. in 1917 and was stationed at Camden guarding ship building plant; entered Officers Training Camp, Fort Myers, Camp Lee and Camp Dix; reached France in 1918 and become zone Major; studied at Sorbonne March to July, 1918 when returned home. He was commissioned First Lieutenant in Infantry Reserve Corps and later became Captain of 183rd Brigade Headquarters, 99th Division.

- iv. Eleanor Baird married 25 March, 1922, Lieutenant Samuel R. Shumaker, U. S. N.

Children (surname Shumaker):

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Eliza Cochrane | 2. Margaret Blair |
| 3. Samuel Robert | |

- v. Francis Harlan married 3 June, 1926, Frederica Lucci.

Children (surname McKnight):

- | | |
|----------------|------------------|
| 1. Laura Lucci | 2. Jeannie Baird |
|----------------|------------------|

Francis McKnight is a graduate of Princeton University in 1922. He is engaged in the Real Estate business and lives with his family at Sewickley, Pennsylvania.

JANE Dill WILSON WALKER, of Shields Pennsylvania, born 27 May, 1864, on Ridge Avenue, Allegheny, now included in Pittsburgh. She married 13 April, 1892, in Sewickley WILLIAM WALKER, son of Hay and Janet (Charters) Walker. Engaged in the manufacture of brick. William Walker is a prosperous businessman of the vicinity.

Children, born in Allegheny City except the youngest born at Shields, Pennsylvania (surname Walker):

- i. Mary Elizabeth married 20 June, 1916, William Cooper Stevenson.

Children (surname Stevenson):

- | | |
|----------------|-------------------|
| 1. Jane Walker | 2. William Walker |
|----------------|-------------------|

- ii. Hepburn, of Shields, married Eleanor Scott, at Sewickley, Pennsylvania.

Hepburn Walker entered the Navy during the World War being stationed at Norfolk, Virginia.

Children (surname Walker):

1. Hepburn, Jr.
2. William
- iii. Katherine Wilson, is unmarried and lives with her parents.
- iv. Margaret Dill, married 5 November, 1926, at Shields, a lawyer, Eugene Kipp.

Child, born at Shields, (surname Kipp):

1. Walter.

- 7 NANCY ³ (Dill) Armor, (Colonel Matthew Dill ², Captain Matthew ¹.) of Dill's Run (now Brushvalley Township), Indiana County, Pennsylvania, born—1763; died 5 October 1834. She married—17—JOHN ARMOR.

Children born in York County and Dill's Run, (surname Armor):

- i. Robert Davidson, born—; died—.
- ii. Matthew Dill, born—; died—.
- iii. William, born—; died—.
- iv. Dill, born—; died—.
- v. Jane, born—; died—. She married 29 November, 1804, Robert Smith, (born 7 November 1777; died 23 April 1835), son of John Smith, (born 26 May 1752), who married 19 February 1773, Anne Kells (died 18 February 1820).

Children (surname Smith):

1. MARY ANN, born 11 March 1808; died—. She married JACOB HUBER.
2. ELIZA, born 10 April 1810; died—. She married WILLIAM MILLER.
3. DILL, ARMOR, born 7 August 1812; died 1 January 1875. He married JANE HENNESSEY.
4. AMANDA, born 9 December 1814; died 7 January 1856. She married 1 May 1834, WARREN B. PARKINSON, who married secondly Margaret Warnock by whom thre were no children.

Children (surname Parkinson):

- i. MARY EMMA, born 14 December 1843; died 11 December 1914. She married 1 November 1866, JOSEPH K. HOWELL, born 17 November 1840; Died 12 November 1886.

One of the first accomplishments of Mary Parkinson Howell was her graduation from the Pittsburgh College for Women. It is an interesting co-incidence that Florence Hunt Howell, the wife of her youngest son attended the same college fifty years later.

Joseph K. Howell (1840-1886) whom Mary Parkinson married at the close of the Civil War was associated with educational activities during his entire life time. He was the principal of the Public School at Irwin, Pennsylvania, until his tragic death on the railroad at Pittsburgh. At the time there were seven children in his family and one child was born posthumously. The widow Mary was of the stuff of which great characters are made. She was too proud to accept financial assistance from more fortunate members of their families. She reared her eight children on the proceeds of a small life insurance, giving them a grammar school education and sending the boys to jobs of light work at from eleven to thirteen years of age.

Children (surname Howell):

1. Cora E., born 14 August 1867; died 13 December 1818. She married Martin Felger.
2. Charles C. born 24 August 1869; died in childhood 19 February 1875.
3. Grace M., born 13 August 1871; died in childhood 17 February 1875.
4. Herbert P., born 3 April, 1873. He married first, Isabella Thorn and secondly, ————— in 1935. He is now the President of the Commercial National Bank and Trust Company of New York. He had two daughters by his first wife, one of whom is Mrs. H. Latshaw of Garden City, Long Island.
5. Clarence H., born 5 July 1875; died 2 April 1928. He married first, Sarah Smith, secondly, Margaret Bell.
6. Frank C., born 23 November 1877; died December, 1927. He married Nellie Meehan.
7. Lydia M., born 4 March 1880; died young 26 October 1893.
8. Blanche C., married ————— G. Piper.
9. Alfred Corey, born 8 May 1884. He married Florence A. Hunt, 7 September 1910.

As a young boy Alfred Howell started work in the office of the Carnegie Steel Company in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He attended classes at night and specialized in metallurgy. Later he removed to Cleveland and then settled in Philadelphia and became the president of a

shovel and tool company. From childhood Alfred Howell has been connected with the steel industry and especially with the credit side of the business. He was called from Philadelphia in 1928 to become a vice president of the Guaranty Trust Company of New York which position he still holds.

Children (surname Howell):

- i. Alfred Hunt, a graduate of Princeton University and connected in 1935 with a shipbuilding company at Quincy, Mass.
- ii. Joseph Azor, an undergraduate of Princeton University in 1935.
- 10. M. Effie, born 1 April 1887; died 8 January 1931. She married Lawis N. Ireland.
- ii. CHARLES WILLIAM, born 7 January 1848; died unmarried 18 June 1868.
- 5. WILLIAM L., born 29 April 1817; died——.
- 6. CLARISSA B., born 4 May 1819; died——.
- 7. MARGARETTA, born 1 January 1822; died——.
- 8. WILSON L., born 12 April 1824; died——.
- 9. SARAH E., born 6 November 1826; died——.

(Children of Nancy (Dill) and John Amor cont.)

- vi. NANCY ANN, born——; died——. She married GEORGE SMITH (born 9 September 1789) seventh child of John Smith (born 26 May 1752) who married 19 February 1773 Anne Kells (died 18 February 1820).
- vii. MARY, born——.
- viii. EMILY, born——.
- ix. JOHN, born——.
- x. SAMUEL, born——.
- xi. SUSAN, born——.
- xii.

- 8 GEORGE DILL (Colonel Matthew II, Captain Mathew I), born about 1736; died 1812-13; buried Prescott, Ontario, returning from War. He married Elinor Thompson (1768-1826) of the family which founded Thompson Town, and is buried at Dillsburg, Pennsylvania. They had two children Matthew and George.

Children:

1. Matthew, born 15 June, 1790; died December, 1867. He married 3 May, 1828, Hannah Brawley, born 27 November, 1804; died 29 March, 1878. Both are buried at Dillsburg, Pennsylvania

Children (surname Dill):

- i. Jane Ann, born 11 February, 1829; died 8 March, 1904, at Colorado Springs. She married first, William Patton; secondly, William Ellis and thirdly, David Pyke.

Children (surname Patton):

1. Robert, died unmarried.
2. Frederick, died young.
3. Lulu Belle, born 3 November, 1859. She married 17 November, 1886, Daniel Webster Thomas.

Children (surname Thomas):

- i. Herbert, died in infancy.
- ii. Mary Agnes, married Earl Clifford Cleveland.
- iii. Eleanor Gertrude, married Allen Benjamin Crow.
- iv. Walter Dill.
4. Eva, died young.
5. Mary, died young.
- ii. Daniel J., born 24 February 1830 ;married Mary Priscilla Johnson, 17 March, 1867.
- iii. George A., born 24 December, 1831; died 25 March, 1886. He married Mrs. Annie Harvey.

GEORGE ALEXANDER DILL of Prescott, Wisconsin, born in Dillstown (now Dillsburg) Pennsylvania, 24 December, 1831; died at Prescott, 25 March 1886; buried Pine Glen Cemetery, Prescott, Wisconsin. He married 8 May 1860,, Mrs. ANNIE (GATLIFF) HARVEY, born 9 March 1843, at Florence, Stevenson County, Illinois, died 3 February 1886; buried near husband's grave.

Child born at Prescott, Wisconsin:

1. George Armstrong, born 29 January 1869, at Prescott, Wisconsin; died in Florida 27 April 1930, of bronchial pneumonia and myocarditis, buried, Dillsburg, Pennsylvania. He married first Estelle Malin at Prescott, Wisconsin and secondly 29 May 1902. at Omaha, Nebraska, Mary Elizabeth Foley, born in Platte Centre, Nebraska

23 November 1876, daughter of Daniel and Mary E. (Grady) Foley of Princeton, New Jersey and Platte County Nebraska.

George Armstrong Dill was educated in Wisconsin and Fairview Military Academy in Minnesota. He enlisted as a private in the United States Army after spending a number of years as bookkeeper in Cleveland, Ohio. He went with the 22nd Infantry to the Philippine Islands in 1899 where he saw much active service. After homesteading during 26 years in Kimbell County, Nebraska, he lived eight years on the homestead engaged in small farming at Dillsburg, Pennsylvania, during fifteen years before spending last year of his life in Florida.

Child, by first wife born in Cleveland, Ohio:

i. Marion E., married—

Children of Matthew and Hannah (Brawley) Dill (cont.):

- iv. William, born 6 October, 1833; died September 1872, unmarried.
- 16 v. Armstrong B., born 23 August, 1835; died 7 April, 1887. He married 2 January, 1868, Emma Brechbill, who died 11 November, 1922.
- vi. Elinor Elizabeth, born 8 October, 1837, married—.
- vii. Henry Harrison, born 6 March, 1840; died 24 March, 1844.
- viii. Matthew T., born 25 January, 1842; married Alice Johnson.
- ix. John Wesley, born 28 December, 1843; died 1865.
- x. Henrietta, born 11 March, 1845; died 8 January, 1851.
- 2. George D. Dill, born 21 August, 1794; died 11 February, 1848; buried Buck Valley, Pennsylvania. He married in 1821, Rebecca Carl (1801-1886), daughter of George and Sarah (Davis) Carl.

Children (surname Dill):

- i. John, died in infancy.
- ii. Ruth Ann, died in infancy.
- iii. George True, died young.
- iv. Ann, died young.
- 17 v. Matthew, married.
- vi. Mary Margaret, married John Currie.
- vii. Sarah Ellen.
- 18 viii. Jane Elizabeth.

- 16 ARMSTRONG B. DILL' (Matthew, George, Colonel Matthew, Captain Matthew,) of York Springs, Pennsylvania, born 23 August, 1835; died 7 April, 1887; buried Dillsburg Cemetery, Dillsburg, Pennsylvania. He married 2 January, 1868, at Tremont, Pennsylvania, EMMA BRECHBILL, born 16 September, 1845, died 9 November, 1921, at Los Angeles, California, buried in family plot near husband.

Children born at the Dill Homestead, York Springs, Pennsylvania (surname Dill):

1. ZULA, living at Prescott, Wisconsin with her husband. She married 22 February, 1894, EDGAR LEE NEELY, of York Springs, Pennsylvania.
11. GEORGE McKENDREE, graduate of Medical Department, University of Pennsylvania, 1895. He married SARAH STEIN, 5 September, 1899, at Shenandoah. Both living at Prescott, where Dr. Dill practises his profession. No children.
- III. WILLIAM FROST, a graduate of Law at Harvard University, Boston, Massachusetts. He married ANNA PROSSER, 4 August, 1913. Both living at Barnesboro, Pennsylvania where Mr. Dill practises his profession. No children.
- IV. HANNAH ELEANOR, living at Long Beach, California. She married 27 July, 1899 at Prescott, Wisconsin, EDWARD H. WALLACE, born 16 April, 1872; died 26 June, 1922, buried Long Beach, California.

Children (surname Wallace):

1. Jean, living at Long Beach, California. She married 9 October 1922 at Long Beach California, by Reverend J. W. Neely, Donald Paul Condit, son of Fillmore and Ida Rafter Condit, of Long Beach, California.

Children born at Long Beach, California, (surname Condit):

- i. Barbara Joan
- ii. Fillmore, 2nd
- iii. Donald Paul, Jr.
2. John Donald, graduate of University of Washington, Seattle.
3. Marjorie, graduated from University of Washington, Seattle. She married at Long Beach, California, 25 December, 1932, Clayton Rodes Dudley.

Child born at Long Beach, California (surname Dudley):

- i. Jean Eleanor.
4. William Dill, graduate of University of Washington.
5. Eleanor Thompson, born at Long Beach California.
- V. MATTHEW THOMPSON, of Biglerville, Pennsylvania, a dentist

and a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania. He married 2 February, 1905, LILLYAN ROYER, at Huntingdon, Pa.

Children born at Huntingdon, Pennsylvania (surname Dill):

1. Jean is a graduate of Wilson College, Pennsylvania. She married in New York City, 29 August, 1931, George Matthew Dill, son of Emma (Dill) and Franklin Geselbracht Dill.

Child born at Tulsa, Oklahoma (surname Dill):

i. Franklin George.

2. Elizabeth was graduated from Bucknell University in 1931. She married in Biglerville, 28 September, 1934, Joseph Elliot Gilmour, son of Clarence Gilmour, and has a child.

3. Nancy.

4. Eleanor Thompson.

- VI. EMMA JANE, married 22 August, 1901 at Prescott, Wisconsin. Franklin Geselbracht, who, legally about 1918 took the name of his wife and is now known as Dr. Dill. He was born in Chicago, Illinois, 27 May 1876, son of Herman and Louise (Meyer) Geselbracht. He was graduated from the University of Chicago in 1898 and from the McCormick Theological Seminary in 1901 with a Degree and from the University of Leipzig, Germany in 1904 with a degree of Doctor of Philosophy. Dr. Dill is now connected with the University of Tulsa at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Emma Jane Dill was graduated from the University of Kansas in 1920 and is a member of Chi Omega Sorority and the Quill Club (English and Journalism Honorary Society).

Child born at Prescott, Wisconsin (surname Dill):

1. George Matthew Dill Geselbracht, now George Matthew Dill. He is a graduate of Cornell University, 1926. E. E. Eng. School, Cornell University, 1928, Eta Kappa Nu. He married in New York City 29 August, 1931, Jean Dill, daughter of Lillyan (Royer) and Matthew Thompson Dill.

Child born in Tulsa, Oklahoma (surname Dill):

i. Franklin George.

- VII. MIRIAM HOPE, a graduate of Smith College. She married 16 September, 1907, Joseph Harrison Raney.

Children born in California (surname Raney):

1. Joseph Dill, born at Bakersfield, California, a graduate of Pomona College 1931.
2. Frances, born at Los Angeles, California.

- VIII. ARMSTRONG BENNETT, born 8 November, 1880; died in infancy.

- IX. ALICE JOHNSON of Midland Texas, a graduate of Chelton Hills School. She married 7 October, 1914, William Dykema.

*Notes of Mrs. Zula Dill Neely, Prescott, Wisconsin

- 17 MATTHEW THOMPSON DILL (George D., Captain George, Colonel Matthew, Captain Mathew).

MATTHEW THOMPSON DILL, of Portsmouth, Virginia, lumberman, promoter and man of business affairs, born in Bloomfield, Perry County, Pennsylvania, 8 April 1825; died in Portsmouth, Virginia, 7 August, 1896 and was buried there. He married 27 February 1849, SUSANNAH EHRHART, born in Perry County, Pennsylvania, 23 February 1830; died in Portsmouth, Virginia, 3 July 1912.

As a reward for being the first male child born in Bloomfield, Perry County, Pennsylvania, Matthew T. Dill was presented with a parcel of land. His father had died when he was quite young and upon widowhood, his mother married—Allison.

During Civil War, Matthew was ineligible for military service owing to the loss of sight in one eye due to an accident in his boyhood. During those days he had a stock farm at Mentor, Ohio, which later became the possession of the Garfield family.

He early promoted the building of branch railroads in Virginia which became a part of the Atlantic Coast line and worked up branch roads in Georgia. He also superintended the building of one of the first sections of the Pennsylvania Railroad at Baileyburg, Pa. Upon being awarded a contract for railroad ties for Germany which were obtained from the Allen estate on the James River, he lived in the Allen Mansion at Claremont, Virginia.

After becoming a member of Lloyd, Hamilton banking firm in New York he had gone south to Charlotte, North Carolina, but was soon engaged in the lumber business in North Carolina. He lived in New Bern and Moorehead City during the summer, but his lumber interests soon took him to Richmond, Virginia where he lived in an Old Colonial house called the Granor Mansion.

After this time he moved to Portsmouth, Virginia, and constructed in his house the first bathroom in the city. He had already installed for himself the first bathroom in his home in Altoona, Pennsylvania. Prior to this time when oil was first discovered at Oil City, he had become interested and quickly made a large sum of money, but as rapidly, had lost his fortune.

Undaunted by losses, he had visions for the development of Virginia Beach. In 1888 he built a hotel there and put in "switch backs," a forerunner of the modern roller coaster, an idea which he had obtained from Saratoga. He also intended to have a pleasure park connected with it. However, he was ahead of his time. He and others interested in the project could not obtain sufficient funds to make the plan a success. Today,

Virginia Beach has developed partially along the lines of which he had dreamed.

Like his ancestors, Matthew Dill was a devout Churchman. He was always active as a superintendent of Sunday Schools and in his late years helped to found a Methodist Church in the suburbs of Portsmouth, Virginia. He was an ardent Temperance worker and in Richmond, edited a Temperance newspaper.

Although Matthew Thompson Dill continued in the furniture business after some unsuccessful investments in real estate, he spent his declining years quietly with his daughter, Mrs. Thomas Cleaton,

Children:

- i. GEORGE, died in infancy, 1855.

WILLIAM THOMPSON DILL, of Norfolk, Virginia, New Haven, Connecticut, a furniture dealer, born 2 October, 1857. He married in Richmond, Virginia, 22 October, 1878, MARY ELLEN FOX (died in New Haven, Connecticut) daughter of Charles Fox, of Maryland.

William T. Dill was always connected with his father's enterprises until he engaged in the furniture business in Norfolk, Virginia. He then entered the automobile trade in New Haven, Connecticut and was the first man there to own a two seated automobile.

Child, born in Richmond, Virginia (surname Dill):

1. Matthew Thompson, born about November, 1887; died in New Haven, Connecticut, 3 March, 1920; He married about 1912 HAZEL JACKSON of New Haven, daughter of Nancy (Dawson) and George Franklin Jackson.
 - i. Matthew Thompson, Jr.
 - ii. Robert Jackson
 - iii. Sheldon Fox
- iii. HARVEY LLOYD, born in Altoona, Pennsylvania 27 December, 1860; died in infancy 30 October, 1861.
- iv. NETTIE LUELLA, born in Altoona, Pa. 6 December, 1862. She married at 307 North Street, Portsmouth, Virginia, 26 April 1883 THOMAS LUTHER CLEATON, born in Virginia 19 January 1853; died in Norfolk, Virginia, 4 October, 1921 and was buried there, son of John (died in hospital during Civil War) and Chamblis Cleaton of Virginia.

Children born in Portsmouth, Virginia (surname Cleaton):

1. Susan Dill, of 426 State Street, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, married in Portsmouth, Virginia, 10 November, 1909, WILLIAM BELL COLLIER, Jr. born in St. Louis, Mo. 10

May 1869, son of William Bell and Mary (Blackwood) Collier.

Children (surname Collier):

- i. William Bell, 3rd
 - ii. Thomas; Cleaton
 - iii. Dorothy Blackwood
 - iv. Mary Annette, born in Norfolk, Virginia, 23 April 1920; died young, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, 26 February, 1932.
2. William Howell, born 10 August, 1887; died 26 July 1904
 3. Marvin Luther, of Cleveland, Ohio, married at Trinity Church, in Portsmouth, Va. 10 October, 1914, Adelaide Bennett, daughter of ——— Mary (Lawrence) Bennett.

Children born in Portsmouth, Virginia (surname Cleaton):

- i. Marvin Luther
 - ii. Mary Virginia
 - iii. Charles Thomas
4. Thomas Lamar, is unmarried and lives in New York City.
 5. Carrie Luella of Portsmouth, Virginia, married at 415 Worth Street, Portsmouth, Virginia 28 November, 1915, Russell Ashley Walker, son of Annie (Warren) Walker.
Child born in Portsmouth, Virginia (surname Walker):
 - i. Caroline

- v. CARRIE LOUISE, born 60 East 27th, in New York City 1866; died in Portsmouth, Virginia——November, 1914. She married 3 November 1887, at 307 Worth Street, Portsmouth, Virginia, CHARLES WILLARD HUDGINS, born in Matthew County, Virginia——1860.

Children born in Portsmouth, Virginia (surname Hudgins)::

1. SARAH DILL, born ——1889; died——1919. She married in Portsmouth, Virginia——April, 1908, Joseph Holly Etheridge of Elizabeth City, North Carolina, son of Virginia Sessoms (1859-1889) and Edward Everett Etheridge (1854-1907).

Children born in Portsmouth, Virginia (surname Etheridge):

- i. Pearl Eloise
 - iii. Joseph
 - ii. Dorothy
 - iv. Willard
2. Willard, died young.
 3. Nettie Louise, married Cecil Wilkins and have two daughters: Shirley and Frances.
 4. ARCHIBALD THOMPSON
 5. MILDRED ELIZABETH lives in Portsmouth, Virginia.

- 18 JANE (Dill) McCOY (George D. Dill, Captain George, Colonel Matthew, Captain Matthew), of Kent, Ohio, born 20 February, 1823; died 18 March 1897; buried Standing Rock Cemetery, Kent, Ohio. She married 30 March, 1841. JAMES McCOY a farmer, born 20 June, 1810; died 14 February, 1875: buried near his wife, son of Sarah (Fulton) & Alexander McCoy.

Jane (Dill) McCoy was a staunch Presbyterian and the influence of heredity is still strong among her descendants. She was widely read with a special interest in religion and politics. Among members of her family, she was considered to have been a genius as a successful mother-in-law. After her marriage, Jane and her husband, James McCoy, lived at his hotel (now known as Amity Hall Inn) on Duncan's Island, near Duncannon, Pennsylvania. Later they lived on a farm at Mentor before settling at Kent, Ohio. James McCoy's mother was born Sarah Fulton, a cousin of Robert Fulton, the inventor of the steamboat. On both sides of his family James was descended from the Scotch family of Kirkpatrick.

Jane and James McCoy had eight children namely, Sarah Ellen, Rebecca, Jane, Mary Allison, William Albert, Thomas Calvin, Kate, Curtin and James McCoy.

The story of the last Indian attack near Harrisburg, Pennsylvania in 1760 at which time Grandfather Fulton's cattle and crops were destroyed, is preserved today in "The Road to Paris" by R. E. Stevens

Children born in Perry County, Pennsylvania (surname McCoy):

- i. SARAH ELLEN of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, born on Duncan's Island near Duncannon, Pennsylvania, 9 August, 1844; died at Harrisburg, 17 February, 1915; buried in Paxtang Cemetery, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. She married at Ravenna, Ohio, 22 March, 1868, JOHN H. DENNING, born at Bennington, Vermont 28 August, 1840; died 6 April, 1919; buried near the grave of his wife, son of Emily (Rising) and Horace Denning.

During his lifetime, John Denning was connected with the Pennsylvania Railroad in the vicinity of his home.

Children born at Kent, Ohio (surname Denning):

1. Henry Edwin, born March, 1869; died in infancy 31 July 1870.
 2. Nellie Gertrude, married 19 October, 1899, Benjamin F. Umberger, an attorney, practising law in Harrisburg, although their residence is at Duncannon, Pennsylvania.
- ii. REBECCA JANE, of Meadville, Pennsylvania and later of Kent, Ohio, born 17 June, 1848; died 20 June, 1912; buried Sanding Rock Cemetery, Kent, Ohio. She married at Ravenna, Ohio, 14

July, 1868, HENRY MYERS, born 9 August 1838; died 17 January, 1914; buried near grave of his wife, son of Mary and Charles Myers.

During his lifetime, Henry Myers was connected with the Erie Railroad.

Children (surname Myers):

1. Carrie, born 21 October, 1872, married at Kent, Ohio, 26 July 1905, Joseph C. Gigger, born 28 September, 1874.

Carrie Gigger, born 28 September, 1874.

Carrie Gigger attended Alleghany College and is a graduate of the Beethoven School of Music at Meadville, Pennsylvania. Her husband, Joseph Gigger attended Hiram College and later became a hardware merchant of Kent, Ohio.

Child born in Kent, Ohio.

- i. Josephine Ione, graduated from Ohio State University and later graduated from Kent College with a Bachelor of Science degree.

2. Charles Fulton, born 12 July, 1879; died unmarried 12 March, 1902; buried Standing Rock Cemetery, Kent, Ohio.

As a youth Charles attained a brilliant record in Alleghany College. After graduation he went west and during the following year when he was engaged in civil engineering work he became ill and died from typhoid fever.

- iii. MARY ALLISON of Kent, Ohio and Huntington, West Virginia, born 28 November, 1853, married at Kent, Ohio, 9 October 1881 URIAH RICHARD GOTSHALL, born 10 August, 1842; died 5 November, 1914; buried Spring Hill Cemetery, Huntington, West Virginia, son of Ann (Smith) and Henry Gotshall.

Children (surname Gotshall):

1. Alice Gertrude, born in Cuyandette, West Virginia. After graduation from Oberlin College and Teaching in Normal Schools in West Virginia, Alice Gotshall married 24 August, 1910, Alva Dayne Kenamond, born in Washington, Pennsylvania, 16 May, 1883, son of Elzena (Ship) and Fred J. Kenamond. Dr. Alva Kenamond is an alumnus of West Virginia University and University of Chicago and has been dean of State Teachers College at Sheperdstown, West Virginia for a number of years.

Children (surname Kenamond):

- i. James Gotshall, has graduated from college.
- ii. Frederick Dill is a student in college.

2. JAMES HENRY, born at Huntington, West Virginia 7 November, 1885; died 11 April, 1911; buried Spring Hill Cemetery, Huntington, West Virginia. James was a student in Mechanic-

al Engineering in West Virginia University when taken ill with tuberculosis. A year at Ashville, North Carolina and another in Arizona, failed to arrest the disease.

3. JANE MABEL lives with her mother in Huntington and has taught school there a number of years. She is a graduate of A. B. Marshall College.

Children of Jane (Dill) and James McCoy continued:

- IV. WILLIAM ALBERT, of Kansas City Missouri, born 3 April 1856. He married Eleanora Burton.

Children (Surname McCoy):

- i. WILLA, married in 1912. J. E. Davison of Kansas City, Missouri.

Children born in Kansas City, Missouri (surname Davison).

1. Eleanor Phoebe 2. William 3. David Alexander

- ii. JANE—

- iii. ELIZABETH—

- V. THOMAS CALVIN of Kent, Ohio, born 12 June 1860 at Amity Hall, near Duncannon, Pennsylvania; died 25 December, 1928; buried Standing Rock Cemetery, Kent, Ohio. He married 27 October, 1887, IRENE WHITE; daughter of Jacob and Mary Ellen White.

Thomas McCoy was connected with the Erie Railroad during many years.

Children born in Kent, Ohio (surname McCoy):

- i. Alice Jane
- ii. Ruth Irene of Kent, Ohio, born 15 April, 1890; died December 1916; buried Standing Rock Cemetery, Kent, Ohio. She married 25 June, 1912, Leroy Goshorn, son of Ida and Joshua Goshorn.

Child born in Kent, Ohio

1. James Leroy

- iii. Sarah Ellen, married 28 May, 1922, Theodore Deubner, a florist in Kent, Ohio, son of Frederick and Mary (Deubner) of Greenville, Ohio.

- iv. Mary Dill, married Harold Kupp, salesman for the Howard automobile agency of Portland, Oregon.

- v. James William, a graduate of Akron University, Ohio and is now a Civil Engineer.

- vi. Eleanor Elizabeth

Children of Jane (Dill) and James McCoy continued:

- VI. KATE, died in infancy
- VII. CURTIN, died young
- VIII. JAMES, died young

*Bible in possession of Thomas Calvin McCoy, Kent, Ohio.

**Notes Mrs. A. D. Kenamond, Sheperdstown, West Virginia

- 9 ELIZABETH DILL, daughter of Colonel Matthew and Jean (Bracken) Dill. Married 1 May, 1797 Thomas Sanderson. Their children were: Matthew, Eliza, Hannah, Thomas, Uridic, Margaret, Listia and Samuel.

MARGARET CAMPBELL (SANDERSON) ROBERTSON, (Elizabeth (Dill) Sanderson, Colonel Matthew, Captain Matthew I.) born 5 May, 1809, after dark; died ———— 18——; married GEORGE ROBERTSON, of Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania, born 1800; died 1867, son of Hugh Robertson.

The first George Robertson was one of the early settlers of Brushvalley, was the first hotel keeper in Mechanicsburg, was a merchant for two years and then served as constable and later as Justice of the Peace for three terms. He was the first Justice elected in the borough. He was later a horse and cattle drover, driving cattle and horses between Philadelphia and Blairsville. He erected nearly all of the early buildings in the village of Brushvalley.

Children (surname Robertson)

- i. ALEXANDER, born ———, 1830; died ———, 1882. He married JOSEPHINE PRICE.

Children (surname Robertson):

1. Mary, married ——— Martin.
2. Elmer
3. Elizabeth

- ii. JOHN THOMPSON, born ———, 1832; died ———, 1865. He married ELLEN LAPSLEY.

Children (surname Robertson):

1. William, married Orie Baker
2. John Rice
3. James remained unmarried

- iii. THOMAS SANDERSON, born ———, 1834; died ———, 1872. He married MELINDA McCURDY.

The first Thomas Sanderson Robertson was a lieutenant in Company Two of the 67th Pennsylvania Volunteers for nine months. He died from tuberculosis, with which he had been suffering for some time. The story is told that he had his pulmonary hemorrhage while making a political speech in Kansas prior to the Civil War.

Children (surname Robertson):

1. Lulu, married Earl Patterson.

Children (surname Patterson):

- I. Earl, Jr., born ——— died in Chicago, Illinois, 1920.

MATHEW DILL GENEALOGY

He had two children, Robert and a daughter.

ii. Myrtle

2. Maude, married, first ——— Roger. and secondly ——— Fulton.
No children.
3. Elsie, married ——— Olmstead.

Children (surname Olmstead):

- i. Claude, married and has son Buddy.
- ii. Lynne, is a physician and is married with two children,
Shirley and Arlyce.
- iii. Paul

4. John Dill, born in Indiana County; died 20 August, 1931. He married 8 March, 1871, Bessie M. Foote, descended in direct line from Nathaniel Foote, born in England and of the first settlers of Weatherfield, Connecticut.

Child (surname Robertson):

- i. Thomas Sanderson, married Emily Wells Yates, of Macon, Miss. and has one son, Thomas Sanderson Robertson, Jr. The career of Dr. John Dill Robertson was colorful and eventful and his death on August 20th, 1931, terminated the public services of one of Chicago's first citizens. He practiced medicine in the City of Chicago from 1896 up until his death. During his life he became interested in civic welfare and politics, in Chicago. He held the following offices: Attending Surgeon, Cook County Hospital, 1896-1913; President, Bennett Medical College, 1908-1915. (This College is now the Medical Department of Loyola University); Commissioner of Health, 1915-1922; President of the Board of Education, 1922-1923; President of the Board of Directors, Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium, 1915-1923; President of the West Chicago Park Commissioners under Governor Len Small, 1924-1930.

His most outstanding achievement perhaps was his origination of chlorine treatment for purifying water. Although he is credited also with being one of the first physicians to inoculate school children with diphtheria serum.

His second marriage took place six months before he died of heart attack at his summer home in Fontana, Wisconsin.

- iv. ELLEN WILKINS, born ——— 1837; died ——— 1874.
JOE FEE and had one son.
- v. GEORGE W. ROBERTSON, born ——— 1839; died ——— 1906.
He married first, TILLIE CRIBBS, and secondly MELINDA McCURDY ROBERTSON, widow of his brother THOMAS SANDERSON ROBERTSON.

Children by first wife (surname Robertson):

- | | |
|-----------|-----------|
| 1. Sam | 4. Bertha |
| 2. Nannie | 6. Jennie |
| 3. Clint | 5. Tillie |

Children by second wife.

7. Minnie, married first Charles Penney and secondly Robert Jones

Children by first husband (surname Penny)

- i. Claire, who has a son Robert.
- ii. Zada, who has a daughter La Reine.

Child by second husband (surname Jones):

- iii. Gaynor.

8. Will, now practicing medicine in Nebraska.

9. Gertie married Dr. Edward Swafford and had a son named George who has made his home in one of the Dakotas.

- vi. WILLIAM H., born _____ 1841. He married first Jenny Graham, secondly Frances Duncan third, Mary Funk.

Children by first wife (surname Robertson):

1. William G. Stewart
2. Charles, married Jane Boyd.

Children

- | | |
|-------------------|-----------|
| i. Eva | iii. Maud |
| ii. Elizabeth | iv. Ira |
| 3. Elizabeth Jane | |
| 4. Cicero Ewing | |

Children by third wife

5. Hugh
6. Maryl
7. Edith

- vii. MARGARET, _____ 1843; died _____ 1866.
She married ALBERT CRESWELL. No children.

- viii. CAROLINE, born _____ 1845; died _____ 1878.
She married SAMUEL RHOADES.

Children (surname Rhoades):

- | | |
|-----------|-------------|
| 1. Etta | 4. Robert |
| 2. Rosa | 5. Jessie |
| 3. Edward | 6. Caroline |

- ix. MARY, born _____ 1848. She married Dr. C. M. Ewing and had a daughter Cora.

INDEX

- Armor, Dill, 46
 Emily, 48
 Jane, 46
 John, 6, 46, 48
 Mary, 48
 Matthew, 46
 Nancy, 6, 8, 46, 48
 Robert, 46
 Samuel, 48
 Susan, 48
 William, 46
 Alquist, Albert, 14
 Albert, 14
 Atkins, Lulu, 37
 Bell, Annie, 28
 Emeline, 28
 Thomas, 28
 Margaret, 47
 Beveridge, Albert, 24
 Blair, J. Frank, 20
 Boyd, Mary, 27
 Mattie, 16
 John, 1
 Boyles, Mary, 20
 Brace, Estelle, 15
 Bracken, Cora, 13
 James, 1
 Jane, 1
 Brandon, Anna, 41
 George, 15
 Brokaw, Emma, 15
 Martha, 15
 Mary, 15
 Burkhardt, Phebe, 17
 Burton, Eleanor, 59
 Buschman, Arnold, 13
 Rose Ruth, 13
 Burtis, Mary, 23
 Brechbill, Emma, 51
 Campbell, Martha, 20
 Carl Family, 50
 Calhoun Family, 6 - 8
 Carr Family, 35
 Christman, Annie, 12
 Clapper, Frank, 19
 Clark, Ada, 37
 Cleaton Family, 55
 Collier Family, 55
 Condit Family, 51
 Conner Family, 37
 Conner Family, 51
 Conover, Margaret, 12
 Conrad, Catherine, 22
 Elizabeth, 13
 Rebecca, 13, 14
 Cleveland, Earl, 49
 Coulter Family, 15
 Mary, 49
 Crane, Anne, 9
 Creswell, Albert, 62
 Margaret, 62
 Cribbs, Tillie, 61
 Cross, Annie, 35
 Crow Family, 39, 49
 Cunningham, Jane, 37
 Currie Family, 50
 Davis, Alvin, 13
 Ella, 34
 Mary, 43
 Samuel, 34
 Davison, David, 59
 Eleanor, 59
 Willa, 59
 William, 59
 Dill
 Albert, 16
 Alexander, 38
 Alice, 52
 Allan, 13
 Alma, 14
 Ann, 9, 11, 15, 17, 49
 Annie, 12, 49
 Albert, 39
 Anson, J., 13
 Armstrong, 1, 6, 7
 Armstrong B., 4, 51-2
 Arthur, 38
 Benson, 13
 Boyd, 16
 Burtis, 23
 Camilla, 39
 Caroline, 24
 Cecelia, 13
 Charles, 13, 14
 Clara, 39
 Clark, 12
 Dolores, 16
 Daniel, 49
 Dorothea, 16
 Dorothy, 39
 Edith, 13
 Edward, 12
 Elias, 12
 Elinor, 49, 50
 Elizabeth, 1, 6, 8, 12,
 11, 14, 15, 49-52
 Emma, 51
 Frances, 52
 Franklin, 52
 George, 1, 6, 7, 8, 13,
 11, 14, 15, 49-52
 George Sanford, 13
 Hallie, 23, 24
 Hannah, 49-52
 Harriet, 18
 Henriette, 51
 Harvey, 54, 55
 Henry, 58
 Harry Royer, 23
 Helen, 13, 14
 Henry, 23, 50-52
 Hugh, 24
 Ida, 23
 Isabella, 15
 Irving, 16
 James C., 22, 14
 James S., 15
 James Newcomer, 24
 James, 1, 5, 6, 11
 James G., 17
 James, 25, 14, 39
 Jean, 1, 6, 8, 52
 John, 1, 6, 8, 9, 12,
 14, 25, 51
 John Galbreath, 12
 John K., 15
 John Harvey, 25

INDEX

Dill

- Howard.
- Joseph R., 23
- Katherine, 13
- Laura, 39
- Lillyan, 52
- Lizzie, 14, 24
- Louise, 13
- Matthew, 54, 55
- Nettie, 54, 55
- Mathilda, 13
- Helen, 39
- Lulu, 23
- Mabel, 16
- Malcolm, 39
- MMamie, 13
- Marion, 50
- Mary, 1, 6, 8, 13, 17,
- Martha, 1, 6, 8, 15
- Martha Mary, 25, 50
- Matthew, Capt., 1
- Matthew, Col., 1, 6, 20
- Matthew, 7, 8, 11, 12,
- 25, 37, 38, 51-54
- Matthew, Jr., 1, 6, 8,
- 9, 10
- Matthew Cloaky, 16
- Matthew Thompson,
- Miriam, 52
- Nancy, 1, 6, 8, 52
- Paul, 13
- Pearl, 12
- Permelia, 16, 17
- Robert, 54, 55
- Rose Lee, 9, 25
- Rebecca, 14, 23
- Rebecca, 58
- Ruth, 51
- Samuel, 14
- Sarah, 51
- Susanna, 4, 7, 8, 9
- Sheldon, 54, 55
- Thomas, 1, 3, 4, 6, 8,
- 25, 26, 27
- Thomas M., 16
- Uriah, 12
- Wade, 13
- William, 51-54
- William, 54, 55
- Zula, 51
- Dinwiddie, Katherine, 13
- Dixon, Martha, 6, 8
- Doak, William, 17
- Doughty Family, 39
- Dowling, John H., 18
- Downing, William, 19
- De Long, Mary, 44
- Denning Family, 56
- Denning, Emily, 56
- Henry, 56
- John, 56
- Deubner Family, 59
- Dredge, Veva, 36
- Early, Jane, 19
- Eckert, Effie, 16
- Ehrhart, Susannah, 53
- Jackson, 53
- Hazel, 54
- Etheridge, Dorothy, 56
- Edward, 56
- Joseph, 56
- Pearl, 56
- Sarah, 56
- Willard, 56
- Evans, Ella, 34
- John, 34
- Ralph, 34
- Ewing Family, 62
- Faloon Family, 18 - 21
- Fee, Ellen, 61
- Joe, 61
- Ferguson Family, 21
- Foley Family, 50
- Fosher Family, 39
- Fox Family, 23
- Fritz, Lavinia, 19
- Findley Family, 16 - 18
- Ellen, 37
- Florence, 37
- Irma, 31
- James, 36
- Jane, 36
- John, 36
- Laura, 37
- Lewis, 34
- Louis, 37
- Mary, 35
- Mildred, 35
- Nancy, 37
- Retha, 37
- Robert, 37
- Ruth, 37
- Sarah, 37
- Wanda, 37
- William, 34
- Gates, Emily, 61
- Goshorn, Ida, 59
- Leroy, 59
- Ruth, 59
- Gigger, Carrie, 58
- Joseph, 58
- Josephine, 58
- Gottshall Family, 57
- Gottshall, Alice, 58
- James, 59
- Jane, 58
- Mary, 58
- Uriah, 58
- Gilchrist, Albert, 39
- Alexander, 39
- Cora, 39
- Gordon, Margerite, 31
- Emily, 28
- Donald, 31
- John, 28 - 33
- Mary, 29, 30
- Margaret, 28, 31
- Martha, 28, 29
- Rebekah, 29
- Thomas, 28
- Patricia, 31
- William M., 30
- Matthew, 30, 31
- Oliver, 30
- Marion, 31
- Gongheur, Esther, 17
- Irwin, 13
- Joseph, 17
- Grafeman, Adele, 20
- Goddard, John, 17
- Grover, Sophie, 16
- Gongheur, Esther, 17
- Irwin, 13
- Joseph, 17
- Grafeman, Adele, 20
- Goddard, John, 17
- Grover, Sophie, 16
- Guthrie, Ada, 37
- Charles, 37
- Cora, 37
- Daisy, 37
- Dale, 37
- Edith, 37
- Elizabeth, 34
- Hanratty Family, 22
- Hart, Annie, 28
- Haskell, Charles, 19
- David, 28
- Hawk Family, 20
- Hudgins Family, 56 - 57
- Hayes, Mary, 13
- Hamlin Family, 29
- Hennessey, Jane, 46

INDEX

- Howell Family, 46 - 48
 Hoffman Family, 36
 Huber Family, 46
 Jones, Gaynor, 61
 Minnie, 61
 Kelly, Jane, 14, 15
 Keefer Family, 30
 Kenamond Family, 58
 Kent, Ruth, 31
 Kincaid, Olivia, 31
 Klingensmith Family, 14
 Kupp Family, 59
 Lapsley, Ellen, 60
 Lindsay Family, 29
 Lowman Family, 24
 Luther, Elizabeth, 19
 Robert, 18
 Mack Family, 24
 Malsby, Clara, 38, 39
 Ellis, 38, 39
 Ethel, 38, 39
 Myron, 38, 39
 Louise, 38, 39
 Robert, 38, 39
 Marlatt, Louise, 38, 39
 Huston, 38, 39
 Martin Family, 35
 Masten Family, 35
 Matern, Katherine, 22
 Nellie, 56
 McCune, Samuel, 18
 McCurdy, Melinda, 59, 60
 McCarthy, Joseph, 11
 McCombs, Fannie, 40
 McCormack, James, 17
 Alice, 36
 Ira, 36
 Robert, 36
 McCallaster, Richard, 2
 McCarthney, Thomas, 12
 McDonald Family, 22
 Morris, Verna, 24
 McCoy, Alice, 56
 Curtin, 56-58
 Eleanor, 58
 Kate, 56
 James, 56
 Jane, 56
 Irene, 59
 Mary, 56-58
 Rebecca, 56
 Ruth, 59
 Sarah, 56-58
 Thomas, 56-58
 Willa, 58
 William, 58
 McKay Family, 37
 Margaret, 11
 Mary, 9, 11
 McLees Family, 15
 McKnight, Annie, 45
 Charles, 44, 45
 Eleanor, 45
 Francis, 45
 Frederica, 45
 Harlan, 45
 Jeannie, 45
 Rachel, 44
 Mary, 45
 Robert, 45
 Meehan, Nellie, 47
 Miller Family, 46
 Murphy, J. C., 18
 Charles, 58
 Myers, Carrie, 58
 Neely, Edgar L., 51
 Zula, 51
 Nessmith Family, 35
 Newcomer Family, 23
 Newkirk, Wilson, 28
 Olmstead Family, 60
 Parrott, Christopher, 34
 Parkinson, Amanda, 46
 Charles, 48
 Emily, 48
 John, 48
 Joseph, 46
 Mary, 46
 Nancy, 48
 Samuel, 48
 Susan, 48
 Warren, 46
 William, 48
 Patterson, Earl, 60
 Myrtle, 60
 Robert, 60
 Patton, Eleanor, 49
 Eva, 49
 Frederick, 49
 Jane, 49
 Lulu, 49
 Mary, 49
 William, 49
 Paxton, Family, 28,
 Annie, 28
 Elizabeth, 29
 Penny, Charles, 62
 Claire, 62
 Minnie, 62
 Zada, 61
 Pitzer, Cora, 39
 L. B., 39
 Robert, 49
 Raney Family, 52
 Rauch Family, 53
 Ritchey Family, 6
 Rhoades Family, 61
 Robertson Family, 59-61
 Rowe, Lucy, 22
 Rogers, Margaret, 21
 Rosencrance, Mary, 37
 Rowan, Jane, 38
 Royer Family, 52
 Ruttinger Family, 6, 8, 13
 Sanderson, Elizabeth, 6, 8
 Saunders, Margaret, 40
 Katherine, 40
 Jacob, 40
 Simpkins, Abbie, 23
 Stanley, Charles, 21
 Curtis, 21
 Laura, 21
 Thyra, 21
 Schaffer, Bertha, 22
 Sanderson, Thomas, 59-61
 Eliza, 59-61
 Listia, 59
 Matthew, 59
 Sheetz, Charles, 13
 Stephens, Harry, 13
 Stevenson, Jane, 45
 Mary, 45
 William, 45
 Stewart, Lizzie, 24, 25
 John, 28
 William G., 24
 Simmons, Mary, 44
 Rachel, 44
 Donald, 44
 Spencer, Lee, 35
 Nellie, 35
 Seaton, Edward, 39
 Elizabeth, 39
 Myers, 39
 Helen, 39
 Shumaker, Eleanor, 45
 Elizan, 45
 Margaret, 45
 Samuel, 45

INDEX

- Sanderson, Margaret, 59
 Samuel, 59
 Thomas, 59
 Uridic, 59
 Stillson, Arthur, 39
 Addie, 39
 Edward, 39
 Stillwell, Sarah, 36
 Elias, 36
 Snyder, Anna, 36
 Addison, 36
 Alice, 36
 Snyder, Albert, 39
 Snyder, Ellen, 35
 Ephraim, 35
 John, 39
 Karl, 39
 Mary, 36
 Michael, 36
 Veva, 36
 Vivian, 39
 Willard, 39
 Tomb, Archibald, 13
 Mary, 13
 Lizzie, 13
 Mathilda, 13
 Katherine, 13
 Thomas, Eleanor, 49
 Herbert, 49
 Mary, 49
 Walter, 49
 Thompson, Beatrice, 21
 James, 21
 Lloyd, 21
 Marge, 21
 Thompson, Elinor, 49
 Trimbath, Ethel, 37
 Tazewell, Mabel, 22
 Umberger, Benjamin, 56
 Nellie, 56
 Walker, Annie, 55
 Caroline, 55
 Carrie, 55
 Eleanor, 45
 Hepburn, 45
 Katherine, 46
 Mary, 45
 Jane, 45
 Margaret, 46
 Russell, 45
 William, 46
 Wallace, Edward, 51
 Eleanor, 51
 Jean, 51
 Hannah, 51
 John, 51
 Marjorie, 51
 William, 51
 Waugh Family, 1, 5, 7, 8
 Webster, Mary Alicia, 41
 Weekly Family, 37
 Wearerly Family, 21
 Westbrooke, Arthur R., 22
 Charles, 22
 Nathan, 22
 Herbert, 22
 Carrie, 22
 Weaver, Jane, 20
 Westbrooke, Dorothy, 23
 White, Irene, 59
 Wilkens Family, 60
 Raymond, 23
 Williams, Mary, 6
 Williams, Sarah J., 15
 Wilson, Anna, 41
 Calvin Dill, 4, 25, 26,
 31, 44
 Elizabeth, 28, 43, 44
 Fannie, 40
 Henry, 26, 28
 Jane, 26-28, 43, 44
 John, 28
 Mary, 41, 43
 Margaret, 40
 Matthew, 28
 Maurice, 40-42
 Robert, 43, 44
 Samuel Jennings, 28,
 43
 Thomas Brown, 28,
 40
 Witherspoon, John, 6
 Wineman, Elizabeth, 23, 24
 Axia, 23, 24
 George, 23, 24
 Harry, 23, 24
 John, 23, 24
 Wilkens Family, 55
 Wolf, William, 17